102nd Annual Report
2022-2023

University of Dhaka
102nd Annual Report
2022-2023
Preface

Dhaka University Annual Report is published every year as a brief documentation of all the activities of the university, its affiliated & constituent colleges and institutes. It presents academic and administrative works as well as research activities of all faculties, departments, institutes, research centers/bureaus, constituent and affiliated institutions, residential halls and offices. Different offices of the university provided all the necessary information. The Report thus has become a valuable source of research-materials related to the university and a guideline for taking administrative decisions.

The present volume is the 102nd Annual Report of the University of Dhaka. It contains academic and research activities, seminars, workshops and cultural and sports events among other activities of 2022-2023 academic year. Some important photographs of the concerned academic year have been presented in it.

Most of the departments, institutes, halls and offices have followed the rules of the Editorial Board in formulating the Annual Report and I thank them for their contributions. But there were some others who sent their respective reports after reminders. Therefore, no adequate time was available to compose and edit these reports properly.

Along with the Bangla Annual Report, this year also, an abridged version of the Report has been formulated in English, which may be found in the university website and is also available on DVD.

I express my sincere thanks and gratitude to the members of the Editorial Board and concerned officials of Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Office as well as Public Relations Office for working earnestly to edit and publish the Annual Report on time.

(Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal)
Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) and
Chairman
Editorial Board
Editorial Board

Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal  
Chairman
Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic)

Professor Mamta Uddin Ahmed, Treasurer  
Member

Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Samad  
Dean, Faculty of Sciences  
Member

Professor Dr. A K M Mahbub Hasan  
Dean, Faculty of Biological Sciences  
Member

Professor Dr. Sitesh C. Bachar  
Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy  
Member

Professor Nisar Hosain  
Dean, Faculty of Fine Art  
Member

Professor Dr. Syed Shabri Rahman  
Department of Linguistics  
Member

Professor Dr. Istiaque M. Sayed  
Provost, Amar Ekushey Hall  
Member

Professor Dr. Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman  
Director, Institute of Statistical Research and Training  
Member

Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid  
Provost, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall  
Member

Dr. Umme Bushra Fateha Sultana  
Chairperson, Department of Women and Gender Studies  
Member

Dr. Qumrul Hasan Chowdhury  
Associate Professor, Department of English  
Member

Mr. Mahmood Alam  
Director, Public Relations Office  
Member-Secretary

‗Dhaka‘ has not been mentioned in brackets beside M A, MSS, M Com, M Pharm, MBA, M Phil, Ph D, MS and other degrees which have been obtained from the University of Dhaka, as per principles formulated by the Editorial Board.

Contents

1. Faculties  

a) Faculty of Arts (1921)  

Departments :

Bengali (1921)  
English (1921)  
Arabic (1921)  
Persian Language & Literature (1921/2007)  
Urdu (1921)  
Sanskrit (1921)  
Pali & Buddhist Studies (1921/2007)  
History (1921)  
Philosophy (1921)  
Islamic Studies (1921)  
Islamic History & Culture (1948)  
Information Science & Library Management (1959)  
Theatre and Performance Studies (1994)  
Linguistics (1992)  
World Religions & Culture (1999)  
Dance (2014)  

b) Faculty of Science (1921)  

Departments :

Physics (1921)  
Mathematics (1921)  
Chemistry (1921)  
Statistics (1939/1950)  
Theoretical Physics (1975/2008)  
Biomedical Physics & Technology (2008)  
Applied Mathematics (2014)  
Theoretical and Computational Chemistry (2017)  

131

134

149

159

186

194

196

202

213

c) Faculty of Law (1921)  

Department :

Law (1921)  

223
d) Faculty of Business Studies (1970/1995)

Departments:
- Management (1970/2001/2012)
- Marketing (1974)
- Finance (1974)
- Banking and Insurance (2004)
- International Business (2007)
- Tourism & Hospitality Management (2007)
- Organization Strategy and Leadership (2016)

226

e) Faculty of Social Science (1970)

Departments:
- Economics (1921)
- Political Science (1921/1938)
- International Relations (1947)
- Sociology (1957)
- Mass Communication & Journalism (1962)
- Public Administration (1972)
- Anthropology (1993)
- Population Sciences (1997)
- Peace & Conflict Studies (1999)
- Women & Gender Studies (1999)
- Development Studies (2000)
- Television, Film and Photography (2012)
- Criminology (2012)
- Communication Disorders (2013)
- Printing and Publication Studies (2015)
- Japanese Studies (2017)

272

f) Faculty of Biological Sciences (1974)

Departments:
- Soil, Water & Environment (1949)
- Botany (1939/1954)
- Zoology (1939/1954)
- Biochemistry & Molecular Biology (1957)
- Psychology (1965)
- Microbiology (1979)
- Fisheries (1997)
- Clinical Psychology (1997)
- Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology (2000)
- Educational and Counseling Psychology (2011)

356

422

439

445

461

472

477

g) Faculty of Pharmacy (1995)

Departments:
- Pharmacy (1964/2014)
- Pharmaceutical Chemistry (2003)
- Pharmaceutical Technology (2003)

228

479

484

506

510

h) Faculty of Earth & Environmental Sciences (2008)

Departments:
- Geography & Environment (1948)
- Geology (1949)
- Oceanography (2012)
- Disaster Science and Climate Resilience (1949)
- Meteorology (2016)

343

520

533

548

556

563

i) Faculty of Engineering & Technology (2008)

Departments:
- Electrical and Electronic Engineering (1965)
- Applied Chemistry & Chemical Technology (1972)
- Computer Science & Engineering (1992)
- Nuclear Engineering (2010)
- Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering (2015)

349

567

581

604

610

615

j) Faculty of Fine Art (1948/2008)

Departments:
- Drawing and Painting (1948/2008)
- Graphic Design (1948)
- Printmaking (1948)
- Oriental Art (1955)
- Ceramics (1961)
- Sculpture (1963)
- Crafts (1967)
- Art History (1963)

345

630

644

647

653

658

659

661

666
2. (a) Institutes

- Institute of Education and Research (1959) 674
- Institute of Statistical Research and Training (1964) 675
- Institute of Business Administration (1966) 679
- Institute of Nutrition and Food Science (1969) 687
- Institute of Social Welfare and Research (1973) 696
- Institute of Modern Languages (1974) 698
- Institute of Health Economics (1974) 709
- Institute of Information Technology (2001) 722
- Institute of Energy (1981/2011) 730
- Institute of Leather Engineering Technology (1947) 736
- Institute of Disaster Management & Vulnerability Studies (2009) 748

(b) University Laboratory School and College, IER (1964) 759
(c) Udayan Higher Secondary School (1955) 764

3. Research Centres and Bureaus

- Bureau of Economic Research (1956) 772
- Bureau of Business Research (1974) 779
- Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences (1974) 783
- Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences (1975) 791
- Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies (1980) 799
- Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities (1984) 804
- Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences (1984) 807
- Semiconductor Technology Research Centre (1985) 811
- Biotechnology Research Centre (1985) 818
- Nazrul Research Centre (1988) 820
- Disaster Research Training and Management Centre (1989) 823
- Dr. Sirajul Haque Islamic Research Centre (2002) 826
- Biomedical Research Centre (1997) 827
- Bangladesh-Australia Centre for Environmental Research (BACER) (2003) 830
- Arts Computer Center (2004) 830
- Delta Research Centre (1991) 831
- Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) (2004) 836
- Centre for Buddhist Heritage and Culture (2008) 855
- Centre for Inter-Religious and Inter-Cultural Dialogue (2008/2007) 855
- Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) (2007) 861
- Centre for Moral Development (2009) 862
- Centre for Advanced Research in Arts & Social Sciences (2012) 863
- Scandinavian Study Center (2013) 865
- Centre for Cultural Research of Bangladesh (2000) 865
- Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre (2006) 865
- Dhaka University Arboriculture Centre 866
- Nazmul Karim Study Center (2000) 869
- Dhaka University History Research Center (1988) 870
- Centre for English Teaching and Research (CETR) (2012) 870
- Center for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD) (2013) 871
- Centre for Climate Change Study & Resource Utilization (CCCSRU) (2013) 872
- Centre on Budget and Policy (2014) 873
- Centre for Genocide Studies (CGS) (2014) 874
- Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematic Training (cBLAST) (2014) 876
- Center for Research on Bangladesh Liberation War (1994) 879
- Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka University (2016) 879
- Chromosome Research Centr (2013) 882
- Centre for Arabic Teaching, Training and Research (2016) 883
- Centre for Advanced Research in Strategic Human Resource Management (CARS HRM) (2016) 884
- Centre for Culture and Resilience Studies (CCRS) (2016) 886
- The East Asia Study Center (EASC) (2012) 886
- Kotler Center for Marketing Excellence (KCME) (2012) 886
- Centre for Urban Resilience Studies (2015) 887
4. Residential Halls 916
Salimullah Muslim Hall (1921) 917
Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall (1921) 920
Jagannath Hall (1921) 926
Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall (1940) 931
Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Hoque Hall (1957) 937
Ruqayyah Hall (1956) 942
Surja Sen Hall (1966) 960
Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall (1967) 966
Shamsun Nahar Hall (1971) 969
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall (1976) 974
Sir A F Rahman Hall (1976) 977
Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall (1988) 981
Bangladesh-Kuwait Moitri Hall (1989) 992
Nawab Faizunnessa Chowdhurani Chhatrinibash (1994) 994
Sir P J Hartog International Hall (1966/2001) 996
Amar Ekushey Hall (2001) 998
Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall (2001) 1003
Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall (2011) 1009
Bijoy Ekattor Hall (2013) 1019
IBA Hostel (1987) 1026
Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel (2014) 1027
Dr. Qudrat-E-Khuda Hostel (1985) 1028

5. Offices 1047
Registrar Office (1921) 1048
Dhaka University Library (1921) 1055
Accounts Office (1921/1969) 1058
Engineering Office (1921) 1059

Appendices
A: List of Martyred Teachers of University of Dhaka 1149
B: Honoris Causa 1157
C: Senate 1161
D: Syndicate 1170
E: Academic Council 1172
F: Finance Committee 1173
G: Discipline Board 1174
H: Administrative Officers 1175
I: Distinguished Visitors 1182
J: Number of Students 1186
K: New Trust Funds 1187
L: List of Memorandum of Understanding 1190
M: Dhaka University Journals 1193
N: Constituent and Affiliated Colleges/Institutes 1197
University of Dhaka

102\textsuperscript{nd} Annual Report
2022-2023

Chancellor
Honourable President, People’s Republic of Bangladesh
Md. Abdul Hamid

Vice-Chancellor
Prof. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, M A, PhD (Aligarh)
Faculty of Arts (1921)

The Faculty of Arts, the largest in the University, consists of seventeen departments: Department of Bangla, Department of English, Department of History, Department of Islamic History and Culture, Department of Philosophy, Department of Information Science and Library Management, Department of Arabic, Department of Islamic Studies, Department of Sanskrit, Department of Persian Language and Literature, Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies, Department of Urdu, Department of Linguistics, Department of Theatre and Performance Studies, Department of Music, Department of World Religions and Culture and Department of Dance. The academic activities of these departments are conducted through the Faculty of Arts. The number of students of the Faculty of Arts is 8896. 2929 students are enrolled every academic year. 315 teachers are working in this faculty.

The Faculty of Arts manages the admission of 1st year Honours Programme in the departments of the Faculty of Arts and in the Department of Economics, Department of Political Science, Department of Public Administration, Department of Sociology, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, Department of International Relations, Department of Anthropology, Department of Peace and Conflict Studies, Department of Development Studies, Department of Women and Gender Studies, Department of Population Sciences, Department of Television, Film and Photography, Department of Criminology, Department of Communication Disorders and Department of Japan Studies of the Faculty of Social Sciences, Department of Law of the Faculty of Law, The admission of Five Institutes- the Institute of Social Welfare and Research, Institute of Education and Research, Institute of Health Economics, Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies and Institute of Modern Languages is also conducted through ‘Arts, Law & Social Sciences Unit’ under the management of this Faculty.

Distribution of classrooms for different faculties situated at the Arts Building and allocation of space for various academic and administrative activities including Mid-term and Semester Final Examinations are scheduled by the Faculty of Arts. The maintenance of Arts Building and Lecture Theater Building is carried out by the Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

Three research journals, one in Bangla and two in English, are published every year from the Faculty. The historical Battola and the Aparajeyo Bangla are located at Arts Faculty campus. The responsibility of looking after these historic places mainly lies with this faculty. Historical places like Madhur Canteen, DUCSU Building, Dhaka University Central Library and Guruduwara Nanakshahi, the holy temple of the Shikh community, are adjacent to the faculty building.

Dr. Abdul Bashir, Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, performed the responsibility as the elected Dean of the Faculty during this academic year (2022-2023).
Department of Bangla (1921)

Chairman
Fatema Kawser, MA, Ph.D

Professor
(1) Bhishmadeb Choudhury, MA, Ph.D; (2) Syed Azizul Huq, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D (LPR, 30/04/2023); (3) Fatema Kawser, MA, Ph.D; (4) Serajul Islam, MA, Ph.D; (5) Soumitra Sekhar, MA (J. U.), Ph.D; (6) Baitullah Quaderee, MA, Ph.D; (7) Mohammad Giasuddin, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D; (8) Hosne Ara, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D; (9) Mohammad Azam, MA, Ph.D; 10. Tariq Manzoor, MA (J. U.), Ph.D.

Associate Professor
(1) Nurunahar Faizer Nessa, MA, Ph.D; (2). Md. Abdus Sobhan Talukdar, MA, Ph.D; (3) Sohina Mahboob, MA, Ph.D; (4) Munira Sultana, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D; (5) Momrenur Rasul, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D; (6) Tashrik-E-Habib, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor
(1) Meher Nigar, MA.; (2) Md. Jashim Uddin, MA; (3) Md. Rafat Alam Mishu, MA; (4) Kanij Fatema,MA.

Lecturer
(1) Md. Najmul Hossain, MA; (2) Md. Al-Zobayer, MA.; (3) Kabir Ahmed, MA.

Supernumerary Professor
Professor Begum Akter Kamal, MA, Ph.D

Ahmed Sharif Chair Professor
Professor Abul Quasem Fazlul Huq, MA. (04.01.2023)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ist Year BA (Hons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BA (Hons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BA (Hons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BA (Hons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total=</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results of the Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage of Students Passed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ist Year</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>99.23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>Running</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fatema Kawser

Book Section

1. ‘Shamsuzzaman Khan’ [In Bengali], Swaraniyo Baktitto, Edited by Syed Mohammad Shahed, Bhishmadeb Choudhury, Syed Azizul Huq, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka, 2023.
2. ‘Sunilkuman Mukhopaddhay’ [In Bengali], Swaraniyo Baktitto, Edited by Syed Mohammad Shahed, Bhishmadeb Choudhury, Syed Azizul Huq, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka, 2023.
Seminar

1. Delivered a Special Lecture on ‘Bangobandhur Sanskritik Vabna’ organized by Bangladesh national museum, held on 11 June 2023, presided by Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddque.

Hosne Ara

Published Article


Published Article at Seminar

1. ‘Bhaya Amdaloner kobita : protibad o droher sherber’ shibhirik prabosh upashapno.
   Banglodey muktiyo bangsho kecnde enkho kabya shahid akbarul barakat suhiti jadurbird o
   sambhasalbari viotho oobdysa bhaya Amdaloner patibo berb (1948-2023)
   upashapno upolokyo oaryozito seminario, 25 febhrurari, 2023
2. ‘Nazorol-pratibha : farshi kabyanubadon er prachape’ shibhirik prabosh upashapno.
   Nazorol
   bangsho kecnde, dako vishindilalaya karforki oaryozito seminario, 16 me, 202

Mohammad Azam

Book

1. Mikhail Bakhtin: Japito Jibon, Bhasha O Upannash (Mikhail
2. Chintar Musibat: Talal Asader Batchit (Troubles of Thinking:
   Interviews of Talal Asad) [Translation and Edit],
   Kothaprokash, Dhaka, February 2023, 2nd impression, March
   2023.

Research Articles

1. Mohammad Azam (2022), Postmaster O Rataner Somporko ki
   Colonial? (Is the relation between Postmaster and Ratan
   Colonial?), Shahitto Patrika, Centenary Special issue. Editor:
   Professor Bhishmadeb Chowdhury, Department of Bangla,

2. Mohammad Azam (2022), Bangali Musolmaner Smriti O
   Chorcay Rammuan Roy (Rammuan Roy in the memory and
   practice of Bengali Muslim), Shahitto Patrika, Editor: Professor

3. Mohammad Azam (2023), Agni-Binar nandanikota O er
   Shamajottoto, (The aesthetics of ‘AgniBina and its sociology)
   Shahitto Patrika, Vol. 58, Issue 1-2, edited by Professor Syed
   Azizul Huq, pp. 25-46.

Other articles

1. Mohammad Azam (February, 2023), ‘Banglabidda’ O Oddhapak
   Ahmad Kabir (‘Bangla Discipline’ and Professor Ahmad Kabir),
   in Labonney Purno Pran: Ahmad Kabir Smarokgrontho, Editor:
   Sirajul Islam Choudhury and others, Adorn Publication, Dhaka,
   pp. 379-387.
2. Mohammad Azam (2022), Hasan Azizul Haker Kothashahitter
   koyekti nondonstu: Shangskritik O Jatiyotabadi Potobhumi
   (Some Points of the aesthetics of Hasan Azizul Haq’s Short
   Stories: Cultural and Nationalist Background), Rashtrocinta,
   editor: Habibur Rahman, 9th issue, pp. 43-56.
3. Mohammad Azam (February, 2023), Srishtishilotar Somajtotto
   O Little magazine (Sociology of Creativity and Little Magazine),
   Chinno, editor: Professor Shahid Ekbal, 44th issue, Rajshahi, pp.
   176-195.
4. Mohammad Azam (April, 2023), Promito Banglar Vobisshot
   (The Future of Standard Language), Shamprotik Deshkal, Editor:
   Elias Uddin Palash, Dhaka, pp. 122-126
5. Mohammad Azam (June, 2023), Masudul Haker Upannash
   ‘Puber Purbopurushera’: Chena Golper Ouponnashik Protibedan
   (‘Puber Purbopurushera’ a Novel by Masudul Haq: Novelistic
   representation of a known story), Patader Songsar, editor: Harun
   Pasha, Dhaka, pp. 227-231
Munira Sultana

Article

1. Novelization of Partition: Khushwant Sing and Debesh Roy Ò, Sahitya Patrika, Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka, Year : 57, Issue: 3, Page: 69-86

2. ‘Critic Shankha Ghosh: About Rabindranath’, Sahitya Patrika, Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka, Year: 58, Issue: 3, Page: 83-94

Momenur Rasul

Book


Research Article


2. Al Mahmud’s Short Stories: A Freudian Theoretical Analysis, Sahitya Patrika, Dhaka University, 58 Year, Issue: 1-2, Page: 87-107

Book Section

1. ‘Mamtaj Uddin Ahmed’ [In Bengali], Swaraniyo Baktitto, Edited by Syed Mohammad Shahed, Bhishmadeb Choudhury, Syed Azizul Huq, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka, 2023

Rafat Alam Mishu

Research Article

1. ‘Four Daughters of Nature in Tagore’s Short Story : Their Form and Transformation’, [In Bengali], Kala Anushad Patrika , vol.12 , no.17, University of Dhaka, January 2023


Book Section

1. ‘Context of Bangladesh in Rabindranath's works’ [In Bengali], Rabindrachintacharcha, Edited by Dr. Utpal Mandal and Dr. Ashish Roy, Department of Bengali, University of North Bengal, West Bengal, India, 2023

2. ‘S M Lutfar Rahman’ [In Bengali], Smaraniyo Baktitto, Edited by Syed Mohammad Shahed, Bhishmadeb Choudhury, Syed Azizul Huq, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka, 2023

Journal Article

1. ‘Sheikh Mujib in the Pakistan-Movement: In the Mirror of Autobiography’ [In Bengali], Mukhabayob, Vol. 37 no. 3-4, Edited by Ismail Sadee, West Bengal, India, 2022

2. ‘Is the national poet neglected in textbooks?’ [In Bengali], Ajker Patrika (Online), Dhaka, 26 August 2022

Seminar

1. ‘EKUSHER UPONNASH’ : Understanding History and Art’ [In Bengali], Diamond Jubilee of Language Movement : Day-long Seminar, Organised by Bhashashahid Abul Barkat Sangrahashala O Jadughar and Bangladesh Liberation War Research Centre, Dhaka University, 25 February 2023, Chaired by Professor Syed Azizul Huq.

Nazmul Hossain

Research Book

1. Gitanvatamani, Visvanatha Chakravarti (Harivallabh), Publisher: Dhaka University Library, University of Dhaka, Year: June 2023, ISBN: 978-984-35-4722-4
Article

Book Section
1. ‘Mohammad siddikur rahman’ [In Bengali], Smaraniyo Baktitto, Edited by Syed Mohammad Shahed, Bhishmadeb Choudhury, Syed Azizul Huq, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka, 2023.

Seminar
1. ‘Problems in Analysis of Nazrul’s drama and proposal for Alternative Readings, [In Bengali], Seminar on Nazrul, Nazrul Research Centre, University of Dhaka, 16 May 2023, Chaired by Professor Dr. Fatema Kawsar.
2. ‘Dak's Vachan : A Diverse Narrative of Human Experience’, [In Bengali], Seminar and Workshop on Manuscript, Dhaka University Library, 4 June 2023, chaired by professor Dr. Md. Nasiruddin Munshi.

Zobayer Abdullah
2. Communication Apprehension among Students of Bangladesh: A Comparative Study between Online and Offline Classes, South Asian Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities, 2022-12-06, 10.48165/sajssh.2022.3603

Book Section

Kabir Ahmed
Research Articles

Book Section

Department of English (1921)
Chairperson
Professor Zerin Alam

Professor
Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Sidratul Moontaha Mitul, M.A. [On Leave]; (2) Nishat Atiya Shoilee, M.A.; (3) Sumaiya Kabir, M.A.

Professor Emeritus
Professor A. F. Serajul Islam Choudhury, M.A., Ph.D. (Leicester)

Supernumerary Teacher
Professor Fakrul Alam, M.A., M.A. (Canada); Ph.D. (Canada)

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Syed Manzoorul Islam, (Department of English); (2) Professor Dr. Bhismadev Chowdhury (Department of Bangla); (3) Professor Dr. Mohammad Azam (Department of Bangla); (4) Mr. Ahmammad Ullah, Assistant Professor, (Department of Philosophy); (5) Professor Dr. Asha Islam Nayeem (Department of History).

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A. Honours, 2021-2022</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.A. Honours, 2021-2022</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.A. Honours, 2021-2022</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.A. Honours, 2021-2022</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. , 2021-2022</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil 2021-2022</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 2021-2022</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.A. Honors Examination, 2021</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Literature) Examination, 2021</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Applied Linguistics and ELT) Examination, 2021</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Activities

- ইংরেজি বিভাগ ১১ আগস্ট, ২০২২ তারিখে “Larkin at 100” শীর্ষক একটি টেক্স্ট এর আয়োজন করেন, উক্ত টেক্স্ট অধ্যাপক কক্সসার হক বক্সার দান করেন। চূড়া তথ্য নং- ২০১৬, কলা ভবন, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
Annual Report 2022-2023

University of Dhaka

- The Department of English brought out three publications to mark the centenary of the university. These are significant contributions to memorialising the rich legacy of Dhaka University.

---

**CENTENNIAL PUBLICATIONS**

The Department of English brought out three publications to mark the centenary of the university. These are significant contributions to memorialising the rich legacy of Dhaka University.

**BSRIWIM Zvwi‽L**

- "Workshop on Syllabus Revision of Affiliated Seven Colleges"  এর আয়োজন করেন। ছানা ডি. মহম্মদ মির্জাব কফ, কলা ভন, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
- "IQAC Workshop for OBE curriculum" বিষয়ে ৮ ফেব্রুয়ারি, ২০২৩ তারিখে একটি ওয়ার্কশপের আয়োজন করে যেখানে UGC হতে অহিংস OBE একটি (Dr. Fakhrul Islam, Director, UGC and Prof. Dr. Md. Ashraful Alam, Shahjalal University of Science and Technology) ওয়ার্কশপটি পরিচালনা করেন। ছানা সেমিনার লাইব্রেরী, ইংরেজী বিভাগ, কলা ভন, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
- "Mapping Gendered Spaces in Language, Literature and Culture" শীর্ষক একটি আন্তর্জাতিক কন্ফারেন্সের আয়োজন করে। ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের মানীয় উপচার্চ অধ্যাপক ড. মো. আহমেদ ক্যামনা ও কলা অধ্যাপকের ডি. অহিংসক ড. আবদুল রাকিব বিশ্বের অর্থীতি হিসেবে উপহার দেওয়া। মূল প্রদর্শন উপস্থাপনা করেন কলকাতা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের কলা অধ্যাপকের ডি. অহিংসক ড. সোয়াহুল দাশগুল। শিক্ষক পাঠ ছাড়াও এই কনাফারেন্সের জোনের প্রিন্টারিতা এবং ইন্ডিনিয়েটের (EDDS) পরিবেশিত একটি নাটক পরিবেশনা করা হয়। অনুষ্ঠানটি আর সি মুজিব মির্জাব, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় এ অনুষ্ঠিত হয়।

---

**BSRIWIM Av¬qvRb K‽ib| XvKv wek¦we`¨vj‽qi Bs‽iwR wefvM 4 Ges 5 ‽g, 2023 Zvwi‽L**

"Remembering The Martyrs of the Liberation War of Bangladesh" শীর্ষক একটি টক এর আয়োজন করে যেখানে প্রধান বক্তা হিসেবে ছানা Somdatta Mandal, Former Professor of English And Chairperson, Department Of English Visva-Bharati. Santiniketan, India. ছানা সেমিনার লাইব্রেরী, ইংরেজী বিভাগ, কলা ভন, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
CETR Journal

In September 2022, a special issue titled *Journal of the Centre for English Teaching and Research, Dhaka University* was published by the Centre for English Teaching and Research (CETR), Department of English, DU to celebrate the 100 years of Dhaka University and 50 years of Independence.

Spectrum and Centenary Perspectives

*Spectrum*, Journal of the Department of English, Special Centennial Issue, Volume 16, June 2021, edited by Nevin Farida and *Dhaka University's English Department: Centenary Perspectives* edited by Nevin Farida, B. Shahnaz Sinha, Ahmed Bashir, Bijoy L. Basu & Qumrul H. Chowdhury were both published under the Dhaka University ‘Centennial Research Grant’.

Professor Ahmed Bashir

Core member, Cross Border Research Project titled “Teachers’ survival strategies for continuing education during the pandemic” jointly implemented by Bangladesh English Language Teachers Association (BELTA), Malaysian English Language Teaching Association (MELTA), and Nepal English Language Teachers Association (NELTA), 2022-23.

Professor Zerin Alam

*Article*


Professor Ahmed Bashir

*Edited Books:*


**Book Chapters:**


*Article:*


Professor Dr. Bijoy Lal Basu

*Books*


**Journal Articles/ Book Chapter**


Ms. Farhanaz Rabbani

Rabbani, (April 2023) F. University of Dhaka and the City of Dhaka: A Symbiotic Relationship. Celebrating 100 Years of the University of Dhaka: Reflections from Alumni, National and International. Vol 2: History of the University of Dhaka and Higher Education in Bangladesh.

Ms. Pratiti Shirin


Ms. Anjuman Ara


Mr. Zaynul Abedin


Ms. Rumana Rafique


**Professor Tahmina Ahmed**

On November 28, 2022 Professor Tahmina Ahmed conducted a seminar on English Language Skills for Professional Development at Eden Women’s College.

**Professor Dr. Rubina Khan**

1) From September 10-13, Dr. Khan attended the 30th MELTA International Conference.

2) On December 11, Dr. Khan attended the 11th MIRCELE 2022 Cross Border Research Forum (Online), Malaysia as a panelist and gave a presentation entitled ‘The Role of ELT Associations in Nurturing Communities of Practice’.

**Professor Zerin Alam**

On May 20, 2023. Professor Zerin Alam was a resource person for a workshop on “Developing Academic Voice” at the Leading University.

**Professor Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury**

September 2-4, Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury presented a paper titled "Challenges of Students with Speech- Language and Communication Difficulties in Classroom Interactions at Bilingual Schools" at the International Conference "Entangled Englishes in Translocal Spaces” organised by University of Liberal Arts, Bangladesh.

**Professor Dr. Shamsad Mortuza**

On 15 March 2023 Professor Dr. Shamsad Mortuza was one of the two keynote speakers at the international conference at Rabindra Bharati University titled “Mapping the Wastelands: Literature and Beyond,” which was held at Emerald Bower Campus in Kolkata, India.

**Professor Ahmed Bashir**

1. *Policy Input on Language Education: Role of Teacher Associations (TAs), (panel discussion)* in the 27th NELTA International Conference 2023 on Reimagining Language Pedagogy: Wellbeing and Innovation Perspectives organized by NELTA at Lalitpur, Kathmandu on 17-19 February 2023.

2. *Education during the Pandemic: Perspectives of Secondary School English Teachers from Malaysia, Nepal and Bangladesh*, the 11th MELTA International Research Conference in English Language Education (online), organized by Malaysian English Language Teaching Association (MELTA), 17 December 2022.

**Professor Dr. Bijoy Lal Basu**

1. Presented a paper titled "The Role of Teacher Educators during the Pandemic: Moving from Traditional to Digital Media" (via Zoom) at MELTA International Research Conference in English Language Education (MIRCELE) on 17 December 2022.

2. Delivered a talk titled “How sustainable are large-scale national educational reform initiatives in Bangladesh?” at the 10th BELTA International Conference at ULAB. (November 19, 2022)

3. Presented the final report of a completed project titled ‘Intercultural Communicative Competence and English Language Teaching at the Tertiary Level Education in Bangladesh’ at BRAC University (August 28, 2022)
4. Facilitated a workshop titled ‘Flipped Classroom and COVID-19-affected Online Teaching’ at Jashore University of Science and Technology. (July 7, 2022)

**Tasneem Siraj Mahboob**

On November 18, Associate Professor Tasneem Siraj Mahboob presented a paper entitled 'Supervised student teaching: an integral part of teacher education' in the 10th International BELTA Conference.

**Ms. Farhanaz Rabbani**


**Dr. Ashim Dutta**

1) From July 28 to August 5, 2022, Associate Professor Dr. Dutta was invited to give a lecture on "Yeats and Tagore" at the 63rd Yeats International Summer School in Sligo, Ireland. Apart from giving the lecture, he also taught a seminar group.

2) On December 19, he presented a paper on T. S. Eliot at IUB's seminar titled "One Hundred Years of Nazrul's 'Bidrohi' and Eliot's The Waste Land".

**Ms. Anjuman Ara**


**9. শিক্ষা সহায়ক কার্যক্রম:**

**Krishnochura's Annual Cultural Program-2022**

On July 30, 2022, Krishnochura organized their annual cultural programme at the TSC auditorium. Students from the department showcased a variety of performances at the event. The event was graced by Department Chair Professor Zerin Alam as well other faculty members. In addition, former Krishnochura members joined the event.

**Basket- ball Tournament**

On November 6, 2022 the Department of English Basketball Team won against Department of Anthropology.

**Art and Literary Club**

On August 15, 2022, the Art and Literary Club of the Department of English came together to create a wall magazine to mark the death anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. The wall magazine showcased original poetry, stories, essays and paintings by club members.

**Inter-Department Cricket Tournament 2022**

On December 5, 2022, the Department of English Cricket Team won the Inter-Department Cricket Tournament 2022 against the Banking and Insurance Department by 8 wickets.

**Inter-Batch Football Tournament 2023:**

On March 13-14, 2023, the Department of English organized the Inter-Batch Football Tournament 2023. This is the first time female students had a separate competition.

**Club day:** The Department of English organized a Club Day on March 20, 2023 where different clubs of the department showcased their activities. Venue: English Department Classroom, Arts Building, University of Dhaka.
**Farewell and Orientation Programme 2022**

On November 1st, the Department organised a 'Freshers' Reception' for the students of Batch 16 and a 'Farewell' for M.A. students of Batch 11 at Professor Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium, Social Science Building, University of Dhaka. Both teachers and students enjoyed the lively programme consisting of heartwarming speeches and memorable performances.

**Department of Arabic (1921)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Zubair Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque, M.A., Ph.D. (from 22.03.2023)
Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Kadir, Kamil (Hadith & Adab), M.A., Ph.D. (till 21.03.2023)

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Md. Abdul Mannan Miazi, M.A.; (2) Mahade Hasan, M.A., M.Phil (Brunei Darussalam)

**Lecturer**
Imran Hossain, M.A.

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Professor Dr. Md. Abu Baker Siddique, M.M., M.A, Ph.D (Aligarh); (2) Professor Dr. Muhammad Fazlur Rahman, M.A, Ph.D; (3) Dr. Muhammad Abdul Mabud, M.M. M.A., Lisance (Madina), Ph.D.

**Part-Time Teacher**

---

**No. of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.A. (Hons.) 2022-23, 1st semi.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.A(Hons.) 2022-23, 4th semi.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.A.(Hons.) 2022-23, 6th semi.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.A.(Hons.) 2022-23, 7th semi.</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.(Gen.&amp; ALT) 2021-22</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil (Modern &amp; Classical), 2021-22</td>
<td>08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>680</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Result**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exam.</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Sem., 2021</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year 2nd Sem., 2021</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 3rd Sem., 2021</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 4th Sem., 2021</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>98.57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Semester</td>
<td>CGPA</td>
<td>Percent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>98.51%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (ALT), 1st Sem., 2021</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Literature.), 2nd Sem., 2021</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>97%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1st Sem., 2022</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd Sem., 2022</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>5th Sem., 2022</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>7th Sem., 2022</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (ALT), 1st Sem., 2022</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Supervision of teachers:
M.Phil. Awarded
Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Zubair Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque, Researcher: Tasmina Afroz, Research Title: Literary Criticism of Mikhail Nuaima (মিখাইল নুআইমার সাহিত্য সমালোচনা) Awarded, Mach, 2022.

Ph.D. Awarded

Handing Over Charge of the Chairman
Prof. Dr. Zubair Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque
- Took the Charge of the Chairman of the department on March 22, 2023.

Research and other Activities of Teachers
01. Prof. Dr. Zubair Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque
   - Editorial member: (চাঁকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের আরবী বিভাগ সমালোচনা শাখা ১৯২২-২০২২) Arabic Department of Dhaka University: Glorious 100 years (1921-2021), Published, October, 2022.
   - Member: Centre for Arabic Teaching, Training & Research (CATTR), Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka, SA-Entity, Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.

02. Prof. Dr. ABM Siddiquur Rahman Nizami
   - Editorial member: (চাঁকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের আরবী বিভাগ সমালোচনা শাখা ১৯২২-২০২২) Arabic Department of Dhaka University: Glorious 100 years (1921-2021), Published, October, 2022.

03. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Yousef
   - Editorial member : (চাঁকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের আরবী বিভাগ সমালোচনা শাখা ১৯২২-২০২২) Arabic Department of Dhaka University: Glorious 100 years (1921-2021), Published, October, 2022.

04. Prof. Dr. Md. Abdul Kadir
Published Article
- Public welfare activities of Rasulullah (S), Sirat Journal, 2022, Islamic Foundation Bangladesh.
- Editor: (চাঁকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের আরবী বিভাগ সমালোচনা শাখা ১৯২২-২০২২) Arabic Department of Dhaka University: Glorious 100 years (1921-2021), Published, October, 2022.
- Director: Centre for Arabic Teaching, Training & Research (CATTR), Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.
- Head: SA-Entity, Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.
• **President**: Dhaka University Arabic Department Alumni Association.

05. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam

**Research Article**
- General Secretary, Dhaka University Arabic Department Alumni Association.
- Associate Editor, *Dhaka University Arabic Journal*.
- **Editorial member**: (دك ـبِلَتْ بِلُبَأَرْ مُؤَلَّاَرَ مُنُتَدِرَعَ مَنْ عَندَهُ) Arabic Department of Dhaka University: Glorious 100 years (1921-2021), Published, October, 2022.

06. Prof. Dr. Abdullah Al-Maruf

- Permanent Representative of Bangladesh to The OIC International Islamic Fiqh Academy, 2017-till to date.
- Member, National Curriculum Co-ordination Council (NCCC), Ministry of Education, BD.
- Member, Ethical Committee of Bangladesh Medical Research Council (MRC) 2022-till to date.

07. Dr. Muhammad Nure Alam

Ph.D. awarded 2022, from King Saud University, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia.

Research Title: الاستعمال العربي المعاصرة في بنغلاديش: دراسة لغوية في نماذج مختارة (The use of contemporary Arabic in Bangladesh: A linguistic study of selected models)

**Research Article**

**Co-curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities of The Department**

1. **Yearly Study tour**
   Students of the Department of Arabic went to Cox’s Bazar and Saint Martin for study tour, headed by two teachers/two student advisors, dated February 11, 2023 to February 14, 2023. They had seen many memorial sceneries and achieved huge experience.

2. **Study Tour**
   4th year students of The Department of Arabic went to Rangamati, Bandarban, Cox’s Bazar and Saint Martin for study tour, headed by two teachers/two student advisors, dated January 15, 2023 to January 19, 2023. They saw many memorial sceneries and achieved great experiences.

3. **Annual Picnic**
   The department arranged the annual picnic 2022 on February 23, 2023. Approximately 300 students along with the teachers of the department started at 8 am for river Crouse for the Mini Cox’s Bazar, Chandpur. Delicious breakfast, lunch and afternoon snacks were served. They returned Dhaka after the daylong festivity. The picnic cruise came to an end through a wonderful cultural programme.

3. **Sport**
   **Inter-department cricket tournament - 2022**
   The Department of Arabic cricket team played in Inter-department cricket tournament 2022 against Information Science & Library Management cricket team on their first match.
Inter-department football tournament - 2023
The Department of Arabic football team played their first match against Electrical and Electronic Engineering Department football team and lost in tie breaker by 2-4 goals.

Persian Language and Literature (1921/2007)

Chairman
Professor Mohammad Bahauddin, Ph.D.

Professor
(1) K.M. Saiful Islam Khan, Ph. D. (Iran); (2) Md. Mohsin Uddin Mia, Ph. D. (Iran); (3) Tarique Ziaur Rahman Sirazi, Ph. D.; (4) Abdus Sobur Khan, Ph. D.; (5) Md. Abul Kalam Sarker, Ph. D.; (6) Mohammad Bahauddin, M Phil, Ph.D.

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Mumit Al Rashid, Ph. D. (Iran); (2) Mohammad Ahsanul Hadi, M Phil, D.U. Ph.D.

Assistant Professor
Mr. Mahadi Hassan, M.Phil, D.U.

Part -Time Teacher
(1) Professor Abdul Basir, Ph.D.; (2) Professor Md. Rabiul Haque, Ph.D.; (3) Professor Golam Gaus Al-Quaderi, Ph.D.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Semester B A (Hons)-2022</td>
<td>72 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 3rd Semester B A (Hons)-2022</td>
<td>75 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 5th Semester B A (Hons)-2022</td>
<td>71 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 7th Semester B A (Hons)-2022</td>
<td>82 Person</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Passing Year</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Semester B A (Hons)-2021</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 3rd Semester B A (Hons)-2021</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>98.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 5th Semester B A (Hons)-2021</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 7th Semester B A (Hons)-2021</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>92.75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 1st Semester -2021</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st part-2021</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-curricular activities

Webinar: “মানবতার কনিষ্ঠ শেষ সাদী শিপ্রাজি”
The webinar titled “মানবতার কনিষ্ঠ শেষ সাদী শিপ্রাজি” was held on Saturday 2nd July 2022 at 7:00 PM by the initiative of Persian Language and Literature Department. As the Chief Guest in the webinar, Dr.
Anisuzzaman, philosopher of wide fame and former Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka was present. Md. Osman Gani the Chairman of the Department of Persian language and literature, University Rajshahi was the keynote speaker of the webinar. Professor Dr. Abdus Sabur Khan, Department of Persian Language and Literature, University of Dhaka and Dr. Mohammad Sheikh Sadi, Associate Professor, Department of Bengali, University of Chittagong was present as a speaker in the event. The moderator of the program was Professor Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin, Chairman of the Department of Persian Language and Literature, University of Dhaka.

International Rumi Conference 2022
On September 3-5, 2022, the 'International Rumi Conference 2022' was held jointly by the Department of Persian Language and Literature and Allama Rumi Society Bangladesh. Teachers and researchers from seven countries including Bangladesh, Iran, Turkey and India participated in it. The academic sessions of the conference were held at 4 venues.

Transfer of trust fund cheque
10,00,000/- (Ten Lakh Rupees) cheque by Allama Rumi Society Bangladesh under Persian Language and Literature Department was handed over to the Treasurer at the presence of Syed Mahmudul Haq, Adviser of Allama Rumi Society Bangladesh, in the Vice Chancellor's Lounge.

Ph.D. Seminar
Ph.D. Researcher Mohammad Ahsanul Hadi's 2nd Seminar on 26th July 2022: Departmental Ph. D Researcher Mr. Mohammad Ahsanul Hadi 2nd seminar was held. Departmental academic members, MPhil and Ph. D researchers attended the seminar. It should be noted that the researcher received Ph. D.

Fresher Welcome and Farewell Ceremony 2022
On October 11, 2022, a welcome ceremony for the freshers admitted in the 1st year of the 2021-2022 session and a farewell ceremony for the MA students of the 2020-2021 session was held at the TSC Auditorium.

Distribution of cultural competition organized on the occasion of the birth centenary of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and distribution of Kulsum Abul Bashar Majumdar scholarship 2019 and 2020
On October 10, 2022 at RC Majumdar Arts Auditorium, on the occasion of the birth centenary celebration of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, the prize distribution of the cultural competition and Kulsoom Abul Bashar Majumdar scholarship 2019 and 2020 were awarded.

Seminar: Rasul (pbuh) expansion in Persian literature - 6th part
27th October 2022 at 11:00 am on Thursday, on the occasion of the centenary of the Department of Persian Language and Literature, the 6th episode of the series of academic seminars titled 'Persian Literature Rasul (PBUH) Prasadshi’ was held at Shahid Mofazzal Haider Chowdhury meeting room on the 6th floor of Kala Bhaban.

Organize academic re-treat
On 26 November 2022, an academic retreat was organized at Dhaka Resort. Honorable teachers, officers and employees of the department were present there. At 6:30 am, the teachers gathered at the foothill of Aparajeya Bangla and from there traveled to the resort, had breakfast and joined the academic meeting. After a short rest, swimming in the swimming pool and lunch, the senior teachers of the department attended an orientation and exchange meeting with the officers and employees.

Academic Seminar
On December 12, 2022 at 11:00 am on Monday, on the occasion of the centenary of the Department of Persian Language and Literature,
the 7th part of the series of academic seminars titled 'Persian Films: Art-Quality and Global Acceptance' was held at the Shahid Mofazzal Haider Chowdhury meeting room on the 6th floor of Kala Bhaban.

**Literary and Cultural Competition 2022**

On Tuesday, December 27, 2022 at 4:30 PM, the Literary and Cultural Competition 2022, organized on the occasion of the centenary of the Department of Persian Language and Literature, was held at the RC Mazumder Arts Auditorium. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) of Dhaka University Muhammad Samad attended the event as the Chief Guest.

On February 16, 2023 at 10:00 am (3 Falgun 1429) the newly appointed Cultural Counselor of Iran Cultural Center in Dhaka, Syed Reza Mir Mohammadi had a courtesy meeting with the departmental chairman. At this time, he discussed various issues related to the interests of the department. Other teachers of the department were also present.

**Picnic**

The departmental picnic was held on February 02, 2023. This year's picnic spots were Chitra Resort and Sultan Museum, Narail. A total of 208 persons including departmental teachers, students, researchers, officers and employees participated in the picnic.

On March 16, 2023 at 11:00 AM on Thursday, on the occasion of the centenary of the Department of Persian Language and Literature, the 8th part of the series of academic seminars titled 'Persya Sur O Bani Prabh in Nazrul's Song' was held at the Shahid Mofazzal Haider Chowdhury meeting room on the 6th floor of the Kala Bhavan.

On March 21, 2023, a discussion program and cultural program was held on the occasion of Iranian Nowruz and Bengali New Year celebration at the Mozaffar Ahmad Chowdhury Auditorium of Faculty of Social Sciences under the joint initiatives of Iran Cultural Center and the Department of Persian Language and Literature. Mr. KM Khalid MP, Hon'ble Minister of State, Ministry of Cultural Affairs was present as the chief guest in the event. Prof. Dr. Muhammad Samad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) and Mr. Mansoor Chavshi, Ambassador, Islamic Republic of Iran were also present and the program was presided over by the departmental chairman Prof. Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin.

On April 9, 2023, an iftar mahfil was organized by the department. Mr. Mansoor Chavshi, Ambassador of Iran to Bangladesh, Councilor of Iran Cultural Center in Dhaka and teachers and staff of the department were present in the ceremony.

**Teacher research**

**Professor Dr. K M Saiful Islam Khan**

Published books (Editor)


2. Dhaka University Journal of Persian, Editor, Year: 6, Volume: VII, June 2022 (Published on January 2023)

**Article.**


Supervision of MPhil
1. جامعہ کے لئے راواز (س) یا آئو-ای-بیکہ یا پرحاکمیت و دکھوگی Praise and Essence of Rasul (sm) and the Ahl-e-Bait in the Diwane Jamii; supervision of MPhil researcher Laila Khaleeda Rimi. Degree award date 09 May 2023.

Supervision of Ph.D.
1. آثار ادبیات فارسی خواجه معین الدین چشتی: the Persian Literary Works of Khawjah Muinuddin Chisti: An Analysis is a Ph.D. thesis under the supervision of Mr. Mohammad Ahsanul Hadi, a Ph.D. researcher. Degree award date 09 May 2023.

Professor Dr. Md. Mohsin Uddin Mia
Supervision of MPhil
فارسی دیاری میں کسادیاں نہیں: پہلے بچتی جلائی لسانیت کا رومی مالم ناک (Women in Persian Mystic Literature: The Perspective of Jalal Uddin Rumi’s Mathnavi); supervision of MPhil researcher Sumayya Sultan/Jyoti. Degree award date 09 May 2023.

Professor Dr. Abdus Sabur Khan
Article
1. فارسی اور جامعہ و سینما: اور حرمیہ راپکلپ, Dhaka University Department of Persian and Persian Studies in Bangladesh - Title Centenary Book, Persian Language and Literature Dhaka University, June 2022 issue (published October 2022).

Professor Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Sarker
Supervision of MPhil
1. بانگلا بھाषا: فارسی سیاستیتکہری مونسور رومن-اء کیا Contribution of Mohammad Monsur Uddin on the study of Persian Literature in Bengali Language; MPhil supervision of Farzana Bobi an M.Phil researcher in the title. Degree award date 18 July 2023.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin
Articles
1. فارسی دیاری اور سینما: اور حرمیہ راپکلپ: پہلی بچتی, Dhaka University Department of Persian and Persian Studies in Bangladesh - Title Centenary Book, Persian Language and Literature Dhaka University, June 2022 issue (published October 2022).
2. آسیا پر سیاسی دخالت: فارسیہ سیاستیت و سینما و جنگ, Dhaka University Department of Persian and Persian Studies in Bangladesh - Title Centenary Book, Persian Language and Literature Dhaka University, June 2022 issue (published October 2022).
5. Bengal Madrasa Education Forum (BMEF): A Beacon of Divine Enlightenment, the article has been published in the book of 1st State conference, Eastern Zonal Cultural Centre, Salt Lake City, Kolkata, India, Organized by the Bengal Madrasa Education Forum, 10-11 September 2022.
6. Corona epidemic: Self-realization from Islamic perspective, Manababidya Gabesana Patra (Research Journal of Humanities), Volume 05, 2021; ISSN: 2518-5853 Faculty of Arts, Jatiya Kabi Kazi Nazrul Islam University, Trishal, Mymensingh, Bangladesh. (Published on Year 2022)
7. Non-Communal and Humanist spirit in Persian literature, the article has been presented in International Bilingual Conference on Tribal Lifestyle-3: Tibeto-Burman and Austro-Asian Languages-Culture-Anthropology-Linguistics, organized by IBICAL, eISSN: 2582-4716, Jadavpur University, India, 21-27 February-2023.

Dr. Md. Mumit Al Rashid
Articles
1. বাংলাদেশে উজ্জীলিকা বাবুর যাত্রা ফারসি চার্চ ও মাদ্রাসা শিক্ষাবাবুর ফারসি চার্চ বিজ্ঞান (১৯৭৯-২০২০), Dhaka University Persian Department and Persian Studies in Bangladesh-titled centenary book, Persian Language and Literature Dhaka University, June 2022 issue (published October 2022) jointly.

Dr. Md. Ahsanul Hadi
Articles

Mahadi Hassan
Articles
1. ফারসি ভাষা ও সাহিত্য বিভাগ: ইতিহাস, ঐতিহ্য ও জ্ঞান চর্চার সৃষ্টিকার, Dhaka University Department of Persian and Persian Studies in

Bangladesh - Title Centenary Book, Persian Language and Literature Dhaka University, June 2022 issue (published October 2022).

2. বাংলাদেশে ফারসি চার্চের প্রাসঙ্গিকতা, Dhaka University Persian Department and Persian Studies in Bangladesh-titled centenary book, Persian Language and Literature Dhaka University, June 2022 issue (published October 2022) jointly.

3. The variety of themes of Kazi Nazrul Islam’s songs in the praise of Prophet Muhammad (S), Dhaka University Journal of Persian, Year: 6, Volume: VII, June 2022 (Published on January 2023).

Department of Urdu (1921)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim, M.A. (Urdu), (Rajshahi), Ph.D. (Rajshahi)

Professor

Associate Professor
Md. Golam Mawla, M.A. (Urdu)

Assistant Professor
(1) Husynul Banna, M.A. (Urdu); (2) Hafsa Akter, M.A. (Urdu)
**Part-Time Teacher:** Time Period- 01.10.2022-31.01.2023
(1) Sumayia Kabir, Department of English, D.U.; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Sanaullah, Department of Islamic Studies, D.U; (3) Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rahim, Department of Islamic History & Culture, D.U.; (4) Professor Dr. Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee, Department of Economics, D.U.; (5) Professor Dr. Golam Rabbani, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, D.U.

**Time Period -** 01.01.2023-30.06.2023
(1) Professor Dr. Mohammad Amzad Ali, Department of History, D.U.; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Rafiqul Islam, Department of Peace and Conflict Studies, D.U.

**Time Period -** 01.02.2023-31.07.2023

**Number of Student List**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; year</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (1st &amp; 2nd Semester) B.A. Hon’s 2021-2022</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (3rd &amp; 4th Semester) B.A. Hon’s 2021-2022</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year (5th &amp; 6th Semester) B.A. Hon’s 2021-2022</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year (7th &amp; 8th Semester B.A. Hon’s 2021-2022</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. 2021-2022</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil 2021-2022</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D 2021-2022</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Student</strong></td>
<td><strong>349</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Result List**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session &amp; Class</th>
<th>Exams Numbe r</th>
<th>Grade Division</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>% Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Sem B.A. Hon’s - 2021</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>54 A+, 24 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D, 1 F</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2nd Sem B.A. Hon’s - 2021</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>58 A+, 16 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 3 B-, 0 C+, 0 D, 1 F</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Sem B.A. Hon’s -2021</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>57 A+, 07 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 4th Sem B.A. Hon’s -2021</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>28 A+, 36 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2021</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>17 A+, 68 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 1 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 6th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2021</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>13 A+, 71 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 1 D</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2021</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>13 A+, 43 A-</td>
<td>2 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 8th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2021</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>13 A+, 42 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 3 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. 1st Sem-2021</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>12 A+, 34 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A. 2nd Sem-2021</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>08 A+, 35 A-</td>
<td>3 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Sem B.A. Hon’s-2022</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>42 A+, 19 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Sem B.A. Hon’s-2022</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>39 A+, 37 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 1 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2022</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>12 A+, 50 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2022</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>19 A+, 62 A-</td>
<td>0 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. 1st Sem-2022</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>14 A+, 16 A-</td>
<td>9 B+, 0 B-, 0 C+, 0 D</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil-</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>- - - -</td>
<td>- - - -</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D Degree-2022</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>- - - -</td>
<td>- - - -</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Departmental Activities**
The students of this department actively participate in the various games/events like Inter-Department Football, Cricket and Basketball. The Department celebrates International Mother Language Day every year. This department also celebrate Bangla New Year & University day.

**Department of Sanskrit (1921)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Mayna Talukdar, MA, M.Phil., Ph.D.

**Professor**
(1) Asim Sarkar, MA, Ph.D.; (2) Malabika Biswas, MA, Ph.D.

**Associate Professor**
(1) Chandana Rani Biswas, MA (Sanskrit, Dhaka), MA (Bengali), B.Ed (National University), Ph.D; (2) Sanchita Guha, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, India); (3) Kalidas Bhakta, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D; (4) Promatha Mistry, MA, Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Namita Mandal, MA; (2) Mr. Titash Kumar Sil, MA; (3) Mr. Rathindro Sarkar, MA.

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Professor Dr. Narayan Chandra Biswas, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Poona, India); (2) Mr. Niranjan Adhikary, MA (Bengali), MA (Sanskrit), Dip-in-German (Dhaka); (3) Dr. Madhabi Rani Chanda, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Jadavpur, India); (4) Dr. Dulal Kanti Bhowmik, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Rabindra Bharati, India).

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Professor Farzana Laiju, Departmen of Economics, University of Dhaka.; (2) Dr. Ashis Talukder, Associate Professor, Department of Management Information Systems, University of Dhaka.; (3) Dr. Sohana Mahboob, Associate Professor, Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka; (4) Mehedi Karim Shimanto, Associate Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka; (5) Eashrat Jahan Eyemoon, Lecturer, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka.

**Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA (Hons)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>372</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BA Honours</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester 2021</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Semester 2021</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>86.59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Semester 2021</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Semester 2021</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>94.59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Semester 2021</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Semester 2021</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>96.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th Semester 2021</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>97.37%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Semester 2021</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA 1st Semester 2021</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA 2nd Semester 2021</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>90.32%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Departmental Activities

1. 22 September 2022: Swami Nikhileshwarananda (Principal, Shree Ramkrishna Ashrom, Rajkot, India) delivered a special lecture on “Happiness and Peace in daily life” at Department of Sanskrit. Respected teachers, researchers and students of the department participated in the discussion.

2. 27 October 2022 at 10.00 am, Late Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya’s death anniversary was observed at R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium Hall organized by Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit. Honorable Dean of Arts Faculty, Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir was present as chief guest in the programme.

3. 11 January 2023: Dr. Nemai Karmakar (Associate Professor, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia) delivered a special lecture on “Reincarnation is a truth or a myth? A scientific review and explanation.” in the Department of Sanskrit. Respected teachers, researchers and students of the department participated in the discussion.

4. 14 March 2023 at 10.30 am, a reception ceremony was organized for freshers (2021-2022) and graduating students (2016-2017) of the Department of Sanskrit at the Student-Teacher Center of Dhaka University. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, attended the ceremony as a chief guest.

Academic Activities of Teachers

Dr. Asim Sarkar
Director & Editor
Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Dr. Malabika Biswas
Publication
Book
1. Cāṇaka Sāra- Saṃgraha (Joint), Dhaka University Library, June 2023

Dr. Mayna Talukdar
Publication
Book
1. Cāṇaka Sāra- Saṃgraha (Joint), Dhaka University Library, June 2023

Articles

Participation and paper read in seminar
Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas
Publication
Articles
2. Vishwamaitri Anudhyane Sanskritta Sahityer Anushilan, (Reflection of universal Amity in studying Sanskrit Literature), Gabeshna Patrika, Special Volume-4, Literature, History, Culture; 2nd International Conference (13-14 November 2022), April-2023, Faculty of Arts, University of Rajshahi, page. 541-547
3. In the Fountain of Joy: Upanishads and Rabindranath, Kala Onushad Patrika, Vol. 12, No. 17, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, Published: January 2023, page: 95-105

Participation and paper read in seminar
1. Paper read Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities, University of Dhaka, Title of the paper : Bankimchand and Haraprasad : Guru Shishya Samachar, 03.08.2022
2. An article, titled : Reflection of Universal Amity in Studying Sanskrit Literature Presented at the International seminar organized by the Faculty of Arts, Rajshahi University, 14.11.2023
3. Paper reading, Centre for Moral Development, University of Dhaka, Title of the paper : Galib Ahsan thought of Bangladesh as a Country of Potential, 07.06.2023

Dr. Sanchita Guha
Co-editor (12th & 13th no.), Prachyavidya Patrika, Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Publication
Articles
1. Polity in Manusămhitā : A Review, Kala Onushad Patrika, 100 Years no., Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, September 2022


Dr. Kalidas Bhakta
Publication
Articles
2. The reflection of nature in the drama Malavikagnimitram, Kala Onushad Patrika, Vol. 12, No. 17, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, January 2023, p. 161-172

Dr. Promatha Mistry
Publication
Articles
3. The Use of Sanskrit Kṛtya-pratyaya in Bengali : A Servey, Prachyavidya Patrika, Vol. 12, June 2022, Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka, p. 33-68

Participation and paper read in seminar
1. “On the Application of Sanskrit Kṛt-pratyay in Bengali”, Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities, University of Dhaka, Date : 27.09.2022
Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies (1921/2007)

Chairman
Dr. Neeru Barua, M.A., M.Phil. Ph.D.

Professor
(1) Dilip Kumar Barua, M.A; Ph.D. (Japan); (2) Belu Rani Barua, M.A , Ph.D.; (3) Biman Chandra Barua M.A , Ph.D.; (4) Suman Kanti Barua, M.A., Ph.D. L L B,

Associate Professor
(1) Neeru Barua M.A; Ph.D.; (2) Shantu Barua M.A; Ph.D. (Japan).

Assistant Professor
(1) Shamima Nasrin M.A., Ph.D.; (2) Md. Ashikuzzaman Khan Kiron, M.A [Study live]; (3) Ratna Rani Das M.A; (4) Jyotiswi Chakma, M.A.

Lecturer
(1) Romana Papri, M.A., M.Phil; (2) K.M. Aftabul Islam Tonmoy, M.A.; 3. MD. Rakibul Hasan, M.A.

Supernumerary Professor
Professor Dr. Sukomal Barua, M.A., Ph.D. (Banaras, India).

Part-Time Teachers
(1) Dr. Sadik Hasan; (2) Dr. Md. Faruk Shah; (3) Mrs. Romana Rafique; (4) Dr. Suman Ahammed; (5) Dr. Shikder Manoar Murshed.

Total Students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Session and Batch</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A.</td>
<td>2021-2022, (16 Batch)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.A.</td>
<td>2020-2021, (15 Batch)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.A.</td>
<td>2019-2020, (14 Batch)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>2018-2019, (13 Batch)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Students Passed</th>
<th>Percentages of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>Exam-2022</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>Exam-2022</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>Exam-2022</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>Exam-2022</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A</td>
<td>Exam-2022</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>Exam-2020</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>Running</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>Time Extension</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Student: 325

Departmental Activities

A. Fresher’s Reception Ceremony of 16th Batch (2021-2022) and farewell ceremony of 11th Batch (academic year 2016-2017) was held at T.S.C Auditorium on 31st January 2023 by the Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies. A gorgeous cultural function was held where students and teachers of the department took part.
B. Monthly Lectures:
1. A lecture titled “Social Research Method” by Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua was arranged in lecture hall of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 15 November 2022.
2. A lecture titled “Concept of Human Values in Applied Buddhism: Context of Today’s Society and World” by Dr. Sukomal Barua was arranged in the lecture hall of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 18 January 2023.
3. A lecture titled “Chinese Buddhism” by Sumana Paul Bhikkhu, (Lecturer, University of Calcutta) was arranged in the lecture hall of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 14 February 2023.

Other Activities
1. A four-day Educational-retreat of 120 Teachers and students to Cox’s Bazar-Bandarban-Chattogram was arranged by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 25th February -28th February, 2023.
2. “Biometric Attendance Device” has been established and inaugurated by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 24th July, 2023.
3. ‘PBS Sports Festival’ was organized by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 21 June, 2022.
4. A field trip titled “Project Programme Implementation Training and Field visit” to Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development (BARD) under the guidance of Md Faruk Shah was arranged by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 12th January, 2023.
5. A Ph.D. seminar on “Role of Applied Buddhism in Making Well-Disciplined Society” of Ratna Rani Das was held in lecture room of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 25th January, 2023.
6. High speed network device has been established and inaugurated by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 6th April, 2023.
7. Discussion on the formation of “Alumni Association of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department” was held on 6th April, 2023.
8. Iftar mahfil program was arranged by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 6th April, 2023.
9. A new club named “PBS English Club” was formed and inaugurated by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 8th August, 2023.
10. Orientation programme of 2022-2023 undergraduate sessions’ students was arranged by Pali and Buddhist Studies Department on 16th August, 2023.

Apart from departmental activities, the students of Pali and Buddhist studies department have been regularly achieving success in various sports especially cricket, football and in cultural competitions, debate competitions as part of co-educational activities. The department supports and patronizes all these activities.

Teacher’s Activities
Dr. Neeru Barua M.A; M.Phil. Ph.D. Chairman & Associate Professor

During this period (2022-2023) she is working as a Chairman in this department.

Article:

Annual Conference:
An Annual Conference of Pacchimabanga Itihas Sansad was held on 17-18 February 2023 at Mursidabad College, West Bengal. In this conference, Dr. Neeru Barua presented a research paper titled ‘A Pioneer of Democracy: Buddha’.
International Conference
Dr. Neeru Barua served as co-moderator in an international conference titled “Buddhism and Buddhist Circuit Development Between Bangladesh and India”, organized jointly by Bangladesh Bouddha Kristy Prachar Sangha (BBKPS) and Indian High Commission on 2nd August, 2023.

Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua (Ph.D. Japan)
Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua has published an article (collaboration) titled “Source of Buddhist Goddess Tara and its Iconographic Characteristics” in the Journal of Sociology, Nazmul Karim Studies Center, University of Dhaka, Volume 12, Issue 2, July-December, 2021 (Published 2022). He is also an honorable writer and Editor of “Buddhism and Moral Education”, a Text Book for Class II published under the National Curriculum and Text Book Board of Bangladesh. Besides, Dr. Barua also took part in a Seminar organized by Bodhi-Nidhi Social Welfare Cultural Association of India and delivered speech on ‘Caryapada and the Forgotten Buddhist Culture of Bengal’. Moreover, he participated in various workshops regarding Outcome Base Education and played a vital role in preparing Syllabus of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department for Bachelor of Arts, University of Dhaka.

Dr. Biman Chandra Barua (Ph.D.)
During this period, he has been working as the Director of Centre for Buddhist Heritage and Culture, University of Dhaka.

Article:
Bengal Pandit Vanaratna, Special Volume, Kristi, June 2023, Dhaka, Bangladesh

Research Work
In this period (2022-2023) he completed a research work titled “Indian Scholars at the Buddhist University in Ancient India”.

Other Activities
He is a member of the executive body of Mahanambrata Foundation for Peace and Solidarity, Department of World Religion and Culture, University of Dhaka. Now he is in charge as President of Dhaka University Handball committee.

Annual Conference:
An Annual Conference of Pacchimabanga Itihas Sansad was held on 17-18 February 2023 at Mursidabad College, West Bengal. In this conference, Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua presented a research paper titled ‘Ancient Bengal Pandit: Chandragomin’.

Dr. Shantu Barua, (Ph.D. Japan) Associate Professor
Article

Dr. Shamima Nasrin, (Ph.D.) Assistant Professor:
Article
1. Shamima Nasrin (January, 2023), One of the Buddha’s principles of good governance, ‘The seven Imperishable Religions: An applied Analysis’ in the present social context” Arts Faculty Journal (In Bengali), University of Dhaka, Volume 12, Number 17, July 2021-June 2022, pp. 253-266

2. Shamima Nasrin (September, 2022), ‘The Role of Buddhist Philosophy in Building a Drug Free Society’, ‘Centenary issue of Faculty of Arts Journal’, (In Bengali), September 2022, Faculty of Arts, Dhaka University, pp.119-131
Md. Ashikuzzaman Khan Kiron, Assistant Professor:

Article


Ratna Rani Das, Assistant Professor:

An Annual Conference of Pacchimabanga Itihas Sansad was held on 17-18 February 2023 at Mursidabad College, West Bengal. In this conference, Ratna Rani Das presented a research paper titled “Right View of Buddha and its Todays Relevancy”.

Jyotiswi Chakma, Assistant Professor:

Article


3. “A Case Study on the Popular Rituals of Marma Buddhists in Bangladesh”, Social Science Review, Volume 39, Number 1, June 2022, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka.

Romana Papri, M.A., M.Phil.; Lecturer

Article


History Department (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain

Professor
(1) Nurul Huda Abul Monsur, MA, PhD (Rajasthan); (2) Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, MA, PhD; (3) Mesbah Uddin Ahmed, MA, PhD; (4) Ashfaqe Hossain, MA, MPhil, PhD (Nottingham); (5) A. M. Amzad, MA, (Moscow), PhD (Moscow); (6) Surma Zakaria Chowdhury, MA, PhD; (7) Asha Islam Nayeem, MA, PhD; (8) Eshani Chakraborty, MA, MA, PhD (America), PhD (Australia); (9) Aksadul Alam, MA, PhD (New Delhi), 10. Prodip Chand Dugar, MA, PhD (Nottingham). (11) Sania Sitara, MA, Ph.D; (12) M. A Kawsar, MA, MPhil. (Oslo); (13) S. M. Rezaul Karim, MA, MPhil. Ph.D; (14) Milton Kumar Dev, MA, Ph.D; (15) Sharmin Akhtar, MA, Ph.D (Malaysia).

Associate Professor
(1) Mrittika Shahita, MA, MA (America) [Study Leave]; (2) Lukna Yesmin, MA; (3) Shahidul Hasan, MA.

Assistant Professor
(1) Farhana Akter Shoovra, MA [Study Leave]; (2) Shanta Patranobish, MA; (3) Mithun Kumar Saha, MA; (4) Sharmin Jahan Chowdhury, MA [Study Leave]; (5) Mahmuda Akter Poly, MA [Study Leave]; (6) Sajib Kumar Banik, MA; (7) Azrin Afrin, MA [Study Leave]; (8) Taskia Haq Lyric, MA; (9) Fairooz Jahan, MA [Study Leave].

Lecturer
(1) Md. Habibullah, MA; (2) Furkan Ahmed, MA.
Supernumerary Professor
Professor Sharifullah Bhuiyan, M.A.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Prof. Dr. Haroonar Rashid (Department of Philosophy, DU); (2). Mehedi Karim Shimanto (Development of English, DU.); (3). Rafat Alam Missu (Department of Bengali, DU).

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B. A. Honours (2020-2021)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. A. Honours (2020-2021)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. A. Honours (2020-2021)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. A. Honours (2020-2021)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (2020-2021)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil (2020-2021)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D (2020-2021)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 2021</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>99.26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 2021</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>99.26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 2021</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 2021</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A) 2021</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group B) 2021</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>94.87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group C) 2021</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>86.96%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-curricular and extra-curricular activities of students:

1. In the Research and Publication Fair, organized on the occasion of centenary celebrations of Dhaka University and golden jubilee of independence on October 22-23, 2022, financial support was given from History Department Alumni Association to print posters of martyred teachers and students of History Department and a booklet entitled History Department Glorious Centenary 1921-2021. The event was successfully completed by the students, researchers, teachers and alumni.

2. History Department Alumni Association President Mr. Abdul Mueed Chowdhury's daughter Dr. Jirwat Ara Ashraf Chowdhury (Professor, Art History, UCLA, USA) founded the “Research Capacity Building Fund” with a grant of Rs.15,00,000/- (Fifteen Lakhs) to enhance the research skills of young teachers and students in the Department of History. With the financing of this fund, professors from various international universities will come as visiting scholars to the History Department for the next three years. These expert scholars will engage in a series of public lectures, workshops and research activities in the department.

3. Mr. Hasibul Alam (M.A. 1993), an alumnus of the Department of History donated 3,00,000/- (Three Lakhs) for awarding ‘AKM Bajlur Rahman-Begum Nurjahan Scholarship’ in the name of his parents for the purpose of helping disadvantaged meritorious students of the Department of History.

4. Tk. 3,00,000/- (Three Lakhs) Scholarships were awarded to 60 current students from ‘History Alumni Endowment Fund, DU’ at the 18th Reunion (27th January 2023) of the Department of History Alumni Association.

5. Various programs were undertaken for career development and enhancement of work skills of current students of Department of History. In this process, a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) has been signed between Alumni Association and Bangladesh Youth Enterprise Advice and Help Center (BYEAH).

6. 1200 (twelve hundred) copies of the book titled History Department in the Hundred Years: Past, Present and Future (Edited by Ashfaq Hossain
and Asha Islam) were printed and gifted to the alumni at the 18th Reunion of the Alumni Association on the centenary of the Department of History.

7. The workshop on Departmental Outcome Based Curriculum (OBE) was held on January 08, 2023.

8. As a part of Departmental Self-Assessment Programme, workshop on Team Building was held on May 27, 2023.

9. Study tour to Gopalganj, Bagerhat and Khulna with students of third year honors class took place on November 17-19, 2022.

10. Freshers reception and cultural program for first year honors (2021-2022 academic year) class students took place on September 25, 2022.

**Research and Publications**

**Professor Dr. Ashfaque Hossain**

**Articles**


3. Ashfaque Hossain, Partition One (1874), Partition Two (1905) and Partition Three (1947) and the Making and Unmaking of North Bengal Borders [In Bengali], in Mizanur Rahman (Edited) *Manan Rekha* (Rangpur, June to December, 2022)

**Books**


2. Ashfaque Hossain & Asha Islam (Edited), *History Department in the Hundred Years: Past, Present, and Future*, [In Bengali], (Dhaka: Department of History, September 2022)

**Professor Dr. Aksadul Alam**

**Holding any other Important Posts Related to Academic Activities:**

1. Aksadul Alam (Writer and Editor), *History and Social Sciences*, School Textbook (Class Six to Ten), Dhaka: Bangladesh National Curriculum and Textbook Board, July 2022-June 2023

2. Aksadul Alam (Chief Investigator), *Vanga to Bangladesh: Territoriality, Culture, and Politics*, Centennial Research Project funded by the Dhaka University Centenary Research Grant, University of Dhaka, 1 June 2022 – 31 December 2022

3. Aksadul Alam (Course Advisor in History), Teachers Training Program, College Education Development Project (CEDP-26th, Online-14th), Gazipur: National University, 8 January – 4 February, 2023

4. Aksadul Alam (Course Advisor in History), Teachers Training Program, College Education Development Project (CEDP-29th, Online-17th), Gazipur: National University, 8 February – 7 March, 2023

**Paper Presentation in International Symposium/ Workshop**


**Research Paper Presentations/ Expert Speeches**

1. *The Concept of Bengal and Its Changing Historical Geography: Problems in Historiography, Generalization and Periodization*
2. Emergence of Bangladesh in South Asia: Issues in Territoriality, Politics and Identity, Dhaka: National Defence College (NDC), Bangladesh, Mirpur Cantonment, 27 February, 2023
3. Geographical Background of the Political Processes in the Region of Bengal and the Emergence of Bangladesh in 1971, Dhaka: Technical Teachers Training College, 14 February, 2023
4. ‘Bengal’, ‘Bangladesh’ and ‘South Asia’ in the light of Historical Geography, CEDP-29, Online-17, Gazipur: National University, 9 February, 2023
5. Theory of Inclusion, Exclusion, Determinism, Possibilism, Space Scale and Time Scale in Studying the History of Bengal, CEDP-29, Online-17, Gazipur: National University, 9 February, 2023
6. Analysis of the Distant Background of the Liberation War and the 7th March Speech by Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, CEDP-29, Online-17, Gazipur: National University, 9 February, 2023
7. Historiography of Bengal up to the Century 1800 CE: A Critique, CEDP-26, Online-14, Gazipur: National University, 9 January, 2023
8. Geographical Factors in Bengal History and Culture (up to 1300 CE), CEDP-26, Online-14, Gazipur: National University, 9 January, 2023
9. Early Bengal History: What Do We Teach, How Do We Teach?, CEDP-26, Online-14, Gazipur: National University, 9 January, 2023

Mrittika Shahita, Associate Professor

Editing

- **Associate Editor**, *History Department in the Hundred Years: Past, Present and Future*, Department of History, University of Dhaka, September 2022.

**Publication**


**Scholarship**

- Recipient of Commonwealth Staff Scholarship by Commonwealth Scholarship Commission and Cambridge Trust Scholarship by University of Cambridge, October 2022.

**Sahidul Hasan, Associate Professor**

**Published Articles:**

2. Fatimar Suratnama: Manuscript Reading and Bangla Writing Style [in Bengali], *Journal of the Itihas Academy*, Year 20, No. 18, Falgun 1429BS/February 2023, Itihas Academy Dhaka, 2023: 173-188.

**Conference Paper and Lecture**

2. “Sakina-Bilap Manuscript Reading and Bangla Writing Style”, [in Bengali], Arts Faculty Lecture Series- 12, 7 December 2022, Arts Faculty, University of Dhaka.

Research Project:


Book Chapter:


Editorial Job:

1. Associate Editor, Ashfaque Hossain and Asha Islam (eds.), 100 Years of History Department: Present and Future through the Lense of Past [in Bengali], Dhaka; Department of History, University of Dhaka, 2022.

Department of Philosophy (1921)

Chairman
Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee

Professor
(1) A.K.M. Haroonar Rashid, M A, Ph D [LPR]; (2) Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee, M A, M Phil, Ph D (Aligarh); (3) Nayeema Haque, M A, Ph D (Manchester), Post Doctoral Fellow (Manchester) [LPR]; (4) Jasim Uddin, M A, Ph D (New South Wales); (5) Abu Zafar Mohammad Saleh, M A [LPR]; (6) Md. Nuruzzaman, M A, M A (Saskatchewan); (7) A K M Yunus, M A, M Phil; (8) Mohammed Daud Khan, M A, Ph.D; (9) Mst. Rebeka Sultana, M A, M Phil, Ph.D.

Associate Professor
(1) Tahmina Yesmin Shova, M A, M A (Linkoping) [Study leave]; (2) Ahammad Ullah, M A; (3) Kazi A. S. M. Nurul Huda, M A, Ph.D (Oklahoma); (4) Mandira Chowdhury, M A.

Assistant Professor
(1) Muhammad Wahidul Alam, M A; (2) Refat-E-Rubaia, M A [Study leave]; (3) Bellal Ahmed Bhuiyan, M A; (4) Arina Khatun Zinnia, M A; (5) Khandaker Tofeyel Ahmad, M A.

Lecturer
(1) Taposi Rabeya, M A, M Phil; (2) Murshida Rahman, M A; (3) Jannatul Ferdous Mita, M A.
Honorary Professor
(1) Professor Azizun Nahar Islam, M A, Ph D (Benaras), Commonwealth Fellow (Birmingham); (2) Professor Md. Sajahan Miah, M A, M A (McMaster), Ph D (McMaster), Commonwealth Fellow (Cambridge); (3) Professor Ahmed Jamal Anwar, MA, MA (Dalhousie), Fulbright Sr. Fellow, SUNY (SB), Ph.D.; (4) Professor A. K. M. Salahuddin, M A (Munich), Ph D (Munich).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year Hons.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>16th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year Hons.</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>15th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year Hons.</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>14th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year Hons.</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>13th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>12th Batch</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th year Hons. 2021</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>96.97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2021</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>91.53%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental activities

Centennial Programme, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka
Department of Philosophy organised Centennial Programme at Dhaka University TSC Auditorium. Mr. Nurul Mazid Mahmud Humaun, M.P., Honorable Minister, Ministry of Industry, the Peoples Republic of Bangladesh was the Chief Guest. Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic and in charge Vice-Chancellor), University of Dhaka, Jatindra Lal Tripura, former Deputy Minister, Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts, Professor Dr. Momtaj Uddin Ahmed, Treasurer, University of Dhaka and Alahajj Sufi Mohammad Mizanur Rahman, Chairman, Board of Trustee, University of Information Technology and Science (UITS) were present as special guests. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean of the Faculty of Arts was the Guest of Honour. Professor Dr. Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee, Convenor of 100 years Celebration Committee and Chairman of the Department of Philosophy presided over the Programme.

In the Second session, ex-students participated in the discussion and shared the sweet memories of their student lives. A Souvenir was published on this occasion.

Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies
The Centre regularly publishes two yearly journals in Bangla and English, viz., Darshan O Progoti and Philosophy and Progress respectively. During the session 2022-2023, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies organized Dev Memorial Lecture 2022. During the session 2022-2023, Professor Dr. Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee worked as the Director of the Centre.

Centre for Moral Development
During the session 2022-2023, three Seminars were organised by the Centre. In this session, Professor Dr. Jasim Uddin worked as the Director of the Centre.

Teachers’ activities

Teachers’ promotion and appointment:
Mrs. Mandira Chaudhury, Associate Professor, was elected as a Member of Academic Council, University of Dhaka.
Mr. Khandaker Tofeyel Ahmad was promoted to the post of Assistant Professor from 30-04-2023.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal, Publisher and no.</th>
<th>Published in</th>
<th>Impact factor</th>
<th>DOI No.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. A K M Yunus Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Purification of the Soul and Knowledge: a Review of Imam Ghazali’s Views (in Bangla)</td>
<td><em>Nibondho mala</em>, Part 33, No. 2922, Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities University of Dhaka</td>
<td>December 2022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mohammed Daud Khan Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Origin and Development of Sociology: An Analysis (in Bangla)</td>
<td><em>Jibon Darshon</em>, Vol. 10 : No. 01, 2020, Dept. of Philosophy, Jagannath University</td>
<td>September 2022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Ahammad Ullah Associate Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>The Role of Family as a Social Institution (in Bangla)</td>
<td><em>Jibon Darshon</em>, Vol. 11, 2021, Dept. of Philosophy, Jagannath University</td>
<td>December 2022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mohammed Daud Khan Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Whistle Blowing and Disloyalty: An Analysis (in Bangla)</td>
<td><em>Darshan O Pragati</em>, Vol. 1&amp;2, Year: 39, January-June, July-December 2022, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>April 2023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Ahammad Ullah Associate Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Confucian Humanistic Moral Philosophy of Education: A</td>
<td><em>Darshan O Pragati</em>, Vol. 1&amp;2, Year: 39, January-June, July-December 2022, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies</td>
<td>April 2023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author/s</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Journal</td>
<td>Year/Publication Details</td>
<td>DOI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Kazi A. S. M. Nurul Huda</td>
<td>Hegel’s Definition of Logic: A Review (in Bangla)</td>
<td><em>Darshan O Pragati</em>, Vol. 1 &amp; 2, Year: 39, January-June, July-December 2022, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>April 2023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mandira Chowdhury Associate Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Problems in the Motivational Basis of Rawls’ Principles of Justice</td>
<td><em>Philosophy and Progress</em>, Volumes LXXI-LXXXI, January-June, July-December 2022</td>
<td>April 2023</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/">https://doi/10.3329/</a> pp.v71i1-2.66519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Muhammad Wahidul Alam Assistant Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>A Philosophical Search for Happiness: An Enigma or Reality?</td>
<td><em>Philosophy and Progress</em>, Volumes LXXI-LXXXI, January-June, July-December 2022, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>April 2023</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/">https://doi/10.3329/</a> pp.v71i1-2.66523</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mandira Chowdhury Associate Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Nature and Women: An Ethico-Philosophical Evaluation (in Bangla)</td>
<td><em>Darshan O Pragati</em>, Vol. 1 &amp; 2, Year: 39, January-June, July-December 2022, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>April 2023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Department of Islamic Studies (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Sanaullah

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Yousuf, M.A, Ph.D; (2) Muhammad Zahirul Islam, M.A, Ph.D; (3) Muhammad Zahirul Islam, M.A, Ph.D; (4) Md. Rafiqul Islam, M.A, Ph.D (Rajshahi); (5) Amir Hossan, M.A, Ph.D

Assistant Professor
(1) Mustafa Monjur, M.A [On Study Leave]; (2) Quazi Farjana Afrin, M.A; (3) Zahidul Islam Sana, M.A; (4) Mohammad Imaul Huq Sarkar, M.A; (5) S.M. Masum Baki Billah, M.A, Ph.D.

Lecturer
Abdullah Jobair, M.A

Honorary Professor
Professor Md. Abdul Baqi, M.A, Ph.D.

Part-Time Teacher

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.A.(Hons.) (102nd Batch)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.A.(Hons.) (101st Batch)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.A.(Hons.) (100th Batch)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.A.(Hons.) (99th Batch)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.(Group-A &amp; Group-B) (98th Batch)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>738</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.A.(Hons.) 1st Semester (102nd Batch)-2023</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.A.(Hons.) 2nd Semester (102nd Batch)-2023</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.A.(Hons.) 3rd Semester (101st Batch)-2023</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.A.(Hons.) 4th Semester (101st Batch)-2023</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.A.(Hons.) 5th Semester (100th Batch)-2023</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.A.(Hons.) 6th Semester (100th Batch)-2023</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.A.(Hons.) 7th Semester (99th Batch)-2023</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.A.(Hons.)</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Examination</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Group-A) 1st Semester (98th Batch)-2023</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Group-B) 1st Semester (98th Batch)-2023</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Group-A) 2nd Semester (98th Batch)-2023</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Group-B) 2nd Semester (98th Batch)-2023</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil -2023</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>Examination yet not held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professor Dr. Md. Sanaullah**

1. Administrative Activities and Social Activities
   চেয়ারম্যান হিসেবে দায়িত্ব পালন (১৮.০২.২০২৩ থেকে অ্যাড্রটফি)
   প্রশাসনিক দায়িত্ব
   ও
   সামাজিক কর্মকাণ্ড
### Professor Dr. Md. Shamsul Alam

| 1. | Research Supervision | এম.ফিল গবেষণা তত্ত্বাবধান-৫টি পিএইচ.ডি গবেষণা তত্ত্বাবধান-২টি |
| 2. | Administrative Activities and Social Activities | চৌরাস্তা এর দায়িত্ব পালন (১৮.০২.২০২০ থেকে ১৭.০২.২০২৩) |

### Professor Dr. Md. Masud Alam

| 1. | Article  | ‘কূরাকান্ত ও হাদিসে অনার্ব শাদের ব্যবহার: ইসলাম প্রচারের এর মন্ত্রিতি চর্চা’, জ. সিলাজুল হক ইসলামী গবেষণা কেন্দ্র, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, যুক্তসংখ্যা ২৪-২৫, জুলাই ২০২১-জুন ২০২২, প্রকাশকাল: ডিসেম্বর-২০২২ |

### Md. Zahidul Islam Sana, Assistant Professor

| 2. | Administrative Activities  | 1. Assistant House Tutor, Bijoy Ekattor Hall, Dhaka University.  
2. Member, Swimming Pool and Water Polo Committee, Dhaka University  
3. Member, Dhaka University Medical Centre (Sub Committee)  
4. Life Member, Dhaka University Alumni Association and Islamic Studies Alumni Association |
| 3. | Taught Courses  | 1. Course No. 503, Part: B, Title: Planning and Development in Islam, M A group-B  
2. Course No. 307(B), Part: A, Title: Islamic Civilization and Culture, 3rd Year 6th Semester  
3. Course NO. 408 (B) Lives and Thoughts of Muslim Thinkers of the World, 4th Year 8th Semester  

### Dr. S.M. Masum Baki Billah, Assistant Professor

| 1. | Books  | বই রচনা-১টি, নাম: প্রশান্তি, প্রকাশকাল: ৩১ ডিসেম্বর ২০২২, বাংলা মধ্যম প্রকাশনা পরিষদ, প্রকাশনাবাহিতা |
| 2. | Administrative Activities  | সহকারী আবাসিক শিক্ষক, স্যার এএফ. রহমান হল (২০২১ সাল থেকে অন্যাবধি) |
Department of Islamic History and Culture (1948)

Chairman
Professor Md. Ataur Rahman Biswas

Professor
(1) Md. Akhtarrayzaman, MA, PhD (Aligarh); (2) Md. Mahfuzul Islam, MA; (3) Md. Ataur Rahman Miazi, MA, PhD; (4) Md. Mosharraf Hossain Bhuryan, MA, PhD; (5) Md. Ataur Rahman Bishwas, MA; (6) AKM Golam Rabbani, MA, PhD, (Nottingham); (7) Abdul Bashir, MA, PhD; (8) Mohammad Siddiqur Rahman Khan, MA; PhD (9) AKM Khademul Haque, MA, PhD; (10) Nusrat Fatema, MA, M Phil; PhD; (11) S M Mofizur Rahaman, M.A; PhD; (12) Mohammad Humayun Kabir, MA, M Phil; PhD; (13) Suraiya Akhtar, MA, M Phil; (14) Md. Abul Kalam Azad, MA, PhD; (15) Md. Syfullah, MA, PhD; (16) Md. Abdur Rahim, M.A; PhD; (17) A. T. M. Shamsuzzoha, M.A, PhD (China); (18) Md. Nurul Amin, MA;

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Zakaria, MA; (2) Mahmudur Rahman, M.A, M Phil, MBA. (2) A K M Iftekharul Islam, M.A.

Assistant Professor
(1) Muhammad Omar Faruq, MA (2); Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman (Bahlul), MA (3) Nazma , MA; (4) Roaksana Firdaus Nigar, MA.

Honorary Professor
(1) Ayesha Begum, M.A. MSS (Nagoya), PhD (Rajshahi), (2) Mohammad Ibrahim, MA; M.Phil and Ph D (Aligarh); (3) Nazma Begum, M.A, Ph.D.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Fatema Rezina Parvin;(2) Dr. Md. Sohrob Hossain; (3) Professor Dr. Md. Humaun Kabir; (4) Professor Dr. Nahid Rezwana (5) Professor Dr. Marium Begum; (6) Dr. Sharmin Chowdhury.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>no. of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BA (Hons) 1st sem</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BA (Hons) 3rd sem</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BA (Hons) 5th sem</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BA (Hons) 1st Sem</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A, B &amp; C) 1st Sem</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part –I</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part –2nd</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
<th>no. of Examinees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BA (Hons) 1st sem</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BA (Hons) 3rd sem</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BA (Hons) 5th sem</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BA (Hons) 1st Sem</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A, B &amp; C) 1st Sem</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part –I</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part –2nd</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Professor Dr. AKM Gholam Rabbani  
A. Books / Edited Books / Articles  

Article Presented in conference  
Presenting the essay on ‘Bangabandhu and Bangladesh’ in the discussion meeting organized by Bangladesh Television on the occasion of Victory Day, Dhaka, 16 December 2022.

Published Essays (Collection) Chapters of Books (Book Chapter)  
1) Co-author, Contribution of the Department of Islamic History and Culture and Bangladesh Itihasa Parishad to the Practice of History in Bengali, Dhaka University in the Light of Centenary (Compilation), Department of Islamic History and Culture, Dhaka (Chapter of Book), to be Published, 2023.
3) Mangal Sobhayatra: Cultural Heritage of Bengali, Manavzamin, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 14th April 2023 (1st Baishakh 1430 Bangad) and Bahanna (online publication), Dhaka, Bangladesh, 14th April 2023 (1st Baishakh 1430 Bangad).

Responsibilities related to academic activities  
- Elected Senate Member, University of Dhaka, Dhaka, March 2023- Ongoing.
- Proctor, University of Dhaka, Dhaka, 17 October 2017 to 06 April - 2023.
- Editor, Itihasa, Bangladesh Itihasa Parishad Patrika, Dhaka January 2023- Ongoing.
- Vice-President, Bangladesh Asiatic Society, Dhaka, May 2022- Ongoing.
- Vice President, Alumni Association, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka, 2017- Ongoing.
- General Editor, Bangladesh History Parishad, Dhaka 2017-2022.
- Life Member Bangladesh Academic, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- Life Member, West Bengal Historical Society, Calcutta, India.

Prof. Mohammad Siddiquur Rahman Khan, Ph.D  
Article:  
Elites of Nawabi Bengal: Politics, Society and Culture (Revised Reprint)

Published articles  
“The Asiatic Society of Bangladesh: Glorious Legacy of Seven Decades”, *Souvenir*, published by The Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, 08-03-2023

Participation in seminars  
2) Chief Coordinator: Day-long Workshop on “Numismatic and Epigraphy: Methods and Techniques”, organized by The Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, dated on 11-02-2023.

Award:  
Achieving Dhaka University Faculty of Arts Dean's Award 2020 for the book “The Elites of Nawabi Bengal: Politics, Society and Culture”.

Organizational Affiliation:  
- General Secretary: Bangladesh Asiatic Society  
- General Secretary, Executive Committee, Dhaka University Department of Islamic History and Culture Alumni Association  
- Member, Executive Committee, Bangladesh History Parishad, Dhaka 2017-2022.
• Life Member Bangla Academic, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
• Life Member, West Bengal Historical Society, Calcutta, India.
• Life Member, Indian History Council, India.
• Life Member, History Society, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
• Member, Executive Council, Bangladesh Anjumane Farsi
• Chairman, Nexus Foundation

Research Activities:
• Managing Editor, Banglapedia, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh
• Editor, History, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad magazine
• Member of the Editorial Board, The Journal of Asiatic Society of Bangladesh (Humanities and Social Sciences)
• Editorial Board Member, Shiksha Barta, Quarterly Periodical, Dhaka

AKM Khademul Haque, PhD

Published article
Early Use of Iron in Bangladesh, Journal of Bengal Art, Vol-31, 2021, Published in August 2022

Article Presented
The Past, Present and Future of Mosque Architecture in Bangladesh, organized by Art Vision, on the occasion of International Day of Islamic Art, November 18, 2022, Bangladesh National Museum, Dhaka

Professor Nusrat Fatema, Ph.D

Published article
"Women in Literary Practice: Mughal Era" Women in History, Edited by Prof. Dr. AKM Golam Rabbani, Bangladesh Itihasa Parishad, Dhaka, June-2022 p. 149-171

Professor SM Mofizur Rahman, Ph.D

Published articles
1) “Ekuse Onusthan Mala: Past and Present”, International Mother Language Institute Smrainka-2023, p. 94-101
2) “From Nowroz to Bengali New Year: History, Ceremonies and More”, Bengali New Year 1430 Memoir, New York, 2023

Professor Suraiya Akhtar, PhD

Articles published and accepted for publication
2) “Public Health and Sanitation in Langalband Mela: Defining a Colonial Discourse”’ research paper, A Research Journal, Special Volume-3, on “Issues and Discourses around the Liberal Arts and Huminites” (2nd International Conference 2022), Faculty of Arts, University of Rajshahi, April 2023.
3) "Capital to University City: Historical Evolution of Ramana Area in Colonial Urbanization", Journal of Arts, Faculty of Arts Jagannath University, Volume. 12, Number 2, 31st December, 2022.

Responsibilities related to academic work
Student Advisor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka

Professor Md. Abul Kalam Azad, Ph.D

Published articles
Professor Md. Syfullah, Ph.D

Published Articles:
“The Passage to Bangladesh’s Entry into the OIC”, The Arts Faculty Journal, Centennial Issue, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, pp. 49-62, September 2022.

Responsibilities related to academic work
Student Advisor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka

Professor ATM Samsuzzoha, Ph.D

Published Articles:

Muhammad Omar Faruq

Responsibilities related to academic work
- Acting Sports Teacher, Department of Islamic History and Culture, Dhaka University
- Admin of the Sub-domain of the Department of The Islamic History and Culture, Dhaka University

Organizational Affiliation:
1) Life Member, Porchim Bongo Ithas Sangsad, Calcutta, India.
2) Life Member, Indian History Council, India.
3) Life Member, Itihas Somity, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
4) Life Member, Dhaka University Department of Islamic History and Culture Alumni Association
5) General Secretary: Center for History and Researchers, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Professor Ayesha Begum, Ph.D

1) Salvation of Martyrs in the War of Liberation is Eternal, Jatrik, Dhaka University Alumni, Dhaka University, 20 July 2022
3) ‘Eid festival: Eidgah in Bangladesh; Ittefaq Eid Number 2022, The Daily Ittefaq, Dhaka

Department of Information Science and Library Management (1959)

Chairman
Professor Md. Shiful Islam

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Anwarul Islam, Ph.D.; (2) Rowshan Akhter, M.A.

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Maidul Islam; (2) Shohana Nowrin; (3) Mr. Sk. Mamun Mostofa; (4) Mr. Mohammad Sharif UI Islam; (5) Mashiat Tabassum.

Lecturer
Susmita Saha
Honorary Professor
Professor Dr. S. M. Mannan

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Md. Giashuddin; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Mofizur Rhaman; (3) Mr. M A Kawser; (4) Dr. S. M. Rezaul Karim; (5) Dr. Bijoy Lal Basu; (6) Saownte Hayder; (7) Mrs. Sanjeeda Hossain; (8) Mr. Md. Jashim Uddin.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master 1st Year 1st Semester</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master 1st Year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>466</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>98.78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.A (Honours)</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master 1st Year 1st Semester</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

[Professor Dr. S. M. Zabed Ahmed]

Journal articles:

[Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam]

Journal articles:


**Conference papers:**


**Invited Speaker**

1. **Islam, M. A** (2022) The Experience of Library and Information Science Education at the University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, Webinar Series on ‘Patterns and Experiences of Library and Information Science Education in Asia’ Organized by Shahid Beheshti University and University of Birjand, Iran, 14 September, 2022.

**Panel Paper**


**[Sk. Mamun Mostofa]**

**Journal articles:**


**Department of Theatre and Performance Studies (1994)**

**Chairman**

Md. Ashiqur Rahman

**Professor**

(1) Md. Israfil Shaheen, Ph.D. (Rabindra Bharati); (2) Wahida Mollick, M.A (Rajshahi), M.A. (Rabindra Bharati); (3) Rahmat Ali, M.A (Rabindra Bharati); (4) Ahmedul Kabir, Ph.D.
Associate Professor
(1) Sudip Chakroborthy, Ph.D. (London); (2) Md. Ashiqur Rahman, M.A.

Assistant Professor
(1) Shahman Shahriar, M.A. [Education leave]; (2) Abul Basher Md. Ziaul Haque Bhuyan, M.A. [Education leave]; (3) Kazi Tamanna Haque Sigma, M.A.; (4) Tanvir Nahid Khan, M.A.

Lecturer
Ummay Somaiya, M.A.

Honorary Professor
Professor Syed Jamil Ahmed, M.A (Warwick), PhD;

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Abureza M Muzareba; (2) Dr. Nayeem Sultana; (3) Dr. Sydur Rahman; (4) Dr. Liaquat Ali; (5) Md. Masum Reza; (6) Mohsina Akhtar; (7) Naveed Rahman; (8) Dhiman Chandra Bharman;

Student

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 1st Year 2nd Semester 2021</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 2nd Year 4th Semester 2021</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 3rd Year 6th Semester 2021</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 4th Year 8th Semester 2021</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA 2nd Semester 2021</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications


Ummay Somaiya (June 2021). ‘They are not Rabeya, they are Kadam Ali’, Faculty of Arts Journal, Volume: 11, Number: 16.


Department’s Productions, Performances, Events

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Productions/Performances/Events</th>
<th>Playwright/Translation/Planning</th>
<th>Direction/Conduct/Supervision</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BA 3rd Year 5th Semester 2022 Exam Production</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Iceman Cometh</td>
<td>Eugene O’Neill</td>
<td>Tanvir Nahid Khan</td>
<td>1 - 4 Jul 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BA 1st Year 2nd Semester 2022 Exam Production</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karuna O Bhitir Golpa</td>
<td>William Shakespeare Based on Hamlet, Macbeth and Othello</td>
<td>Dr. Ahmadul Kabir</td>
<td>26 Aug – 2 Sep 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BA 2nd Year 4th Semester 2022 Exam Production</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahua Dwija Kanai</td>
<td>Rahmat Ali</td>
<td>28 Oct – 4 Nov &amp; 8 Dec 2022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>16th Central Annual Theatre Festival 2022</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BA 4th Year 8th Semester 2022 Exam Production</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabar Munir Chowdhury</td>
<td>Tanveer Ahmed</td>
<td>Kabar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Playwright: Muhammad Zafar Iqbal Dramaturg: Shankar Kumar Biswas</td>
<td>Dipam Saha</td>
<td>Kabar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kak Choritra Manoj Mitra</td>
<td>Md Abtahi Shadman Fahim</td>
<td>2 Dec 2022 TSC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kak Choritra Manoj Mitra</td>
<td>Md Abtahi Shadman Fahim</td>
<td>2 Dec 2022 TSC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hisya</strong></td>
<td>Obaidur Rahman Sohan</td>
<td>Obaidur Rahman Sohan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Game Luigi Bryant</td>
<td>Sawyor Neogi</td>
<td>3 Dec 2022 TSC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Conference Abul Mansoor Ahmed</td>
<td>Farjad Iftakhar Kabya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of the Moon Nilema Hossain</td>
<td>Nilema Hossain</td>
<td>4 Dec 2022 TSC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninamar Jobanbondhi Shankar Kumar Biswas</td>
<td>Sujana Zahedi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gift of the Mazai William Sidney Porter</td>
<td>Shabaz Istiaq Puran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smoking is harmful to health Playwright: Anton Chekhov Translation: Faisal Abir Conversion: Hossain Zibon</td>
<td>Hossain Zibon</td>
<td>5 Dec 2022 TSC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fataru Navarun Bhattacharya</td>
<td>Md. Rafayatullah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churnalipi Nikita Azam</td>
<td>Nikita Azam</td>
<td>6 Dec 2022 TSC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konthanalite Surja Mohit Chattopadhyay</td>
<td>Tonushree Karkun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupantor Achintyakuwar</td>
<td>Pronab Ranjon Bala</td>
<td>7 Dec 2022 TSC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Training and Workshop

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Events</th>
<th>Conduct/Supervision</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Students’ Field Study: Tajia Michil</td>
<td>Tanvir Nahid Khan</td>
<td>9 Aug 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indigenous Theater Workshop: Palagan Bichar Gan/Kobir Lorai</td>
<td>Islam Uddin (Palakar) Neela Pagli and Mintu Sarkar</td>
<td>9 Sep 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theatre for Development (TfD) activities through field visit</td>
<td>Ahasan Khan</td>
<td>25 - 29 Sep 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Implementation of Mime and Acting in Theatre</td>
<td>Anjan Dev and Suranjana Das Gupta</td>
<td>24 Dec 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full Night Moon Yoga Meditation</td>
<td>M Kamran</td>
<td>5 Feb 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presentation of the preliminary report of the field survey of students</td>
<td>Supervision: Dr. Md. Israfil Commentator: Dr. Muhammad Shaheed Uzzaman</td>
<td>5 April 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theatre in Education (TiE) activities through field visit</td>
<td>Ahasan Khan</td>
<td>7 to 11 May 2023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Department of Linguistics (1992)

**Chairman**
Dr. Mohammad Ashaduzzaman, MA, Ph.D.

**Professor**
1. Shakhawat Ansary, MA, Ph.D.;
2. Feroza Yasmin, MA, Ph.D. (England);
3. Siker Mono Murshed, MA, Ph.D.;
5. Salma Nasrin, MA, M Phil, Ph.D.;
6. Gulshan Ara Begum, MA;
7. Mohammad Ashaduzzaman, MA, Ph.D.

**Associate Professor**
1. Monira Begum, MA, Ph.D.;
2. Naira Khan, MA;
4. Jannifar Jahan, MA, Ph.D.;
5. Khandker Khairunnahar, MA, Ph.D.;
6. Mithun Benajee, MA [Study Leave].

**Assistant Professor**
1. Syfin Rubyat, M.A. [Study Leave];
2. Mashrur Intiaj, M.A.

**Lecturer**
Mohammad Inzamam

**Part-Time Teacher**
1. Professor Dr. Jinat Imtiaz Ali, Department of Linguistics, University of Dhaka;
2. Professor (Ex.) Mohammed Daniul Haq, Department of Bangla, Jahangir Nagar University;
3. Professor Dr. Bismadeb Chowdhury, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka;
4. Professor Dr. Hakim Arif, Department of Communication Disorders, University of Dhaka;
5. Professor Dr. Monirul I Khan, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka;
6. Professor Dr. Zafar Ahmed Khan, Department of Statistics, University of Dhaka;
7. Dr. Sumon Ahmed, Associate Professor, University of Dhaka;
8. Md. Selim Hossen, Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Dhaka;
9. Mr. Abdullah Rafique-Um-Munir Chowdhury, Institute of Modern Language, University of Dhaka;
10. Dr. Farig Yousuf Sadeque, Assistant Professor, University of Brac, Dhaka.
## Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Students Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. A. Hons 2022-2023</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. A. Hons 2022-2023</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. A. Hons 2022-2023</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. A. Hons 2022-2023</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M.A. 2022-2023</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>405</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Publication and Research papers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Teachers Name</th>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1.      | Professor Dr. Shakhawat Ansary | 1. Lecture delivered on ‘The Spirit of Ekushe and Present Language Situation of Bangladesh’ as the single speaker and as part of the central programme of The Islamic University, Kushtia on 15<sup>th</sup> February 2023.  
2. Lecture delivered on ‘The Nature of Language-use in the Education Systems of Bangladesh’ as the single speaker and as part of the central programme of The Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Science and Technology University, Gopalganj on 21<sup>st</sup> February 2023.  
3. Participation as an ascertained discussant in the workshop titled vision of Preparing Language Policy in developing the upside-down Language Situation of Bangladesh’ arranged by the International Mother language Institute on 30<sup>th</sup> March 2023. |                                                                                                                   |
| 2.      | Professor Dr. Feroza Yasmin    | 1. In 2022 Professor Dr. Feroza Yasmin has received the ‘Runners Up Award’ for the article ‘The Influence of Parents in L2 Learning’, published in ‘The Arts Faculty Journal’, the Centennial Issue.  
3. In March 2023 Dr. Feroza Yasmin has published a write-up entitled ‘The Influence of Media on the Spread of Standard Bangla’ which has been published in BACSAF Magazine titled ‘Common Connexion’, Published by Bangladesh Association of Commonwealth Scholars And Fellows (BACSAF). |                                                                                                                   |
| 3.      | Professor Dr. Syed Shahrier Rahman | Conference paper entitled “Lexicographic treatments of |                                                                                                                   |

   * A pragmatic analysis of George Harrison’s ‘Bangladesh’. Faculty of Arts Centenary Issue. (September 2022) This paper was rewarded as the best research paper. |


| 7. | Dr. Khandker Khairunnahar Associate Professor | 1. Awarded PhD degree on ‘The Form of Politeness Reflected in the Invitation Letter Written in Bangla Language: A Pragmatic Analysis’  
2. Speech act and Politeness Analysis of Invitation Letters |
Department of Music (1994/2009)

Chairman
Dr. Debproshad Dawn

Professor
(1) Shahnaz Nasrin Ila, M.A. in Music (Rabindra Bharati), PhD.; (2) Aklima Islam Kuheli, M.A. in Music (M.S.U. Borada), PhD.; (3) Mohoshina Akter Khanom (Leena Taposi), M.S.S. (Economics), M.A. in Music (Visva Bharati), M.Phil. & PhD.

Associate Professor
(1) Debproshad Dawn, M.A in Music, Ph.D.; (2) Tumpa Samadder, M.A in Music.; (3) Priyanka Gope, M.Music. (Rabindra Bharati), PhD.; (4) Azizur Rahman Tuhin, M.Music (Visva Bharati), M.Phil.; (5) Md. Ziaur Rahman (Sayeem Rana), M.A in Islamic Study, Ph.D; (6) Sabrina Akter Tina, M.A in Music, M.Phil, PhD.

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Anamul Haque, M.A in Music; (2) Swarup Hossain, M.A in Percussion (M.S.U. Borada); (3) Mohammad Shoeb, M.A in Music, M.A in Music (Rabindra Bharti).

Lecturer
Mehfuj Al Fahad, M.A in Music.

Part-Time Teachers
(1) Khairul Anam Shakil, BSc Engineering, Leads (UK); (2) Mosarrat Jahan, BSc (Department of Computer Science and Engineering), MS (Canada); (3) Fatama Akter, M.A (Music), Rabindra Bharati University; (4) Naima Islam Naj, MA in Music; (5) Prosen Roy, M.A in Percussion (Rabindra Bharati University); (6) Bishwajit Kumar Natta ((Rabindra Bharati); (7) Prosenjit Ghose, M.Com (National University).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Year/Semester</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>2nd Year (3rd Sem)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2021-2022)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>2nd Year (4th Sem)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2020-2021)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>3rd Year (6th Sem)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2019-2020)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>4th Year (8th Sem)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>M.A (1st Sem)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2017-2018)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>প্রকাশনীর নাম</th>
<th>প্রকাশকরের নাম</th>
<th>শিরোনাম</th>
<th>সামরিকবিশিষ্ট নাম</th>
<th>প্রকাশকাল</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ড. আকিলিমা</td>
<td>তারারা</td>
<td>কলা অব্সেন্সেরি</td>
<td>স্নাতক, ২০২২</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Department of World Religions and Culture (1999)

#### Chairman
Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam

#### Professor

#### Associate Professor
(1) Father Tapan Camillus De Rozario, M.A., PhD; (2) Eva Sadia Saad, M.A., PhD.; (3) Md. Abdullah Al Mahmud, M.A., PhD; (4) Md. Abu Taher, M.A., M.phil.; (5) Shafi Md., Mostofa, M.A., PhD.

#### Assistant Professor

#### Lecturer
(1) Rahima Akter, M.A., M.Phil.; (2) Niloy Roy, M.A., M.Phil; (3) Dabashis Das, M.A.

#### Honorary Professor
Professor Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam.

#### Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Niranjan Adhikari, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka; (2) Dr. Mizanur Rahman, Professor, (English), Department of Humanities, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET) (3) Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed, Mass Communication & Journalism, University of Dhaka; (4) Dr. Milton Kumar Dev, Department of History, University of Dhaka.
### Number of Student

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>B.A. Honors</th>
<th>B.A. Honors</th>
<th>B.A. Honors</th>
<th>B.A. Honors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2022-2023, First Year</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022, Second Year</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021, Third Year</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019-2020, Fourth Year</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022-2023, M.A.</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Students</strong></td>
<td><strong>388</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Teachers Publication

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam**

**Edited Book**


**Book Chapter/Section**


**Research Article**


**Professor Dr. Mohammad Elius**

**Book Chapter:**


**Research Article**


**Professor Dr. Md. Abu Sayem**

**Published Book:**


**Peer Reviewed Research Articles:**


**Professor Md. Sheikh Farid**

**Book Chapter**


**Research Article**


**Md. Abu Taher, Associate Professor**

**Research Article**


**Lecture Presentation:**

Md. Abu Taher, Cultural Harmony in Bangladesh, Organised by MACB, New Zealand, 5 November, 2022

**Training/Workshop/Conference**

Participated in an International Conference on *Cohesive Societies* (ICCS) on 06 to 08 September, 2022 organized by the S. Rajaratnam School of International Studies (RSIS) of the Nanyang Technological University (NTU), with the support of the Ministry of Culture, Community and Youth (MCCY) of Singapore at the Raffles City Convention Centre in Singapore.

**Dr. Shafi Md. Mostofa, Associate Professor**

**Edited Book**


**Book Chapter:**


Md. Mohsin Reza, Assistant Professor

Research Article


Activities of the Department

On September 22, 2022, a seminar entitled "Fostering Interreligious Harmony for Peaceful Coexistence" took place in the Sakina Azhar Seminar Room of the Arts Building at the University of Dhaka. This event was a collaborative effort between the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID) and the Department of World Religions and Culture (WRC). The esteemed Chief Guest for the occasion was Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean of the Faculty of Arts at the University of Dhaka. Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam, the founding chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture, graced the event as a Special Guest. The keynote address was delivered by Adhyaksha Swami Nikhilananda of the Indian Ramakrishna Ashram. Notable participants in the discussion included Dr. Milton Kumar Dev, an Associate Professor in the Department of History at Dhaka University, and Swami Devadipananda, a Monk from Ramakrishna Math, Dhaka. The seminar commenced with an inaugural address by Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture, and was skillfully conducted by Dr. Fazrul Huda, the Director of the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID).

The inaugural celebration of the Department of World Religions and Culture took place on December 1, 2022, at the R.C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium, University of Dhaka. This momentous occasion was jointly organized by the Department of World Religions and Culture (WRC) and the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID).

The event was graced by the presence of the esteemed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, who attended as the chief guest. Additionally, Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean of the Faculty of Arts at the University of Dhaka, joined as a special guest. The keynote address was delivered by Professor Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam, the visionary founding chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture at Dhaka University.

Notably, the ceremony also saw the participation of distinguished guests, including the eminent Islamic scholar, Professor Dr. Abdur Rashid, Srimath Swami Purnatmanando, Principal of the Ramakrishna Math and Mission, and Venerable Mohathero Sunondoprio, Secretary of the Bangladesh Buddhist Federation.

The program was presided over by Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture at the University of Dhaka, adding to the significance and solemnity of this historic occasion.

On January 10, 2023, a seminar entitled "Philanthropy and the Philosophy of Jesus Christ" took place at the R.C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium, University of Dhaka. This event was a collaborative effort between the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID) and the Department of World Religions and Cultures (WRC) at the University of Dhaka. The distinguished guest at the seminar was Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean of the Faculty of Arts at the University of Dhaka. Reverend Aniruddho Das, Secretary General of the Bangladesh National Council of Churches, delivered the keynote speech, enriching the discourse with his...
insights. Dr. Fr. Tapan De Rozario, an Associate Professor in the Department of WRC, also contributed to the discussion. Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, the Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture, extended a warm welcome to the attendees. The seminar was presided over by Dr. Fazrin Huda, the Director of the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue. Together, these distinguished individuals and organizations facilitated a meaningful exploration of the intersection of philanthropy and the philosophical teachings of Jesus Christ.

In commemoration of Interfaith Harmony Week, as declared by the United Nations in 2011, a series of week-long programs were organized through collaborative efforts between the Department of World Religions and Cultures (WRC) and the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID). The festivities kicked off on February 1st with the Interfaith Harmony Rally, graced by the esteemed presence of Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka. Diverse faith representatives also participated in this inspiring event.

In pursuit of meaningful dialogue, a seminar entitled "War and Violence in Today's World: How Effective Are Religious Messages" took place at the R.C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts at the University of Dhaka, honored us as the chief guest, while Professor Dr. Delowar Hossen from the Department of International Relations at Dhaka University delivered a compelling keynote address. The program was expertly presided over by Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda.

Additionally, the Third Interfaith Harmony Drawing Competition unfolded at the R.C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium on February 3rd, 2023. Furthermore, a stimulating Fourth Interfaith Harmony Debating Competition spanned two days, taking place at the TSC Auditorium on February 5th and 6th, 2023. Impressively, approximately 200 students, hailing from debating clubs representing 12 different departments of Dhaka University, took part in this competition. The inauguration of the debating festival was a memorable moment, graced by the esteemed presence of Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture.

On February 7th, an engaging Interreligious Harmony Film Exhibition was held at the R.C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium. To conclude this remarkable week of celebrations, a Harmony Evening featuring Baul Songs and Concert was hosted at Bat Tola on February 8th. This enchanting concert was inaugurated by the Honorable Pro Vice-Chancellor (Admin), Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad. Five renowned bands participated in this vibrant musical event, making it a fitting finale to our Interfaith Harmony Week celebrations.

A special seminar on "Self-Restraint and Self-Purification during Ramadan" was organized, featuring Professor Dr. Mir Manjur Mahmud from Asian University of Bangladesh as the keynote speaker. The discussion also included contributions from Professor Dr. Md. Abu Sayem and Dr. Md. Abdullah Al Mahmud from the Department of WRC. The seminar was presided over by Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda, the Director of the Center.

Under the collaborative efforts of both the Department and the Center, the Fourth Interfaith Harmony Debating Competition’s concluding session and discussion took place on April 6, 2023, at the R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium. This significant event was graced by the presence of distinguished guests. Muhammad Nurul Huda, the Director General of Bangla Academy, was honored as the chief guest for the occasion. Joining him was Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts at the University of Dhaka, who participated as a special guest. The key speaker for this momentous occasion was Professor Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam. Additionally, the event was attended by the esteemed president and secretary of DUDS (Department of Debating Union, Dhaka University), namely Md. Mahmudur Rahman and Fuad Hossein, respectively. Their presence added further prestige to the event, making it a memorable gathering.

"Teachings and the Theory of Social Solidarity of Gautama Buddha" took place at the R.C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium on May 10, 2023. The distinguished guest of honor for the event was Professor Dr. Abdul
Bashir, Dean of the Faculty of Arts at the University of Dhaka. The keynote addresses were delivered by Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua from the Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies at Dhaka University. Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, Chairman of the Department, delivered the welcome address, and the seminar was presided over by Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda.

In celebration of the Birth Day of our national poet, Kazi Nazrul Islam, a seminar titled "Interfaith Harmony in Nazrul's Literature" was held at the R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium on May 25, 2023. The esteemed event featured a lineup of distinguished guests and speakers. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean of the Faculty of Arts at the University of Dhaka, graced the occasion as the chief guest. Mr. Jehad Uddin, Deputy Secretary at the Ministry of Economics, Republic of Bangladesh, delivered the keynote address. Adding to the intellectual discourse, Professor Dr. Sayeda Motahera Banu from the International Cultural University in Bonoshri, Dhaka, shared her insights during the seminar. The welcome addresses were eloquently presented by Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam. The program was expertly presided over by Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda, ensuring a successful and meaningful commemoration of Kazi Nazrul Islam's birth anniversary.

Department of Dance (2014)

Chairperson
Monira Parveen

Assistant Professor
(1) Monira Parveen, M. A. (Kathak), Rabindra Bharati University; (2) Tamanna Rahman, M. A. (Manipuri), Rabindra Bharati University; (3) Agnes Rachel Perris, M.A. (Bharatanatyam) & M. Phil. Rabindra Bharati University.

Lecturer
(1) Dipa Sarker, M.A (Kathak), Rabindra Bharati University; (2) Warda Rihab, M.A (Manipuri) Rabindra Bharati University

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Belayet Hossain (Bharatanatyam), Boroda University; (2) Md. Sujayt Hossain, (Tabla Accompanist), Bangiya Sangeet Parishad; (3) Samiun Jahan M.A. (Drama and Dramatics), Jahangirnagar University; (4) M. Hasan Ishtiaque M.A. (Kathak), Rabindra Bharati University; (6) Saiful Islam M.A. (Bharatanatyam) & M.Phil, Rabindra Bharati University

Demonstrator
(1) Dipak Kumer Paul, (Principal Demonstrator); (2) Lutfur Murshed Chowdhury Rajib (Demonstrator).

Publication (Abstract)
Monira Parveen (June 2023), “কাজী নজরুল ইসলামের সাহিত্যের সাহিত্যের আঁকা তারিখ”, Celebrating 100 Years of the University of Dhaka Reflection from Alumni-National and International, Volume-4, Page- 95-120.

M. A:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Semester</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th>Result (Pass Percentage)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2nd Semester</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>77.78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Semester</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>not published</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B. A (Hon’s):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Semester</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th>Result (Pass Percentage)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th year 7th Semester</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>88.46%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 5th Semester</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Semester</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department Activities
1. The infrastructure development of the practical classroom and office room of the department of dance was completed On July 19, 2023. The mentioned rooms were inaugurated by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Honorable Dean of Faculty of Arts Professor Dr.
Abdul Bashir, the then Proctor Dr. A.K.M. Golam Rabbani, current Chairman of Bangladesh Securities and Exchange Commission (BSEC) Professor Shibli Rubayat ul Islam, all teachers of Department of Dance, chairmen and teachers of different departments of the university were present in the opening ceremony. Note that the Bangladesh Securities and Exchange Commission (BSEC) provided financial support and the overall supervision of the opening ceremony.

2. On July 27, 2022, students of the Department of Dance performed at the Firoza Begum Gold Medal Award-2022 organized by the University of Dhaka. The dance program was directed by Tamanna Rahman, Assistant Professor of the Department of Dance. Department’s Chairperson and Assistant Professor Monira Parveen supervised the overall performance of the dance program.

3. On the invitation of Bangladesh Television, on September 19, 2022, the dance drama Mahuar Pala was performed and recorded with the participation of teachers and students of the Department of Dance. The recorded dance drama was later aired on Bangladesh Television. Department’s teacher Belayet Hossain Khan and Students of the department performed in the dance drama. Department Chairperson and Assistant Professor Monira Parveen directed the dance drama held at Bangladesh Television Bhavan.

4. Dhaka University Research and Publication Fair was held on October 22-23, 2022. The Department of Dance participated in the research and publication fair. All the teachers, students and officials of the Department of Dance were present. Department chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen supervised the Dance Department in the said fair.

5. The students of the Dance Department performed dance at the 53rd convocation of the University of Dhaka held on 19 November 2022. Department’s Assistant Professor and Chairperson Monira Parveen, Assistant Professor Tamanna Rahman, Assistant Professor Agnes Rachel Parris, Lecturer Dipa Sarker and Lecturer Warda Rihab conducted the dance on that occasion. Monira Parveen, chairperson of the department, was in overall supervision of the program.

6. On 16 December 2022, on the occasion of Great Victory Day of Bangladesh, the students of the Department of Dance performed a dance performance in a cultural program held at the TSC Auditorium of Dhaka University under the joint initiative of the Department of Music and the Department of Dance. Assistant Professor and Chairperson Monira Parveen, Assistant Professor Agnes Rachel Parris, Assistant Professor Tamanna Rahman and Lecturer Dipa Sarker conducted the dance on the occasion. Monira Parveen, chairperson of the department, was in overall supervision of the program.

7. The students of the Department of Dance participated in the Dean's Award ceremony of the Faculty of Arts held at Senate Building on 27 December 2022. Mahnaz Rahman and Shah Alam, students of the 2014-2015 academic year, Jaba Rani Biswas, a student of the 2015-2016 academic year, and Labani Banya, a student of the 2016-2017 academic year of the Department of Dance received the Dean's Award. The department’s chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen was in overall supervision of the dance program at the Dean's Award ceremony.

8. Cultural Competition-2023 of the Department of Dance was held on 21st January 2023. Students of the department participated in various competitions including music, dance, recitation, debate in cultural competition. It is noted that the students who selected in the cultural competition of the dance department are later nominated to participate in the arts faculty cultural competition. The department’s chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen was in overall supervision of that program.

9. The students of the Department of Dance participated in the Dean's Award ceremony of the Faculty of Biology on February 8, 2023. The program was held at the senate building of the University. Department’s chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen was in overall supervision of the dance program.
10. On February 10, 2023, the students of the Department of Dance performed dance at the 2nd International Conference-2023 organized by Department of Pharmacy of the University of Dhaka. The overall supervisor of the dance session of the program was the chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen.

11. On the occasion of International Mother Language Day on 21 February 2023, the students of the department performed a dance under the direction of Tamanna Rahman, Assistant Professor of Dance Department, in a program held in Senate Building organized by the University of Dhaka. Monira Parveen, Chairperson and Assistant Professor, Department of Dance, University of Dhaka supervised the overall dance performance in the event.

12. On February 23, 2023, teachers and students of the Department of Dance performed dance at the event held at Bangabandhu International Conference Center, organized by Bangladesh Securities and Exchange Commission (BSEC). Department’s Chairperson and Assistant Professor Monira Parveen, Assistant Professor Tamanna Rahman, Assistant Professor Agnes Rachel Parris, Lecturer Dipa Sarker and Lecturer Warda Rihab conducted the dance on the occasion. Department Chairperson and Assistant Professor Monira Parveen was in overall supervision of the dance performance. Delegates from 15 countries were present on that occasion.

13. Like every year, on the occasion of Flag Hoisting Day, an event was organized by Faculty of Arts Dean's Office on March 2, 2023. The students of the Department performed dance under the direction of department’s lecturer Dipa Sarker, and Warda Rihab. Department chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen was in overall supervision of the dance performance.

14. On March 5, 2023, the chairperson and assistant professor of Dance Department Monira Parveen and assistant professor Tamanna Rahman performed dance at the ‘Channel I and Standard Chartered Bank Agro Award Ceremony-2023’ and the students of the department also performed dance under their direction. Department chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen was in overall supervision of the dance performance.

15. On March 10, 2023, all the teachers of the Department of Dance participated in the implementation workshop on Outcome Based Education (OBE) Curriculum of the Faculty of Arts at Hotel Sea Palace in Cox’s Bazar, which played play a significant role in the curriculum development of the department. Department chairperson and assistant professor Monira Parveen gave a speech and was in charge of the overall supervision of the dance department in the curriculum formulation workshop.

16. On the occasion of the birth day of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, on March 17, 2023, the students of the department performed a dance under the dance direction of Tamanna Rahman, assistant professor of the Dance Department.

17. On March 21, 2023, the students of the Department of Dance performed dance in the Dean’s Award Ceremony of the Faculty of Pharmacy held at the Senate Building of the University of Dhaka. Chairperson and Assistant Professor of the Department Monira Parveen was in overall supervision of the dance performance.

18. On the occasion of the 162nd birth centenary of Kabiguru Rabindranath Tagore, solo and group dances were performed under the direction of the honorable teachers of the Department of Dance in a program organized by the University of Dhaka on May 8, 2023. Monira Parveen, chairperson of the department, performed a dance solo on the occasion and 02 dance choreography was performed by the students under her direction. The group dance was performed under the direction of Agnes Rachel Perris, Assistant Professor and Dipa Sarker and Warda Rihab, Lecturer of the Department. The overall supervision of the dance program was the chairperson and assistant professor of the department Monira Parveen.

19. One of the students of the 2016-2017 academic year of the Department of Dance, Rimi Rafiq received an Indian Council for
Cultural Relations (ICCR) scholarship to pursue a Masters of Performing Arts course in Bharatanatyam dance at Gujarat University in India for the 2022-2023 academic year. In addition, students studying at the undergraduate and postgraduate levels of the Department of Dance have received various scholarships provided by the University of Dhaka. Laboni Bonya-Tafazzal Hossain (Manik Miah) Memorial Scholarship 2020-2021, Puja Rani Basak (Session 2019-2020) and Upma Saha (Session 2019-2020), received University Pre-Graduate Scholarship 2019-2020, Jaya Rani Burman (Session 2021-2022), Prima Burman (Session 2018-2019) and Hazra Akter Heera Moni (Session 2021-2022) received University Ranger Unit Scholarships.

Also, students of dance department regularly participate in various programs organized by Dhaka University including various national programs of the country. Apart from this, the students of the department regularly participate in various co-curricular activities based on their respective halls.

**Faculty of Science (1921)**

The academic activities of the University of Dhaka commenced on the 1st of July 1921 with only three faculties - the Faculty of Science, the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Law. The Faculty of Science at the University of Dhaka embarked upon its journey on the 1st of July, 1921 with three Departments, Physics, Mathematics and Chemistry. Later, various disciplines of Physical, Biological, Earth Sciences and Engineering were introduced to the Faculty. Currently, the Faculty of Science is conducting the academic activities of eight departments in total, Physics, Mathematics, Chemistry, Statistics, Theoretical Physics, Biomedical Physics & Technology, Applied Mathematics and Theoretical & Computational Chemistry. The Faculty of Science offers four year BS (Honours.), one year MS, M Phil and PhD degrees.

Academic activities of these departments are carried out under the leadership of the Dean of the Faculty. He convenes monthly meeting with the Chairmen/Chairpersons of the Departments to discuss departmental academic activities and related matters. Academic matters and various important issues related to academic activities are discussed in these meetings. The Dean convenes the meeting of the Ph. D. Sub-Committee and Science Workshop Committee. Dean also convenes faculty meeting which is usually held once every three months. At present there are 185 teachers in the Faculty including 68 Professors.

For the situation arising out of the Covid-19 Pandemic, necessary steps have been taken to determine action plan as well as loss recovery plan which were implemented successfully.

On the occasion of Dhaka University's Centenary Celebration and golden jubilee celebration of the great independence, as per the decision of the Central Coordinating Committee, the Faculty of science and departmental teachers participated in the Publication and Research Fair at the University central playground on 22-23 October 2022. Each department of the faculty presented to the audience through stalls, posters, research projects, books, journal and power point presentations. A memorial titled “Glorious 100 Years of the Faculty of Science” highlighting the history, tradition and research activities of the departments under the faculty was published and displayed.

In order to prepare and implement the University Grants Commission’s approved Outcomes Based Curriculum, Faculty of Science organized a workshop on January 8, 2023. The chairman of the faculty and the OBE members of the committee formed by the respective departments participated in the workshop. Director of IQAC, Additional Director (QA), Additional Director (ETL) were invited to attend the workshop and present the topic. Spontaneous participation of stakeholders in the workshop played a helpful role in achieving the objectives of the activities of OBE.

Under the official performance management system, necessary information from the departments of the faculty was collected and sent to the university for the preparation of the Annual Performance Agreement
of Dhaka University with the University Grants Commission for the financial year 2022-2023. As part of the action plan, the Dean of the Faculty of Science and the Registrar of the University of Dhaka signed an agreement to complete the above mentioned work.

For the ‘Science Unit’ Undergraduate Program admission process (Faculty of Science, Biological Science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Sciences and Faculty of Engineering and Technology and Institute of Statistical Research and Training, Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, Institute of Information Technology and Institute of Leather Engineering and Technology) for the academic year 2022-2023, the Dean of the Faculty of Science served as the joint coordinator. According to the decision of the university, the starting date of the 1st year class of the undergraduate program of the Faculty of Science in the said academic year is 16 August 2023.

The Dean of the Faculty of Science coordinated the admission process of ‘Science Unit’ in the undergraduate program for the affiliated 7 colleges of the University of Dhaka in the academic year 2022-2023. Dean of the Faculty of Biological Science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Sciences and the principals of the affiliated colleges provided support as members of the core committee in the admission test and admission processes.

The activities of the Science Workshop are accomplished under the guidance of the Dean of Science. The Engineers and Technicians appointed in its electrical, mechanical, electronics, optical, refrigeration, air-conditioning and carpentry branches have been performing their respective duties with devotion and efficiency.

The Dhaka University Journal of Science has been made fully operational, which is double-blind peer reviewed journal and published biannually as January and July issue.

Dr. Md. Abdus Samad, Professor of Applied Mathematics, was appointed as the acting Dean from 30/06/2021 to 15/01/2022 and he has been serving as the elected Dean from 16/01/2022.

Department of Physics (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Supriya Saha

Professor
(1) Md. Abdus Satter, MSc, PhD (Warwick) [L. P. R. From 30.05.2023]; (2) ABM Obaidul Islam, MSc, PhD (Toyama); (3) Supriya Saha, MSc, PhD (Bristol); (4) Md. Aminul Islam Talukder, MSc, PhD (Shiuguoka); (5) Md. Kamrul Hassan, MSc, DCMP (Trieste), PhD (Brunel); (6) Sabina Hussain, MSc, PhD (Trieste) [on leave]; (7) Khandker Saadat Hossain, MSc, PhD (Kyshu); (8) Ishtiaque M Syed, MSc, MS (CWRU), PhD (CWRU); (9) Md. Wahadoszamen, MSc, PhD (Hokkaido); (10) Naureen Ahsan, MSc, PhD (FSU); (11) Mohammad Mizanur Rahman, MSc, PhD (Toyama); (12) Md. Dalilur Rahaman, MSc, PhD (Hokkaido); (13) Mohammad Shahjahan, MSc, PhD (Osaka); (14) Alamgir Kabir, MS (UCF), PhD (UCF); (15) Ratan Chandra Gosh, MS, PhD (Hiroshima); (16) Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, MSc, MSc (UBC); (17) Kazi Hanium Maria, MS, PhD (Shiizuoka).

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Naimul Islam, MSc, PhD (Warwick) [Retired from 17.02.2023]; (2) Mahabub Alam Bhuiyan, MS, PhD (University of Nottingham, UK); (3) Zulficar Hasan Khan, MS, PhD (UTS, Australia); (4) Kaiser Ahmed Rocky, MS, PhD (Kyshu); (5) Md. Kamruzzaman, MS, PhD (Kyshu).

Assistant Professor
(1) Talal Ahmed Chowdhury, D.H.E.P. (ICTP), PhD (SISSA) [on leave]; (2) Enayet Hussain, MS, PhD (SISSA) [on leave]; (3) Sayed Hasan, MS, PhD (Florida; (4) Md. Sazzad Hussain, MS [on leave]; (5) Armin Anwar, MS [on leave]; (6) Iffat Nur Esha, MS, PhD (FSU); (7) Ashik Imran, MS [on leave]; (8) Md. Jafrul Islam, M.S.

Lecturer
(1) Liana Islam, MS [on leave]; (2) Tanisha Meheren, MS [on leave]; (3) Md. Tareq Mahmud, MS, PhD (Ohio, USA); (4) Faria Ferdous, MS; (5)
Part-Time Teacher
(1) Shafiqul Islam Bhuiyan, MS, PhD (DU); (2) Fatema Nasreen, MS, PhD (Cologne, Germany); (3) Professor Dr. Adnan Kiber, MS, PhD (Sheffield, UK); (4) Dr. Mohammad Shawkat Akbar, MS, PhD (Tokyo, Japan); (5) Dr. Afroza Shelley, MS, PhD (Tokyo, Japan).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>92+19 = 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>121+23 = 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>128+08 = 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>133+04 = 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>41+01 = 42 (Admission is ongoing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td></td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor</td>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td></td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>= 1148</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No of Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Date of publication of results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons)</td>
<td>Regular</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>87.6%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

1. Prof. Dr. Md. Abdus Satter is doing research on the theoretical study of magnetic impurities in metals. He is also studying the magnetic anisotropy and spin glass property of dilute magnetic alloy. Prof. Satter is also interested in relativistic band structure calculation of heavy material like gold using relativistic density functional formalism.

2. Prof. Dr. ABM Obaidul Islam is supervising several students on the identification of trap centers of semiconducting materials with controllable different doping by analyzing DLTS spectra and characterizing TSC and TSCAP. He is also working on the characterization of the semiconducting properties of crystalline organic molecules and conducting polymers. An experimental set up is now under preparation. Work is progressing on photoelectric and magnetic process. He is also continuing his research work on the characterization of thin film of binary and ternary semiconducting compounds using electrode position technique for solar cell application. Presently Dr. Islam is working on the following topics:

   a) Investigation of electrical and optical properties of chemically deposited thin films of binary and ternary semiconducting compounds for solar cell applications.
b) Investigation of optoelectrical properties of several organic semiconducting compounds.

c) Characterization of structural and electrical properties of Copolymer (Poly-vinyl chloride/vinyl acetate).

3. Prof. Dr. Supriya Saha is working on theoretical solid state physics. She is progressing well in her research work on the determination of electron state, spectral density, Fermi energy and total energy of pure and compound metals using linear Muffin tin orbital method and recursion technique. Electronic structure of copper, manganese, gold, iron, silver, cobalt, nickel, etc. metals and their compounds have been determined.

4. Dr. Aminul Islam Talukder, Dr. Md. Wahadoszamen, and Dr. Zulfiqar Hasan Khan are involved in Laser-based research. The primary focus of their research is, by exploiting the high purity of laser beam and ultra-high pulse power, to study the molecular interactions, chemical composition, elemental concentration, chemical structure, phase and polymorph, the crystallinity of elements present in different specimens (be it biological or chemical or polymorph), to fabricates nano-composites and clusters from different noble materials (such as gold, silver, and aluminium etc.) and their alloys, and investigate their structure, morphology and dynamics. For doing so, they are using two custom-built state-of-art laser-based experimental techniques; Laser Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy (LIBS) and Laser Raman Spectroscopy. The great addition to their custom-built LIBS experimental set-up is to use of a gated and intensified CCD (ICCD) camera as the optical detector, which renders them to detect a trace element down to ppm (parts per million) level and thus making their LIBS setup as a good choice for pollution monitoring and geological exploration in Bangladesh. Recently, they could successfully construct a reliable and optimized Laser Raman system using the same ICCD optical detector and develop persistently reproducible Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS) protocols. Certainly, the newly constructed SERS system would mark a new dimension in experimental research in Bangladesh, which would open up a multitude of possibilities to carry state-of-art research and involve research collaboration with groups of different disciplines (especially biological ones) in the country.

Apart from their research at the University of Dhaka, over the last couple of years, Dr Aminul Islam Talukder and Dr Md. Wahadoszamen have been actively involved in research collaboration with several leading research groups in Asia, Europe, Africa and the USA.

5. Prof. Dr. Md. Kamrul Hassan: The main research areas of Dr. Hassan are statistical phenomena which are far from equilibrium. One of the biggest hurdles in handling problems in such phenomena is that there hardly exists any systematic standard theoretical framework for describing them and this is in sharp contrast to its equilibrium counterpart. However, it has been found that the stochastic processes and the rate equation approach in the form of master equation are found to be increasingly useful in capturing a wide class of nonequilibrium phenomena and the research work of Dr. Hassan’s work fall into this category. To this end, Dr. Hassan recently proposed a model on condensation-driven aggregation and found the emergence of fractal analytically for the first time in aggregation process which has been published in the Physical Review E (Published by APS, USA). More recently, Dr. Hassan proposed another model that genetates a stochastic lattice which has scale-free coordination number disorder and multifractal size disorder (published in one of leading peer review journals, the New Journal of Physics published by IOP, UK).

However, recently Dr. Hassan has been working extensively on complex network theory and the theory of percolation. To this he found some extremely exciting results in both the areas of research. Dr. Hassan and his group proposed a new mechanism for scale-free network. In percolation, it has been known for the 50 years that the numerical values of the various critical exponents depend on the dimension of the lattice and independent of the detailed structure of the lattice. Besides, the values of the critical exponents do not depend on the type of percolation. However, recently they have shown
exception. They performed percolation on a very unique lattice which Dr. Hasan proposed in 2009. The lattice is unique because it is a random lattice as its coordination number distribution follows a power-law and the size distribution of its cells can be best described as multi-multifractal.

6. Prof. Dr. Khandker Saadat Hossain has expertise in the structure and dynamics of biopolymers in solutions and gels using scattering techniques and rheology. He is also interested in the nanoscale characterization of polymers, biopolymers and other materials using Scanning Probe Microscopy.

7. Prof. Ishtiaque M. Syed’s primary field of research is soft Condensed Matter Physics, especially the investigation of different physical properties of liquid crystals, both experimentally and with the help of simulation. Currently he is working on the simulation of the director profile of the liquid crystal molecules. Along with Prof. Dr. Golam Md. Bhuiyan of the Theoretical Physics Department, Dhaka University he is working on the study of different thermodynamical and transport properties of transition metals and their alloys.

He has also started a project on the construction of Dye Synthesized Solar Cells (DSSC) and improving their efficiency. He is also working in the field of Econophysics especially on the distribution of price returns of the stock price of different stock markets.

8. Professor Dr. Naureen Ahsan is working in experimental health and radiation physics. She supervised an MS thesis student during the previous year, and the student received his degree with a thesis dissertation titled “Effective dose received by occupational workers handling radioisotopes (I-131 and Tc-99m) in INMAS, Dhaka, as determined from bioassay samples (urine)”. Currently, Professor Naureen Ahsan is supervising a PhD student, who determined the Tritium levels in urine from members of general public from unreconstructed Rooppur Nuclear Power Plant (RNPP) site, prior to the operation of RNPP, which will serve as a reference when these levels will be estimated again during the operation in the future. In this research work, a total of 56 urine-samples were collected from 33 men and 23 women, all living or working within a radius of 32 km from the plant-site. Distillation method was used for sample preparation, and 23 samples were ready for counting using liquid scintillation counter.

9. Dr. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman has been working on the development of metallic nanostructures, cost-effective and ecofriendly synthesis of nanoparticles for applications in plasmonics and Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS). He is developing a system to fabricate large area nanostructures for SERS and solar cell usages. He is also interested in solar cell efficiency improvement by plasmonic effects. Besides, he has been doing numerical calculations of electronic structures and spintronic properties of dilute magnetic insulator and half metallic property in transition metal doped oxide type dilute magnetic insulator by DFT method. Growth and characterization of various single crystals using slow evaporation method and their characterization is also an important part of his research activities.

He has research experience on semiconductor materials deposition, its characterization, crystallography, AFM, scanning tunneling microscopy (STM), ultra high vacuum (UHV), FIB, EB lithography, TEM imaging, SAM, XPS, XRD and all other necessary techniques for materials characterizations.

10. The primary interest of Dr. Md. Dalilur Rahman is in the field of Organic Photovoltaic devices (Organic Solar cells), Organic Light Emitting Diodes (OLED). Dr. Rahaman has been doing research along with the collaboration of Professor Dr. A.K.M. Akter Hossain, Department of Physics, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET) in the field of soft magnetic materials (Ferrite), multiferroic materials (Perovskite materials), rice husk ash/spinel ferrite composite, low-loss magneto-dielectric materials with matching permeability and permittivity for miniaturization and efficiency improvement of antennas and multiferroic magneto-electric composite materials (Ferroelectric-ferromagnetic composites) with a goal of fabricating multiferroic magnetoelectric devices. Presently,
Dr. Rahaman is supervising a Ph.D. student in the field of multiferroic magnetoelectric composite materials based on the iron deficient ferromagnetic materials and novel piezoelectric materials for improving the magnetoelectric properties.

11. Mr. Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, together with Prof. Dr. Arshad Momen of the Theoretical Physics Department, Dhaka University and Dr. Tanvir Noor Baig of Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, United States, is working on the improvement of gradient coil-design in the Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) machine. Two of their articles on this topic have been published in journals. He is also working on ferrite magnetic materials, Focused Impedance Method (FIM) and metamaterials.

12. Ratan Chandra Gosh is Professor of Physics at the University of Dhaka. He received his B.S. (honours) in 2000 (helding year 2003) and M.S. in 2001 (helding year 2005) from the same department. After completion of his M.S. degree, he was awarded Japanese Government scholarship (Monbukagakusho:MEXT) for Ph.D. in 2006. He completed his Ph.D. in Soft Condensed Matter Physics in 2010 from Hiroshima University, Japan.

Dr. Gosh is doing research in the field of Condensed Matter Physics and Materials Science, more specifically: he is investigating the effect of interaction between ions, atoms and molecules on the atomic and electron transport properties of various metals in the liquid state, polymers and surfactants in aqueous solution, etc. both theoretically and experimentally. Recently, he has started collaborative research with Prof. Dr. Mohammad Abu Sayem Karal of Bio-Physics Research Laboratory, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET). For continuing his research, currently, he has two research grants, one from the University authority and the other from the Ministry of Science and Technology. Recently, he has been awarded the prestigious ‘Rouson Innas Ali Best Research Award’ in the category of Physics, Theoretical Physics, and EEE of Dhaka University. He has published 17 research articles in peer-reviewed journals, and he is working on a few more.

13. Dr. Mohammad Shahjahan uses three first-principles electronic structure calculation methods, namely KKR-Green's function, FLAPW (full-potential linear augmented plane wave) and PAW (Projector Augmented Wave) and study dilute magnetic states (DMS), band structures, magnetic properties, enthalpy of formations, and hyperfine fields based on transition metal doped in wide gap chalcopyrite semiconductors. Hydrogen storage energy is calculated with various bulk, surface, and nanoparticle models using the PAW scheme implemented in VASP package. Density functional theory (DFT) is the basic platform of calculations to design real spintronics materials exploited in commercial applications. Previously, he worked on some model pseudopotential calculations of thermal conductivity of metallic glasses at low temperatures. Subsequently, he had calculated surface, static and transport properties of some liquid metals.

Liquid state properties of some liquid 3d transition metals, namely a study of structural, thermodynamic, atomic & thermal transport and surface properties of liquid and amorphous metals and their binary alloys. So far, he used the well-established pseudopotential theories, thermodynamic perturbation method (WCA, LWCA etc.). In the study of thermal transport properties, the two-level tunneling model is used. Later, he calculated the atomic transport properties namely the shear viscosity and diffusion coefficient of liquid binary alloys, where he used the statistical theoretical method as proposed by Rice and Allnatt [J. Chem. Phys. 34 (1961) 2144]. To develop an efficient electronic transport theory which describes the electrical resistivity from the view point of different mechanisms (Normal and Umklapp type) involved in the scattering process is a remaining issue.

14. Kazi Hanium Maria is interested in researching and developing various functional materials, including ceramic magnetic materials, glassy (amorphous) magnetic materials, nanostructured/nanocomposite materials, nanoparticle synthesis and characterization, and development of metallic alloys/intermetallic and their heat treatment and beneficiation of various minerals. She is also working on the CNT production method to get efficient production,
15. Dr. Alamgir Kabir uses computer simulation to find the new materials for technological and biomedical applications. His main research interest is to study the electronic, optical, mechanical, and magnetic properties of nanoparticles, surfaces, interfaces, and thin film systems. His group uses ab initio Density Functional Theory (DFT) and Molecular Dynamics (MD) as tools for their study. His other research interest is to study the dynamics of meteorological phenomenon such as cyclone, rain, thunderstorm, hailstorm, and lightning. They use weather research and forecasting (WRF) model to simulate and predict the possible time and locations of such severe weather phenomenon.

16. Dr. Md. Naimul Islam is doing research on Medical Physics. Currently, he is working on non-invasive determination of temperature in deep body tumors, specifically on liver tissue during mild hyperthermia using Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) in collaboration with the Sir Peter Mansfield Magnetic Resonance Centre at the University of Nottingham in UK. He is also doing research on Electrical Impedance Measurement Techniques and ECG in collaboration with Professor Dr. Siddique e-Rabbani from the Biomedical Physics and Technology department. He also has research experience on non-invasive temperature measurements using ultrasound and electrical impedance methods.

17. Dr. Mahabub Alam Bhuiyan is working on Condensed Matter Physics. In particular, he is doing some original high quality research work on novel two-dimensional (2D) materials such as graphene, InSe, SnSe, SnS, etc. to advance the general understanding of the properties of those novel 2D materials. Few of his previous research findings have significant impact in Physics from the fundamental and applied point of view and have been published in very high-impact, peer-reviewed journals.

18. Dr. Kaiser Ahmed Rocky’s research interest includes applied thermal science, applied energy, adsorption, porous materials and composites. Basically, he is trying to develop an efficient green cooling and heating system utilizing low-grade waste heat and solar energy. Currently, he is working on the synthesis and characterization of highly microporous materials as well as composites for adsorption heat pump (AHP) application. Besides, he is trying to synthesize different types of metal organic frameworks (MOFs) for atmospheric water harvesting application. He is also performing thermodynamic and performance analysis of several adsorbent/adsorbate pairs for AHP application.

19. Dr. Md. Kamruzzaman is working on electronic devices utilizing spin information, so-called spintronics. In particular, he focuses on energy conversion from the heat and management of the heat flow using spin-dependent phenomena. This is known as spin caloritronics, which is the branch field of spintronics and could provide new opportunities to expand the functionality over conventional electron-based thermoelectric effects. Few of his previous research findings have a significant impact on Physics from the fundamental and applied point of view and his works are presented in academically high-quality international Journals.

20. The primary research interest of Dr. Talal Ahmed Chowdhury is High Energy Physics. He works on the Physics of Beyond the Standard Model (BSM), Dark Matter Model Building, its Direct and Indirect Detection aspects, Neutrino Physics, Physics of Axion and Axion like...
Particles, Thermal Field Theory, Baryogenesis and Leptogenesis, Extended Higgs Sectors, Flavor Physics, Effective Field Theory and Applications of Modern Scattering Amplitude techniques to BSM physics.

Dr. Talal Ahmed Chowdhury also has research focus on the interface between High Energy Physics and Astrophysics which is known as Astroparticle Physics. He works on Very High Energy Gamma-ray Astrophysics, Atmospheric Imaging Cherenkov Telescope, High Energy Neutrino Astrophysics, Astrophysical and Cosmological sources of Gravitational Waves and their detections, Physics of Exotic Compact Stars and Multimessenger Astrophysics.

Apart from that, Dr. Talal Ahmed Chowdhury has research interests in Early Universe Cosmology: Inflation, Cosmological Phase Transitions, Non-standard Cosmology with Early Matter Dominance, Dark Matter Production Mechanism and Dark Energy.

21. The primary interest of Dr. Sayed Hasan is in the field of theoretical soft condensed matter. He is doing research on polymer statistics (application of renormalization group methods of statistical field theory to self avoiding random walk problems), dynamics of viscoelastic materials (modification of Navier-Stokes equation and consideration of suitable boundary conditions for complex fluids), effects of residual hydrodynamic interaction in polymer melts. Another topic of research is the dynamics of soft matter in confined geometry (transitional and transport effects).

22. Armin Anwar is currently doing her research with a Bose Fellow and a M.S. student along with Prof. Kazi Hanium Maria of Physics Department on synthesis and characterization of the structural, electrical, magnetic and optical properties of BaTiO$_3$-CoFe$_2$O$_4$ multiferroic composites with varying temperatures in collaboration with the Material Science Division of Atomic Energy Center, Dhaka. Besides, she has recently completed her research work with a Bose fellow on synthesis of Ni$_{0.2}$Zn$_{0.8}$Co$_x$Fe$_2$O$_4$ ($0 \leq x \leq 0.2$) as well as studying their structural and electromagnetic Properties. She is also working in collaboration with a research group of Khulna University of Engineering and Technology (KUET) in the field of materials science and has recently published a paper in the Dhaka University Journal of Science based on the influence of Y$^3+$substitution on structural and magnetic Properties of Ni-Zn ferrites.

23. Iffat Nur Esha is involved in the branch of Condensed Material Physics specifically on Bulk and Nanomaterials. Her main interest is on Multiferroic materials for multitask using. She is also working to synthesis high efficiency ferrites and ceramics. She is recently involving herself in the branch of thin film. Besides, her research project entitled as “Investigation of Multiferroic Properties of Ni-Zn Based Ferrite and Ba-Ti Based Ceramic Composites via Standard Solid State Reaction Method” is being continued by a Bose fellow. The main theme of this project is to enhance Magnetolectric effect. Her research articles have been published in esteemed journals named as Journal of Superconductivity and Novel Magnetism and Journal of Ceramic Processing Research.

24. Ashik Imran’s research involves atmospheric physics, in particular, numerical weather modeling. He is also working on computational physics.

25. Faria Ferdous is working on experimental Condensed Matter Physics. Her current research interest is in investigation of magnetoelectric properties of multiferroic composites, piezoelectric properties of dielectric and ferroelectric materials, permeability study of different spinel ferrites etc.

26. Pulak Das Gupta’s research interest is in the area of theory and applications of non-linear optics and condensed matter physics. Actually, the field of non-linear optics has become important for developing photonics technology. To enhance ultra-fast signal processing in modern communication systems, non-linear optics plays an important role.

27. Borak Ur Rahman Rano is primarily interested in studying Topological Matter. He wants to utilize his knowledge and strategic
skills in simulation projects. Topological states of matter have emerged as one of the most active areas of research, however it is not widely studied in our country. His research interest is to investigate the bulk properties of topological systems so that their full capacity for possible applications can be unlocked.

28. The activation of magnetic nanoparticles (MNPs) by an alternating magnetic field (AMF) is one of the popular techniques for target-specific therapeutic heating of cancer cells. Nandita Deb’s primary research goals are directed toward synthesizing magnetic nanoparticles and then coating it with biocompatible material to make the prepared nanoparticles target specific for malignant cells through a promising approach called magnetic hyperthermia. In her thesis work, iron oxide (α-Fe₂O₃) nanoparticles were synthesized through the hydrothermal method and then coated with chitosan for biomedical application. Despite the advantages of hyperthermia as a cancer therapy, much research is still needed to overcome the technical problems associated with this therapy. Her future research plans are aimed towards the formulation of new concepts on developing nanoparticles for biomedical applications which will benefit the community, academia, and students. She is also interested in medical imaging such as magnetic resonance imaging, x-ray imaging, biomedical ultrasound, material science, thin films, solar cells, and renewable energy. Her ultimate aim is to come out with a better understanding of the behavior of magnetic nanoparticles as well as how to develop a better model for cancer treatment which can enable her to act as a hard-working member of a profession to which she truly aspire.

Publications in Refereed Journals (2022-23)


Department of Mathematics (1921)

Chairman
Md. Shahidul Islam, Ph.D. (Georg-August, Germany)

Professor
(1) Khandokar Mezbauddin Ahmed, Ph.D. (Athens, Greece); (2) Shapla Shirin, M. Phil. (La-Trobe University, Australia); (3) Mohammad Babul Hasan, Ph.D. (Canterbury, New Zealand); (4) Salma Nasrin, Ph.D. (Japan); (5) Samir Kumar Bhownik, Ph.D. (UK); (6) Chandra Nath Podder, Ph.D. (Canada); (7) Md. Sharif Ullah Mazumdar, Ph.D. (UK); (8) Mohammad Reazuddin Molla, Ph.D.

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Kutubuddin, M. Sc., M. Phil. (BUET); (2) S. M. Sohel Rana, M. S.(Dhaka) M. S. (France); (3) Md. Motaleb Hossain, Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Nepal Chandra Roy, Ph.D. (Japan); (5) Md. Kamrujjaman, M.S., Ph.D. (Canada); (6) Goutam Saha, Ph. D. (UK); (7) Sohana Jahan, Ph.D. (UK).

Assistant Professor
(1) Touhid Hossain, M. S. (Dhaka) (on study leave); (2) Md. Rajib Arefin, Ph.D. (Japan); (3) Md. Asadujjaman, M. S. (Dhaka); (4) Ashrafi Meher Nigar, Ph.D. (Dhaka); (5) Haridas Kumar Das, M. Sc. (Canada) [on study leave]; (6) Md. Mamumur-Rashid Khan, M. S. [on study leave]; (7) Md. Hasib Uddin Molla, M. S. [on study leave]; (8) Doli Rani Pal, M. S. [on study leave]; (9) Farhana Ahmed Simi, M. S. [on study leave]; (10) Md. Shariful Islam, Ph.D. (USA).

Lecturer
(1) Saiful Islam, M.S. [on study leave]; (2) Amit Kumar Saha, M.S.; (3) Md. Jasim Uddin, M.S.; (4) Adeeb Shahriar Zaman; (5) Md. Shapan Miah, M.S.

Supernumerary Professor
Professor Md. Ainul Islam, Ph.D. (Roorkee)

Honorary Professor
Professor Md. Abdul Matin Ph. D. (Baku)

Student Advisor
(1) Professors Dr. Salma Nasrin; (2) S.M. Sohel Rana; (3) Dr. Md. Shariful Islam.

Departmental Officer

There are seven more fourth class employees in the department.

Activities
The Department of Mathematics started its activity from the beginning of the university in 1921 with five teachers under the leadership of Prof. Bhupoti Mohon Sen and Dr. Nalini Mohon Bosu, two renowned Mathematicians of the subcontinent. Initially it was in the Secretariat House of the East Bengal Government. It was in the first floor of the west wing of Curzon Hall for a short period. In 1965, it was shifted in the second floor of Science Annex Building, now known as Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban. Finally, on 6th December 2014, the A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban was inaugurated and this department has been shifted in this new building and started its activities. In Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban, several class rooms and several office rooms for teachers continue to be used by the Department of Mathematics. In the session 1996-97, 4 years integrated Honours Course was introduced. The teachers, students and employees of the department played active role in the Liberation war of Bangladesh. On the wall of the departmental office room, there is a white stone bearing the names of the martyrs of the department. The conference hall is named as Shahid Sharafat Ali Conference Room and the seminar Library is named as Shahid Azim Pathagar in memory of the martyr teacher Mr. Sharafat Ali and the martyr student Mr. Azim respectively. From the very beginning, there are two streams namely Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics in the Master’s program. From the session 1974-75, M.Sc., Thesis Group in Pure and Applied Mathematics, M. Phil. programs have been regularly running in the department. Under the initiative of the Department, a new
department “Applied Mathematics” has started functioning since 2015. Besides these, students of almost all the departments of science Faculty study Mathematics as their minor. In 1948, the first Ph. D. degree was awarded from the department.

**Current Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Number of Minor Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours Minor</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours Minor</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Results of the Examinations**

**B. S. Honours : Grading System**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. S. Honours 2021</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>98.29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M. S. Final Year: Grading System**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group-A (Non-Thesis 2021)</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>81.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group-B (Thesis 2021)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Results has not been published</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Current Math Lab and Project Activities:**

The department is running a 4-year Honor’s Degree and the syllabus includes 12 credits Math Lab practical courses in the different years. In the 4th year, a 3-credit compulsory Project Work has also been included in the syllabus. There are three well-furnished and well-organized computer labs in the department.

**Extracurricular activities**

To maintain a good educational relationship among the teachers and students and to guide the students about academic and non-academic activities, there are three student advisers in this department.

**Scholarship and Stipends**

The students this department are enjoying the following Scholarships:

1. A. F. Mujibur Rahaman Foundation Scholarship
2. Rahmat Ara Hossain Scholarship
3. Dr. S. A. Salam Memorial Scholarship
4. A. K. Bazlul Karim Trust Fund Scholarship
5. Zabeda Zafir Trust Fund Scholarship
6. Begum Hasina Shiddiki Trust Fund Scholarship
7. Mitra Youshuf Trust Fund Scholarship
8. Exim Bank Foundation Scholarship
9. Prime Bank Scholarship
10. Al Haj Yakub Ali Khan Trust Fund Scholarship
11. Students Welfare Fund, Department of Mathematics
12. Professor Dr. Md. Mokhlesur Rahman Trust Fund
13. Dr. Mohammad Shahidullah (1969 Cohort) Family Trust Fund

**Department Library**

There is a rich Seminar library named as Shahid Azim Phatagar with air condition and Wi-Fi facilities on the 7th floor of the A. F. Mujibur Rahaman Ganit Bhaban. The department receives some books from the Dhaka University central library every year. The department itself purchases books from its own funds every year too. The Library remains accessible from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. for the students on every working day.
Canteen Facility
There is a well-furnished and well-organized canteen on the ground floor of A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban. Students, teachers and staffs from different departments enjoy the hygienic and quality breakfast and lunch there.

Research and Publications
Publications

List of papers from July 1, 2022 to June 30, 2023

Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan


Dr. Mohammad Reazuddin Molla

Title: An Orbital Free Ab-initio Molecular Dynamics Study of Liquid Pt for Static and Dynamic Properties, Dhaka Univ. J. Sci. 69(3). 179-185, 2022(Centennial Special Issue).

Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy


**Dr. Md. Kamrujjaman**


9 MMI Yasin Adan, Md Kamrujjaman, Md. Mamun Molla, Muhammad Mohebujjaman, and Clarisa Buenrostro (2023): The


**Md. Jasim Uddin**


**Teachers’ Activities in “Mathematics Alumni Association”:**

The following teachers of the department played important roles in the executive committee of the Mathematics Alumni Association during the session 2022-2023:
President: Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam
Treasurer: Professor Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan
Executive members: Dr. Nepal Chadra Roy and S.M. Sohel Rana

Teachers’ Activities in “Bangladesh Mathematical Society”:
The following teachers of the department were elected in the executive committee of the Bangladesh Mathematical Society during the session 2022-2023:
President: Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam
Secretary: Professor Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan
The following teacher worked as the Associate Editor GANIT, Journal of Bangladesh Mathematical Society: Dr. Md. Kamrujjaman.

Department of Chemistry (1921)

Chairman
Professor Shahida Begum, M.Sc., Ph.D. (till 31.01.2023)
Professor Md. Qamarul Ehsan, M.Sc., D.Sc. (from 01.02.2023)

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

List of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Departmental Research Programs

Physical Chemistry

Research in the fields of surface chemistry, electrochemistry, photochemistry and kinetics of reactions in solutions and heterogeneous reactions was continued during the year. In the field of surface chemistry, reactions of hydrocarbons on various metal oxides and metal oxide-polymer composites were investigated. Further, studies on the adsorption of toxic elements on fresh and used tea leaves were continued. In the field of electrochemistry, interaction of various organic ligands with metal ions and redox properties of various dyes is being investigated. Work in the photoelectrochemistry is also being continued. Work is going on in the application of the Fenton process and various semiconducting metal oxides for the degradation of dyes in aquatic medium. New projects taken up in the physical chemistry research laboratories include the development of solar cells, removal of arsenic from water by physical methods, removal of aquatic pollutants and effect of radiation on pesticides. Besides, several projects on the destruction of environmental pollutants emitted from factories by physico-chemical methods were taken up. In this regard, collaboration with the Lamar University, U.S.A. on the research project “solidification stabilization” was continued. Further, collaborative work with Utsonomia University, Japan, was initiated during the year. A new joint project on the application of photoelectrochemistry for the control of environmental pollution was taken up by the physical and inorganic sections of the department.

Further, work on the preparation and characterization of supported manganese oxide catalysts was continued. A new project on the preparation of nanocrystalline materials was taken up, and some progress was made in the preparation and characterization of nanocrystalline materials.

Special research grants from Ministry of Science & Technology of Bangladesh helped to enhance the research work of the Department.

Organic Chemistry

In order to ensure safe food in the country, the work on toxic organic compounds in food and environment is being carried out since the year 2000. International Science Program (ISP), Uppsala University, Sweden has been supporting financially for the last 20 years. In addition the Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of Bangladesh has also contributed to this research project. Hence, skilled manpower and sophisticated equipment necessary to do research on food safety issue has been increased significantly in the Department.

Under the research project on food safety, residues of several antibiotics that are harmful for human body like tetracycline, oxitetracycline, chlorotetraycline and chloramphenicol have been determined in poultry meat, beef, pasteurized milk samples. Samples of rice, wheat and maize have been collected from different regions of Bangladesh and analyzed for the presence of aflatoxins which are potential carcinogenic compounds. Packaged powder of red chili from different Brands present in the market were collected and analyzed for the presence of artificial food color Sudan-I, II, III & IV, and the presence of heavy metals lead (Pd) and chromium (Cr) were determined in turmeric powder. In addition, various types of soft drinks, fruit juices, and processed fruits & vegetable were analyzed for the presence of food preservatives, stimulants and sweeteners.

In order to evaluate the level of environmental contamination, soil, sediment and water samples from rivers and its adjacent areas nearby Dhaka city were collected and were analyzed for heavy metals, pH, TOC, TSS, BOD, Do, etc. Fish, sediment and water samples from Saint Martin
Island and Kuakata sea beach areas were collected and analyzed for their quality. Presence of Fatty acids, organochlorine pesticides, micro plastics and heavy metals were determined in the samples of both fresh water and sea water fish samples. Research on the analysis of the residues of modern pesticides in various vegetable samples is going on.

**Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry**

The main research projects in the Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry section are the preparation of inorganic solids and their structure determination, investigation of the interaction of drugs with metal ions and determination of complexation equilibria, reaction of metal ions with macrocyclic ligands, and synthesis of new complex compounds and determination of their structures. Water quality parameters and heavy metal profile of water samples of different locations of Bangladesh were also studied. Work is also continuing on the reaction of various transition metal ions with organic compounds, their coordination chemistry, solute-solvent interaction and electrical properties of solutions. Very recently, research has been initiated in the field of nuclear chemistry with the cooperation of the Atomic Energy Centre (AEC), Dhaka. In this project, determination of uranium and thorium in ground water and identification of their sources is being carried out.

In the field of analytical and environmental chemistry, considerable progress has been carried out in the interaction of essential and toxic elements with compounds present in the aquatic system and their effects on living organism. Moreover, a research on the preparation of cost effective composite cement with wastes or byproducts of different industries and ordinary Portland cement is going on.

The method for the determination of trace arsenic in water, Soil and food materials developed in the Department of Chemistry, Dhaka University in collaboration with George Mason University of USA is working well. Micro-electrochemical techniques (LSV, DPV, SWV, CV) that has been developed with George Mason University are routinely used in this department to determine the presence of arsenic (As) along with other heavy metals.

Established two (urban and background locations) research observatories for atmospheric pollution studies. Air quality, chemical composition, sources characterization and mitigation; impact on climate change, human health and ecosystem with the Collaboration of NASA - AERONET, USA; Stockholm University, Sweden; Dalhousie University, Canada.

Real-time continuous air quality monitoring in 40 different locations was also carried out with the collaboration of Duke and University of Wisconsin, USA.

The study of Micronutrients and aluminium and zinc in blood serum has been conducted jointly with BIRDEM and BSMMU. Special research grants were obtained from the Ministry of Science and Technology.

**Attend to the Conferences, Seminar and others Activities of Teachers**

**Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Bakshi**

**Any New Initiative in Research:**

1. Synthesis, Characterization and In vitro Biological Activities of Schiff base Metal Complexes derived from ortho-Vanillin and Sulfanilamide

2. Synthesis and characterization of vanadium-doped alkali metal tungsten bronzoid

**Publication**


2. Crystal Field Splitting Energy (Δo) and Racah Parameters (B) of Some Metal Saccharine and Metal-Saccharine-Ethylene diamine Complexes, Islam, S., Akter, H., & Bakshi, P. K., 2023, *Dhaka University Journal of Science*, 71(1), 6–12.
Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Jabbar

Any New Initiative in Research:

1. Comparison of the heterogeneous redox and degradation kinetics of some model dyes and selectivity towards some anions and cations

Any other responsible duty performed under University/ Government/ International Community:

Student Advisor, Online Administrator, Chemistry Department, DU

Publication:


Professor Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan Susan

Any New Initiative in Research:

1. Neoteric Solvents from Double Salt Ionic Liquids and Water: Molecular Level Interaction
2. Tuning Morphology of ZnO Nanoparticles by Double Salt Ionic Liquids for Enhanced Optoelectronic Properties

Any other responsible duty performed under University/ Government/ International Community:

Director of the Dhaka University Nanotechnology Centre from April, 2023

Publication:


Professor Dr. Mohammad Abul Hossain

Any New Initiative in Research:

1. Preparation of Chitosan Nanoparticles from Shrimp Shell and Its Characterization for Potential Application to Enhance the Drug Delivery Process

**Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):**


**Publication:**


**Any other responsible duty performed under University/ Government/ International Community:**

1. Reviewer of the Environmental Chemistry Letters, Springer Nature
2. Reviewer of the Journal of Iranian Chemical Society, Springer Nature

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Shoeb**

**Any New Initiative in Research:**

1. Bioactive Secondary Metabolites from the Medicinal Plants of Oxalidaceae Family to Combat Diseases
2. Antibiotic resistance: The role of chemical pollutants in urban wastewater
3. Coal-based economies in developing countries: An environmental, health and cost evaluation around mega thermal power plants

**Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):**

1. May 23-25, 2023, 2nd Commonwealth Chemistry Congress, Trinidad and Tobago
2. Taster event (Coventry, UK)-ENabling Humanitarian Attributes for Nurturing Community-based Engineering, Univesrty of Warwick, UK
3. July 27-August 1, 2022, Seminar for employing ENHANCE training kit, Brawijaya University, Indonesia
4. July 24, 2022, The impact of plastics on the environment and human health, MHK Biggyan Bhaban, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh
5. September 2-4, 2022, Plastic Pollution in the environment, International Conference on Environmental Protection for Sustainable Development (ICEPSD-2022), University of Dhaka, Bangladesh

**Report:**

1. Bioactive Secondary Metabolites from the Medicinal Plants of Oxalidaceae Family to Combat Diseases

**Any other responsible duty performed under University/ Government/ International Community:**

1. Board Member, SETAC Asia Pacific
2. Member, IUPAC Global Women's Breakfast
3. National Coordinator for Asian Countries for IUPAC Teacher Survey

**Books**

1. Mohammad Shoeb and Mithila Farzana Mumu, Rohingya Refugee Crisis in Cox’s Bazar: A Great Humanitarian Challenge, Modern Challenges and Approaches to Humanitarian Engineering Edited
Yiannis Koumpouros, Angelos Georgoulas, Georgia Kremmyda, IGI Global, USA, 125-141, 2022. DOI: 10.4018/978-1-7998-9190-1.ch008


Publication


3. Ahmed T, Islam R, Parvin N, Shoeb M, Determination of age-dependent endogenous indole-3 acetic acid (IAA) level in different organs of tomato plants, Current Research on Biosciences and Biotechnology, 2022, 10.5614/crbb.2022.3.2/WFP0HMM1


Professor Dr. Abdus Salam

Any New Initiative in Research:
1. JSPS UGC Joint research Project award 2023
2. Centenary Celebration of Dhaka University: Research Publication Fair, October 22-23
3. NSF IRES program started

Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):
1. May 2023, Perspectives of SPARTAN from Dhaka, Bangladesh: Atmospheric Pollutions, Monitoring and Characterizations
2. December 2022, Measurements and Monitoring of Atmospheric Pollutants over Bangladesh: Composition, Impact, and Control Measures
3. February 23, Chemical Composition and Source Apportionment of the Atmospheric Pollutant over Bangladesh: Monitoring and Control Measures
4. September 2022, Air Quality and its Impact on Human Health in Dhaka City, Bangladesh

Books:

Any other responsible duty performed under University/Government/International Community:
1. Organize two conferences in Dhaka Bangladesh, 1. APN and IGAC MANGO workshop, 2. 5th ACAM Workshop.

Publication:
7. Yanqing Xie, Zhengqiang Li, Jie Guang, Weizhen Hou, Abdus Salam, Zahir Ali and Li Fang: Aerosol Optical Depth Retrieval over South Asia Using FY-4A/AGRI Data, IEEE Transactions on
Geoscience and Remote Sensing (impact factor: 8.125), vol. 60 IEEE, pp. 1-14, 2022. 10.1109/TGRS.2021.3124421


Professor Dr. Muhammed Shah Miran

Any New Initiative in Research:
1. Development of ternary composites for the photodegradation of textile dyes.

Any other responsible duty performed under University/Government/International Community:
1. Member, Academic Development Plan Committee, Dhaka University
2. Reviewer, Several International and domestic journals.

Books:
1. Emerging Applications of Nanomaterials
2. Applications of Emerging Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology

Publication:
Preparation and characterization of cellulose-based ZnO composites, *Journal of the Bangladesh Chemical Society*

Professor Dr. Md. Ershad Halim

Publication:

Dr. Abida Sultana

Any New Initiative in Research:
1. Analysis of Fats and Fatty Acids in Several Bakery Cookies of Bangladesh
2. Proximate Analysis of Melon Seeds Available in Bangladesh.
3. Composition of Energy Drink Samples in Bangladesh

Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):
1. 27/02/2023 to 07/03/2023, Taster event (Coventry, UK)-Enabling Humanitarian Attributes for Nurturing Community-based Engineering
2. 23/05/2023 to 25/05/2023, Analysis of Carcinogens (Acrylamide and Potassium Bromate) in Baked Goods of Bangladesh

Publication:

Dr. Md. Shahidur Rahman

Any New Initiative in Research:
1. Fabrication of waste-product-derived cellulose-based hydrogel with high mechanical stability for the removal of harmful chemicals from aqueous solutions

Publication:

Dr. Saika Ahmed

Any New Initiative in Research:
1. Synthesis and characterization of polymeric hydrogels.

Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):
1. 1-3 December, 2022, Isolation of Phytoconstituents and Biological Investigation of the Flower of Acmella calva (DC.) R.K. Jansen (SurjoKonna)

Dr. Md. Sajifqul Islam

Publication:

Md. Hasanur Rahman

Any New Initiative in Research:
1. Isolation of Bioactive Compounds from Marine Algae: Exploring Novel Therapeutic Applications
2. Synthesis and Structure-Activity Relationships of Thiazolidinedione Derivatives as Potential Therapeutic Agents

Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):
1. 1-3 December, 2022, Isolation of Phytoconstituents and Biological Investigation of the Flower of Acmella calva (DC.) R.K. Jansen (SurjoKonna)

Publication:
Dhaka University Journal of Science, 71(1), 49–55. https://doi.org/10.3329/dujs.v71i1.65272


Md. Saiful Islam

Any New Initiative in Research:

1. Assessment of contamination of soil, water and fish due to heavy metals around the different coal fired thermal power plants in Bangladesh
2. Synthesis, Characterization and In vitro Biological Activities of Schiff base Metal Complexes derived from ortho-Vanillin and Sulfanilamide

Publication:


Shatabdi Roy:

Any New Initiative in Research:

1. Characteristics of emission of air pollutants from mosquito coils and incense stick burning in environmental chamber and health implications.
2. Gaseous Pollutants, Heavy Metals and Biomass Burning Tracer Determination from Garden Green Waste Burning

Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):

1. 12 December, 2022, Assessment of Air Quality with TSI Blue Sky Sensors in the Megacity Dhaka, Bangladesh, ICIMOD, Nepal.

Books:


Any other responsible duty performed under University/ Government/ International Community:


Publication:


**Dr. Abdul Kader Mohiuddin**

**Publication:**


**Samiha Nahian**

**Any New Initiative in Research:**

1. Personal exposure to PM2.5-bound PAHs in plastic recycling factories of Dhaka, Bangladesh
2. Source apportionment and health risk assessment of PM2.5 in selected microenvironments of Urban Dhaka

**Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):**

1. 19-23 June, 2023, Poster presentation on "Source apportionment and health risk assessment of PM2.5-bound heavy metals in residential environment of Dhaka, Bangladesh"
2. 21 February, 2023, Oral presentation on "CO2 exposure, ventilation, thermal comfort and health risk in Urban Dhaka kitchens"

**Any other responsible duty performed under University/ Government/ International Community:**

1. Co-Chair of Local Organizing Committee for the 5th Atmospheric Composition and the Asian Monsoon (ACAM) Training School and Science Workshop- 2023.

**Publication:**


**Sauda Sultana Mimi**

**Participation in Conference/Seminar/Symposium (local/foreign) and presentation in scientific paper(s):**

1. 2-4 September 2022, In Vitro and in Vivo Evaluation of Pharmaceutical Potentials of the Bark of Mallotusnudiflorus (Pitali).
2. 2-4 September 2022, Qualitative Phytochemical Screening, Fatty Acid profile and Biological Studies of the Bark of Mallotusnudiflorus (Pitali) plant.

**Publication:**

### Ph.D. Degree Awarded:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anath Chandra Roy</td>
<td>Phytochemical and Microbiological investigation on the roots of <em>Piper chaba</em> Hunter and <em>Bombax ceiba</em> Linn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farhana Sobnom</td>
<td>Assessment of pesticide residues and nutrient levels in some vegetable samples.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatema Tuz Jahura</td>
<td>Preparation, Characterization and Applications of Nanoparticles from Chitosan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasina Akhter Simol</td>
<td>Synthesis and Characterization of Nonstoichiometric Ternary and Quaternary Compounds of Bismuth Metallates, Alkali Metal Tungsten Oxides and Tungsten Metaphosphates</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### M. Phil Degree Awarded:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah Nasir Pulak</td>
<td>Isolation and Characterization of Antioxidants and Antimicrobial Compounds from <em>Garuga pinnata</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Seminar Lectures:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and address of speaker</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21/07/2022</td>
<td>Dr. Ross Edwards Senior Scientist</td>
<td>Establishing a reference linked air – quality monitoring network in Dhaka, Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wisconsin State Laboratory of Hygiene University of Wisconsin Madison Wisconsin USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/07/2022</td>
<td>Michael Chandro Roy, Ph.D. Research Support Specialist</td>
<td>Photoinduced Trifluoromethylation of Arenes and Heteroarenes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25/08/2022</td>
<td>Shuchismita Dey Ph. D. Student Department of Chemistry University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Synthesis and Characterization of Metal Complexes of Different Antibiotics and Study of their Biological Activities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/10/2022</td>
<td>Md. Zakir Hossain, Ph.D. Professor Department of Chemistry University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Avidin-biotin technology in graphene FET for the detection of different bio-molecules.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03/11/2022</td>
<td>Swapan Kumar Ray Ph. D. Student Department of Chemistry University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Preparation of Submicron Lignin Particles from Different Lignocellulosic Biomass and their Modification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/11/2022</td>
<td>Mohammad Mahbubur Rahman Ph. D. Student Department of Chemistry University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Ionic Liquids and Their Double Salts for Dissolution and Modification of Cellulose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/12/2022</td>
<td>Md. Afzol Hossain Ph. D. Student Department of Chemistry University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Development of Bio-Voltaic Cells from plant extract electrolytes using different electrodes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ruhul Amin, Ph.D.  
R & D Staff Scientist  
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, US  
Department of Energy, Tennessee, USA  
Energy Storage Systems: Challenges and Opportunities in EV & EVTOL Applications.

Kawser Parveen Chowdhury  
Ph. D. Student  
Department of Chemistry  
University of Dhaka  

A. B. M. Foisal  
Ph. D. Student  
Department of Chemistry  
University of Dhaka  
Development and Fabrication of Conductive Metallic Thin Films on Polyether Ether Ketone Monofilament in Wet Chemical Method.

Professor Benjamin de Foy  
Banpu Chair in Sustainability  
Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, Saint Louis University, USA  
Data mining of satellite remote sensing and hourly groundmeasurements to improve emission inventories.

Nargis Parvin  
Ph. D. Student  
Antibiotic Residues in Beef and Chicken

Mohammad Mahbubur Rahman  
Ph. D. Student  
Department of Chemistry  
University of Dhaka  
Ionic Liquids and Their Double Salts for Dissolution and Modification of Cellulose

Department of Statistics (1939/1950)

Chairperson  
Sayema Sharmin

Professor  

Associate Professor  
(1) Sabina Sharmin, M.Sc.; (2) Md Golam Rabbani M. S. [on leave]; (3) Shamol Chandro Karmoker, M. S.; (4) Md. Zillur Rahman Subuz, M.S., Ph.D. (The Open University, United Kingdom) [on leave]; (5) Abuzur Md. Shafiullah, M.S. Ph.D. (University of Auckland, New Zealand) [on leave]; (6) Md. Anamul Hoque Sajib, M.S., M.Sc. (University of
Nottingham, UK) Ph.D. (Nottingham University, UK); (7) Md. Ershadul Haque, M.S.; (8) Farzana Afroj, M.S., Ph.D Otago University, New Zealand); (9) Md. Motiar Rahman, M.S. [on leave].

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Mahfujur Rahman Khokon, M.S., M.Sc. in Statistics (University of Nottingham, UK) [on leave]; (2) Fatema-Tuz- Zahura M. S.; (3) Md. Morshedur Rahman, M.S.; (4) Sahnaj Nilima, M.S.; (5) Kanchan Kumar Sen, M.S. [on leave]; (6) Md. Mirajul Islam, M.S. [on leave]; (7) Mrs. Nasrin Sultana [on leave]; (8) Mohammad Mahmudul Hasan, M.S. [on leave]; (9) Tasminah Sad Sutopa M. S.; (10) Ahsan Rahman Jamee M. S.; (11) Dr. Nishat Tasnim Toosty M. S., Ph.D. (Kyushu University, Japan).

Lecturer
(1) Mrs. Kamrun Nahar Keya, M.S [on leave]; (2) Ummey Nayeema Islam, M.S. [on leave]; (3) Bikash Pal, M.S.

Senior Technical Officer
(1) Sheikh Jamirul Islam; (2) Md. Hanif Shikdar.

Technical Officer
Rassel Mahmud

Librarian
Md. Nasir Ahmed Tusar

### Numbers of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Promoted students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate -</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Promoted students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S. Group - A (Non-Thesis) - 2021-2022</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. Group - B (Thesis) - 2021-2022</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.phil</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.hD</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Minor Students

#### Mathematics Department

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Promoted students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Physics Department

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Promoted students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Final Result in 2019-20 Session

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Class</th>
<th>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Class</th>
<th>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Class</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentag e of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Under Grading System</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>95.65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. S. Undergraduate - 2021-2022</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Under Grading System</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>95.79%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Research works and other Activities of the Teachers:
The teachers of the Statistics Department are regularly carrying out their research activities. In the current academic year, some research articles of teachers have been published in national and international journals. Dr. Md. Anamul Hoque Sajib, Associate Professor and Dr. Farzana Afroj, Associate Professor are working as the student advisors of this department.

Every year a fresher’s reception ceremony is celebrated with great enthusiasm. In this session, Fresher reception was held gorgeously and in a pleasant manner like other years. Honorable President, Dhaka University Statistics Department Alumni Association (DUSDAA) Mr. Mahboob Zaman, Freedom fighter was present as the chief guest and Dean, Science Faculty, DU, Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Samad as the special guest.

Like every year, the annual Picnic was also organized this time. All of the Teachers, Students, Officers/Employees of the department visited the Bangladesh Rural Development Academy (BARD) in Cumilla.

Annual Study Tour was duly held like other years. 4th year students enjoyed their study tour for gathering practical experience in Rangamati, Bandarban, coxe’sbazar, Teknaf and Sand-Martin.

Publications


---

### Department of Theoretical Physics (1975/2008)

**Chairman**
Dr. Muhammad ruhul Amin

**Professor**
(1) Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan, Ph.D. (East Anglia, UK).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mohammad Tanvir Hanif Ph.D., (Western Ontario, Canada); (2) Mr. Muhammad Ruhul Amin Ph.D. (Saskatchewan, Canada).

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Dr. M. Arshad Momen, Ph.D. (Syracuse, New York); (2) Dr. Md. Kamrul Hassan; (3) Dr. Md. Tanzib Atiq Khan

### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>(Old-2020)</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>(Old -2021)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>M.Fill</td>
<td></td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td></td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total=47</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Number of Examine</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ms -2019, (Thesis)</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>40%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Research Activities
The main research activities of this department currently mainly concentrated on Theoretical Condensed Matter, Elementary Particle Physics (Theory and Phenomenology), Quantum Gravity, General Relativity and Cosmology. Much stress is given on computational methods and simulations as they are very important in some research works conducted in Condensed Matter Physics in particular and certain aspects of High Energy Theory.

Dr. G.M. Bhuiyan and Mr. Ruhul Amin’s primary research interest are in Condensed Matter Theory whereas

Dr. Arshad Momen and Dr. Tanvir Hanif are interested in the phenomena of Elementary Particle Theory, General Relativity and Cosmology. In particular, Dr. Tanvir Hanif's research interest is in Quantum Field Theory and Particle Physics (Theory and Phenomenology). His approach is mainly analytical rather than computational- frequently employing mathematically rigorous effective field theoretic models and abstractions. He is also interested in unresolved problems in fundamental physics to date, like colour-confinement in Quantum Chromodynamics, matter-anti-matter asymmetry (why matter dominates anti-matter in our universe), the missing-matter and energy problem (dark-matter and dark-energy) etc., consequently an unified theory beyond the Standard Model of Particle Physics.

Publications

Professors Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan
1. Atomic transport properties and liquid–liquid phase separation of Zn x Bi liquid monotectic alloys

Fysol Ibna Abbas, GM Bhuiyan : Authors
Publication date : 11/5/2023
Journal : Journal of Physics Condensed Matter
Volume : 35
Issue : 32
Pages : 324001
Publisher : IOP Publishing

2. An Orbital Free Ab-initio Molecular Dynamics Study of Liquid Pt for Static and Dynamic Properties

Mohammad Riazuddin Molla, GM Bhuiyan, AZ Ziauddin Ahmed
: Authors
Publication date : 4/7/2022
Journal : Dhaka University Journal of Science
Journal Pages : 179-185

Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology
(2008)

Chairman
Dr. Muhammad Abdul Kadir, M.S., Ph.D. (DU-Warwick)

Assistant Professor
(1) K M Talha Nahiyani, MS [Study Leave]; (2) Engr. A S M Shamsul Arefin; MSc (Trinity College Dublin), MSc (Groningen) [Study Leave]; (3) Mamun Rabbani, MS [Study Leave].

Lecturer
(1) Md. Sharjis Ibne Wadud, MS; (2) Md. Ibrahim Al Imran, MS.

Honorary Professor
Professor Dr. Khondkar Siddique-e-Rabbani; MSc, PhD (Southampton)

Part-Time
(1) Dr. Shamim Momtaz Ferdousi Begum, Professor, BSMMU; MBBS, DNM, Fellow IAEA (USA and UK); (2) Dr. Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman, Professor, ISRT, MS (Nottingham), PhD (UCL).
Departmental Activities

Educational activities
The main objective of this postgraduate department is to develop skilled manpower to support technological development in the health care sector and assist physicians in diagnosis and treatment planning. Currently, the department is running PhD, MPhil, and Master’s program (MS) in two specialized streams, Biomedical Engineering and Medical Physics respectively. This interdisciplinary post-graduate department is committed to bringing the development and advancement of modern technological healthcare to the general public through research-based knowledge.

Class-wise arrangement of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities
This department emphasizes on practical and demand-based research. One of the objectives of the department is the development of modern healthcare based on science and technology for the people in remote areas. The process of expanding the ongoing research work through multidisciplinary activities continues in full swing. A research team of the department has been working continuously on this goal since 2011 with the funding of the International Science Program (ISP) of the Uppsala University, Sweden. Some of the ongoing research topics in the department are: (i) Focused Impedance Method (FIM), Pigeon Hole Imaging (PHI), Electrical Impedance Measurements for medical diagnosis (ii) Artificial intelligence in healthcare (iii) Biomedical signal (ECG, EEG, EMG, AMG etc.) and image analysis for medical applications, (iv) Telemedicine, (v) Pulsed Electro Magnetic Field (PEMF) therapy for pain relief management of the back, neck and knees.

Dhaka University Telemedicine Program (DUTP)
Under the Department of Biomedical Physics and Technology, Dhaka University Telemedicine Program (DUTP) has been operating since 2015. Twenty one (21) remote telemedicine service centers are working tirelessly in remote areas of the country. More than 32,539 patients have been provided healthcare services remotely till June 2023 through the program. About 57% of patients served are women. In addition, children and senior citizens also took the services, which is about 30 percent.

Professor Khondkar Siddique-e Rabbani has been appointed as a Member of WHO STAG-MEDEV
Professor Khondkar Siddique-e Rabbani, Honorary Professor and Founding Chairperson of Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology, University of Dhaka has been appointment as a member of WHO Strategic and Technical Advisory Group for Medical Devices (STAG-MEDEV). The STAG-MEDEV will act as an advisory body to WHO on matters of global policies and strategies related to medical devices and related health technologies, and will advise WHO on global priorities and emerging issues.

MoU Signed with Medisquare Smart Health Limited
On March 01, 2023, the Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology, University of Dhaka, signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) with the Medisquare Smart Health Limited. The signing of the MOU marks a collaboration between both parties that will benefit all, especially our students and faculties, in sustainable scholarly activities. The MoU was signed by Dr. Muhammad Abdul Kadir, Chairman of the department and Mr. Salahuddin Asjad, Vice Chairman of Medisquare. Faculties of the Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology and officials of Medisquare also attended the ceremony.

Journal Publications
1. Sharmin, S., Karal, M. A. S., Mahbub, Z. B., & Rabbani, K. S. (2023). Increase in conduction velocity in myelinated nerves due to...


8. K Siddique-e Rabbani, University-Industry collaboration for innovative Healthcare equipment in low resource countries - a successful model from Bangladesh, Hybrid Seminar and Webinar, organised by the Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology, University of Dhaka and BiBEAT Limited at 14th MEDITEX, CEMS, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 26 May, 2023.

Conference Oral/ Poster:


5. Sabiha Islam and Khondkar Siddique-e Rabbani, Optimisation of the positioning of UV-C Lamps for disinfecting an operation theatre in a hospital through calculation of intensity distributions, 1st International Science Conference for Women, Organised by Dhaka Nanomaterials Group supported by International Science Programme of Uppsala University, Sweden (ISP), 15-16 February, 2023 (Poster).

Department of Applied Mathematics (2014)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Showkat Ali (PhD, Glasgow University, UK)

Professor
(1) Md. Abdus Samad (Ph.D., Manchester University, UK); (2) Md. Shafigul Islam (Ph.D., Bangalore University, India); (3) Muhammad Ferdows (Ph.D., Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan); (4) Litan Kumar Saha, (Ph.D., Hokkaido University, Japan); (5) A.B.M. Shahadat Hossain (Ph.D., Manchester University, UK).

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee (Ph.D., National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan); (2). Dr. Tania Sharmin Khaleque (D.Phil, Oxford University, UK); (3) Md. Rakib Hossain (Ph.D., Imperial College, London).

Assistant Professor
(1) Kajal Chandra Saha (M.S.); (2) Khadija Khatoon (M.S.); (3) S. M. Chapal Hossain (Ph.D., University of Science and Technology of China); (4) Mr. Muntasir Alam (Ph.D., Kyushu University, Japan); (5) Md. Mijanur Rahman (M.S.) [Study Leave]; (6) Mr. Zakir Hossine (M.S.) [Study Leave]; (7) Mr. Hazrat Ali (M.S. DU); (8) Mr. Md. Joshem Uddin (M.S.) [Study Leave].

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Shorif Hossa ( M.S.); (2) Mr. Shuchi Chaki (M.S.); (3) Mr. Sadia Anjum Jumana (M.S.); (4) Mr. Md. Nirab Hossain (M.S.).
Honorary Professor
Professor Dr. Md. Mubarak Hossain, Ph.D. (Roorkee University, India)

Senior Administrative Officer
Dewan Mominul Haque, MSS. JU

Activities
From the establishment of the University of Dhaka as well the Department of Mathematics (since 1921), students have been awarded M.Sc. degree in both pure Mathematics and in Applied Mathematics. Since then, research has been carried out in various fields of Applied Mathematics. A number of students of this department have been awarded M. Phil degree and PhD degree. At present 15 researchers are engaged with their PhD studies. From the academic year 2014-2015, the Department of Applied Mathematics has started its journey as a completely new and full-fledged department in the Kazi Motaher Hossain Bhaban. From the same academic year, the department started its undergraduate program by taking 61 students in the first-year honors and MS program by 51 students for the session 2013-2014. Presently this department avails its academic activities at the newly founded A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban. The department also provides well equipped research labs for the PhD and M. Phil students. The department has a well-furnished seminar library with two modern computer labs for undergraduate students. A memorial stone has been laid to the memory of martyrs during the Liberation War 1971. Academic seminars on various aspects have been organized in the Rezaur Rahman Auditorium in the A. F. Mujibar Rahman Ganit Bhaban regularly. There is a general lab with 50 modern computers for the honors students. With a grant supported by HEQEP, a general computational laboratory with 60 modern computers and a research laboratory with 20 high performance computers have been established. Department of Applied Mathematics organized 21st International Mathematics Conference in 2019 during 06-08 December 2019 under Bangladesh Mathematical Society.

Current Math Lab and Project Activities
The department is running a 4 year Honours syllabus in which 12 credits Math Lab was included. In the 4th year, 3 credit compulsory project work has been introduced. Thesis and non-thesis groups are optional in MS degree.

Current Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Applied Math (Non Thesis 2020)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>91.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applied Math (Thesis 2020)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

Research activities during the period 01 – 07 – 2022 to 30 – 06 – 2023:

Prof. Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam


2. SSD Pranta, H Ali, Md Shafiquel Islam and MS Islam: On the Numerical Treatment of 2D Nonlinear Parabolic PDEs by the Galerkin


**Supervision:**

**MS Thesis**: 2 under Supervision

**PhD**: 1 under Supervision

**Prof. Dr. Md. Showkat Ali**


**Supervision:**

**MS Thesis**: 1 under Supervision

**PhD**: 1 under Supervision

**Prof. Dr. Mohammad Ferdows**


Conference on Frontier in Sciences, Faculty of Science, BUET, Bangladesh, 11 – 12 November 2022

[34] Nayma Islam Nima and M. Ferdows, Assisting and opposing mixed convective flow with gyrotactic microorganism at the lower stagnation point of a solid sphere, Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Frontier in Sciences, Faculty of Science, BUET, Bangladesh, 11 – 12 November 2022

Supervision:

**MS Thesis:** 1 under Supervision

**PhD:** 7 under Supervision

**Prof. Litan Kumar Saha**


**Prof. A B M Shahadat Hossain**


Supervision:

**MS Thesis:** 2 under Supervision

**Dr. Tania Sharmin Khaleque**

Associate Professor


Supervision:

**MS Thesis:** 2 under Supervision

**Dr. Muntasir Alam**

Assistant Professor


Supervision:

**MS Thesis:** 2 under Supervision

**Mr. Md. Shorif Hossan**

Lecturer


**Mr. Md. Nirab Hossain**

Lecturer

Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry (2017)

Chairman
Dr. Tapas Debnath

Professor
(1) Md. Saiful Islam, Ph.D.; (2) Tapas Debnath, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor
Md. Alauddin, Ph.D.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Litan Kumar Saha; (2) Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam; (3) Dr. Md. Habibul Bahar, Professor (Retd.); (4) Dr. Md. Shahidur Rahman.

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (session: 2020-2021)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (session: 2021-2022)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities

Theoretical and Computational Chemistry Department typically engages in research and activities related to the application of computational methods and techniques to solve problems in the field of chemistry. This includes a wide range of areas such as molecular modeling, drug discovery, materials science, quantum chemistry. Some activities of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry department include:

1. **Research**: Conducting theoretical and computational studies to understand the properties, behavior, and interactions of molecules and materials. This involves simulating chemical reactions, predicting molecular structures, and investigating electronic properties.

2. **Software Development**: Creating and improving computational tools, algorithms, and software for performing simulations and calculations in chemistry. This includes developing new methods for solving complex chemical problems more efficiently.

3. **Collaboration**: Collaborating with experimental chemists to complement their work with computational insights. Computational chemists can provide predictions and explanations for experimental observations and guide experimental design.
4. **Education:** Offering courses and training to students and researchers interested in computational chemistry. This involves teaching theoretical concepts, programming skills, and the use of various computational Chemistry software packages.

5. **Publication:** Publishing research findings in scientific journals to contribute to the body of knowledge in the field of computational chemistry.

6. **Conferences and Workshops:** Participating in conferences and organizing workshops, seminars to share research findings, learn about the latest developments in the field, and network with other researchers.

7. **Interdisciplinary Research:** Collaborating with researchers from other disciplines such as physics, biology, and engineering to tackle complex problems that require a multidisciplinary approach.

List of computational software’s currently available in the Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry:

1. Gaussian 16 (Windows)
2. Gaussian 16 (Linux)
3. GaussView 6
4. VASP

List of publications (2022-2023)

**Dr. Md. Alauddin, Associate Professor**

**Published articles**


**Faculty of Law (1921)**

The Faculty of Law of the University of Dhaka began its journey from the inception of the University in 1921. Since then, the Faculty of Law has been contributing enormously towards legal education in this country. Until 1973 it offered a two-year LL.B evening programme. During the 1973-1974 session, it introduced a three-year LL.B. Honours course. The duration of this course was subsequently extended to four years since the 1977-1978 academic session. During the 1976-1977 session, a one-year LL.M. course was introduced. The faculty offers two research degrees in Law, namely, M.Phil. and Ph.D. Currently, two M.Phil. students are pursuing their research under the Faculty of Law.

In the 2004-2005 session, a new revised syllabus was introduced in the Department of Law for the students of LL.B. (Honours). Under the new syllabus, the marks for the subjects offered in the undergraduate program have been increased from 1700 to 2300. The grading system was introduced from session 2010-2011, which included 2200 marks, equivalent to 132 credits against 24 subjects offered at the undergraduate level and 100 marks, equivalent to 6 credits against four viva-voce exams taken at the end of each year, in-total 2300 marks equivalent to 138 credits. During the 2005-2006 session, the Master of Laws (General &
Specialized) Course was introduced in lieu of the previous LL.M. Course ‘A’. Other than the general Master's course, seven specialized Master's courses were introduced. Now both General and Specialized Masters Degrees are offered at the Master’s level. The specialized Master's programme offers the following:

i. Master of Laws in International Law (INL)
ii. Master of Laws in Human Rights Law (HRL)
iii. Master of Laws in Comparative Law (CPL)
iv. Master of Laws in Commercial Law (CML)
v. Master of Laws in International and Comparative Law (ICPL)
vi. Master of Laws in Gender in Law (GNL)
vii. Master of Laws in International Criminal Law (ICL)

Currently, 49 subjects are offered in the Master of Laws (General & Specialized) Course. Under the grading system effective from session 2010-2011, 500 marks equivalent to 30 credits, against 5 subjects that a student must undertake and viva-voce and Research Monograph together comprising 100 marks equivalent to 6 credits, in total 600 marks equivalent to 36 credits are required to obtain the LLM degree.

The total number of students in the faculty at undergraduate and Master’s levels during the 2022-2023 session is 680.

**Significant Activities during the Session 2022-2023**

Among the activities undertaken by the Faculty of Law in the academic year 2022-2023, the following activities were significant:

- Faculty of Law voluntarily participated in Publication & Research Fair on 22-23 October 2022 at Central Playground of the University of Dhaka.
- On November 05, 2022, the ‘Law Career Festival’ was held on the premises of the Kazi Motahar Hossain Building (Science-Annex Building), University of Dhaka, in the joint initiative of the Faculty of Law and Bangladesh Law Association (BLA). Mr. Justice Hasan Foez Siddique, the honourable Chief Justice of Bangladesh, was present as the chief guest on the occasion. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, inaugurated the festival. Professor Dr. Shima Zaman, the Dean (Acting) of the Faculty of Law of the University of Dhaka, presided over the opening ceremony. Reputed law chambers, NGOs, and domestic and multinational companies of the country participated in the event. Apart from the students of the faculty, law students from various universities participated in the event.
- An online lecture on "Constitutional Amendment and Dismemberment in South Asia" hosted by the Faculty of Law was held on 29 November 2022. The Lecture was delivered by Professor Richard Albert, Professor in Law and Professor of Government, University of Texas, Austin, USA. Respected teachers and students of the law faculty were present in the said lecture.
- On 13 February 2023, a webinar titled ‘Protection of Non-Traditional Trademarks’ was held in the Departmental Conference Room at the initiative of the Faculty of Law. Professor Dr. Irene Calboli, Regents Professor of Law, School of Law, Texas A&M University, gave a presentation on the webinar.
- Emeritus Professor M Rafiqul Islam, Macquarie University, Australia delivered a lecture on “The Geopolitical History of North-South Divide in International Law: Monocultural Eurocentrism in Multicultural Plural World” at the Law Department Conference Room on 13 June 2023 at the initiative of the Faculty of Law.

**Dhaka University Moot Court Society:**

The Dhaka University Moot Court Society (DUMCS) started as a small organization with a few moot enthusiast students of the Department in the year 2006. The Society’s Constitution was approved by the Syndicate of Dhaka University on 3.7.2007. It was established as a society in August 2007 under the guidance and supervision of the Faculty of Law. The Dean
of the Faculty of Law is the ex-officio President of the Society. DUMCS has gradually become the pioneer organization in Mooting in Bangladesh. Since its inception, each year, it has been organizing and facilitating various teams to take part in different regional, national and international Moot Court Competition.

Activities done by DUMCS:

Orientation Ceremony for Freshers.

An orientation ceremony for freshers was arranged on 29th November 2022. In this event, the participants were enlightened by the resource persons about the nooks and crannies of the mooting realm. The honourable Chief Moderator of the Society elucidated the newbies on the foundations and history of DUMCS while encouraging them to engage in mooting activities.

Workshops for the participants of the 12th Annual Moot Court Competition 2023.

The DUMCS arranged an “Annual Research Workshop”. Its aim was to provide a brief idea as well as a guide to the young mooters in memorial creation, argumentation, and formatting. The workshop was held online via Google Meet on 17th June 2023.

DUMCS arranged another workshop solely focusing on the basics of oral advocacy and court mannerisms in oral rounds for the participants who had submitted their memorials. This session was held in person at the Department of Law, University of Dhaka, on 9th July 2023.

National Moot Court Competitions.

(i) 13th Henry Dunant Memorial Moot Court Competition, Bangladesh National Round, 2022.

The 13th Henry Dunant Memorial Moot Court Competition, Bangladesh National Round, 2022, was held on 22-24th September 2022. Independent University of Bangladesh hosted the competition.

The team became Champion in the National Round of the Competition and qualified for the Regional Round of the Competition.

(ii) 7th National Round of Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition 2023.

The 7th National Round of Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition 2023 was held on 9-11th February 2023. The competition was hosted by the Independent University of Bangladesh.

A DUMCS team consisting of Helal Morshed Omiyo, Maruf Hasan Tamal, Oishe Rahman, and Rafid Azad Saumik became Champion in the National Rounds of the Competition, along with bagging the Best Mooter Award, 2nd Best Mooter Award, and the Second Best Memorial Award. Moreover, the team qualified for the International Rounds of the Competition.

International Moot Court Competitions.

(i) 16th Henry Dunant Memorial Moot Court Competition, Regional Rounds, 2022.

The 16th Henry Dunant Memorial Moot Court Competition, Regional Rounds, 2022, was held from 18-20th December 2022 in Kathmandu, Nepal. The team attended the oral submission of the competition.

(ii) Prof. N. R. Madhava Menon Global Mooting Competition, 2023 (SAARC Moot).

The competition was held from 15th- 18th February 2023 at the Lloyd Law College, Greater Noida, India. The team participated in the competition virtually.

(iii) 64th International Rounds of Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition 2023.

The 64th International Rounds of Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition 2023 was held from 8th April to 15th April 2023. The team participated in the oral round, where they qualified for the International Run-off Rounds and were among the top 48 teams worldwide. Their Applicant Memorial was among the Top 5 memorials in the International Rounds.
(iv) 13th Annual South Asia Regional Round of Monroe E Price Media Moot Court Competition 2023.

The 13th Annual South Asia Regional Round of Monroe E Price Media Moot Court Competition 2023 was held virtually from 9th - 11th February 2023. The Team participated in the oral rounds and qualified for the International Rounds of the competition.

(v) 16th International Rounds of Monroe E Price Media Moot Court Competition 2023

The 16th International Rounds of Monroe E Price Media Moot Court Competition 2023 was held virtually from 14th – 20th April 2023. The team participated in the moot and achieved 15th team rank worldwide.

Law Clinic:

The Law Clinic is an important part of the clinical legal education programme in the Department of Law of the University of Dhaka. Law Clinic aims to help the students to develop key skills which lawyers have to possess. This includes client interviewing skills, management of a law firm, marshalling of facts, arts of examination and cross-examination, civil and criminal procedure in practice, and different laws in action. They are trained by mock trial in a room with a real court-room-look. Apart from the law clinic sessions, court visit is a very important component of the law clinic. Experience gained from work in ‘real life’ situations motivate students and invigorate their appetite for legal practice. The Clinic is designed to provide students with an opportunity to learn and practice legal skills under the supervision of experienced judges, practitioners and academics.

Centre for Advanced Legal Studies (CALS):

In order to promote advanced legal research, the Centre for Advanced Legal Studies (CALS) has been established upon approval of the Syndicate, dated 16-08-2017. The CALS has undertaken the following four research projects:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Name of Researcher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>The Role of Intellectual Property Rights for Merger and Acquisition of Companies in Bangladesh: Options and Challenges</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Towhidul Islam, Professor, Department of Law, University of Dhaka &amp; Sadman Rizwan Apurbo, Research Associate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Lawlessness in Criminal Sentencing in Bangladesh: Exploring the Ways and Means to Restore Justice</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman, Professor, Department of Law, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Born to be Unequal? An Assessment to the Rights and Status of Hindu Women in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Gobinda Chandra Mandal, Associate Professor, Department of Law, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Navigating the dilemma concerning ‘climate induced migration’ with special emphasize upon Bangladesh’s context</td>
<td>ABM Asrafuzzaman, Principal Researcher (Associate Professor, Department of Law, University of Dhaka), Rubiaat Hassan Sawon, Co-Researcher-1, Sourav Dash Roni, Co-Researcher-2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dhaka University Law Journal:

The Dhaka University Law Journal is published regularly in the Faculty of Law, University of Dhaka.
The Faculty offers the following scholarships:

- The ‘Shamaila Rahman Memorial Scholarship’ is awarded to the two best meritorious female students in each academic session from 1st year to 4th year on the basis of 1st-year to 4th-year course final examination results.
- ‘Professor Dr. Hamid Uddin Khan Memorial Scholarship’ is awarded on the basis of regularity, merit, poor financial conditions and disability in each academic session to five students who are promoted from first year to second year.
- A limited number of ‘Law Faculty Scholarships’ are awarded to regular, financially indigent, meritorious and disabled students from first-year LLB (Honours) to Master of Laws (General and Specialized) level students.

Currently, the number of teachers on the faculty is 39.

In the academic year 2022-2023, Professor Dr. Shima Zaman is serving as the Acting Dean of the Faculty of Law.

Department of Law (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Nazrul Islam

Professor
(1) Taslima Monsoor, LL.M, Ph D (London), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London), Fulbright Fellow (USA); (2) Sumaiya Khair, LL.M, Ph D (UK), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London); (3) Borhan Uddin Khan, LL.M, LL.M in Public International Law (L.S,E, London), Ph D (London), [Leave]; (4) Shahnaz Huda, LL.M, Ph D (UK), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London); (5) Naima Huq, LL.M, Ph D (UK); (6) Md. Nazrul Islam (Asif Nazrul), LL.M, Ph D (London), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London), CDG, Fellow (Germany), Chairman; (7) Liaquat Ali Siddiqui, LL.M, LL.M (L.S,E, London); (8) Md Rahmat Ullah, LL.M (Hons.), Baku State University (Ajarbajian), Ph D (Keyv State University); (9) S M Hasan Talukder, LL.M, Ph D; (10) Nakib Muhammad Nasrullah, LL.M, LL.M (International Law) (Australia), M Phil (Australia), Ph D (Australia); (11) Md Khurshid Alam, LL.M; (12) Mohammad Towhidul Islam, LL.M, LL.M (UK), Ph D (Australia); (13) Muhammad Ekramul Haque, LL.M, Ph D (Australia); (14) Mohammad Nazmuzzaman Bhuian, LL.M, Ph D (London); (15) Farmin Islam, LL.M, Ph D (UK); (16) Shima Zaman, LL.M, LL.M (Washington), Ph D (Australia), Dean; (17) Sheikh Hafizur Rahman, LL.M, LL.M (Switzerland); (18) Jamila Ahmed Chowdhury, LL.M, Ph D (Australia); (19) Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman, LL.M, Ph D (London); (20) Rumana Islam, LL.M, LL.M (Cambridge), Ph D (UK), [Leave].

Associate Professor
(1) Gobinda Chandra Mandal, LL.M; (2) Quazi Mahfujul Hoque Supan, LL.M; (3) Dalia Pervin, LL.M, LL.M (Cambridge); (4) Arif Jamil, LL.M, LL.M (University of Turin), Ph D (Italy); (5) Raushan Ara, LL.M, Ph D; (6) Farzana Akter, LL.M, Ph D (Belgium); (7) Syed Masud Reza, LL.M, LL.M (London), [Leave]; (8) Md Jobair Alam, LL.M, Ph D (Sydney), [Leave]; (9) Taslima Yasmin, LL.M, LL.M (University College, London) (UK); (10) Moha: Waheduzzaman, LL.M, [Leave]; (11) A B M Ashrafuzzaman, LL.M, LL.M (USA).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mohammad Golam Sarwar, LL.M, [Leave]; (2) Shirin Sultana, LL.M, LL.M (London); (3) Arpeeta Shams Mizan, LL.M, [Leave]; (4) Sharowat Shamin, LL.M, [Leave].

Lecturer
(1) Md. Jahid-Al-Mamun, LL.M; (4) Psymhe Wadud, LL.M; (3) Shahrima Tanjin Arni, LL.M; (4) Md. Azhar Uddin Bhuian, LL.M.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Faculty of Business Studies (1970/1995)

The Faculty of Business Studies, as it stands now, has a long history. The Department of Commerce was established under the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka in the year 1921. This Department emerged as an independent Faculty in 1970 with only two Departments – the Department of Management and the Department of Accounting. The Department of Marketing and the Department of Finance were created in 1974. The Faculty of Commerce was renamed as the Faculty of Business Studies in 1995. During 1994-95, the names of the B.Com. (Hons.) and M.Com degrees were changed to BBA and MBA degrees respectively. From the same academic session, the 4-year BBA Program was introduced in place of 3-year B.Com. (Hons) Program. The one-year M.Com. Program was also renamed as MBA Program. During the year 2004, two more Departments were created under this Faculty namely, the Department of Banking and the Department of Management Information Systems (MIS). During the academic session 2007-2008, two other Departments were also added to this Faculty namely, the Department of Tourism & Hotel Management and the Department of International Business as per resolution of the Syndicate of the University Dhaka dated 20.10.2006 and 19.02.2007. Later on two Departments were renamed as Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management instead of Department of Tourism & Hotel Management and Department of Banking & Insurance instead of Department of Banking. During the year 2016, one more Department was created under this Faculty namely, the Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership as per resolution of the Syndicate of the University Dhaka dated 21.06.2016. At present there are 230 teachers, 32 officers and 165 employees and around 8,500 students in the 9 Departments under the Faculty of Business Studies.

The MBA (Evening) Program started functioning under this Faculty in February, 2002. The Executive MBA Program started functioning under this Faculty in July, 2022. At present a total of 540 students are being admitted in this Program.
The DBA (Doctor of Business Administration) Program started functioning under this Faculty in October, 2014. At present a total of 60 students are being admitted in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th batch in this Program.

Prof. Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen of the Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership is performing the responsibility as Dean of the Faculty from 17 May 2020.

Development Activities of the Faculty of Business Studies during the session 2022-2023

1. An amount of Tk. 70,000/- was spent for purchasing of Computer for the office of the Dean and servicing of Computer of the Faculty office.

2. An amount of TK. 17,30,000/- was spent for different development works of the Faculty.

3. An amount of Tk. 70,000/- was spent for purchasing and repairing the spare parts of Electricity of the Faculty of Business Studies.

4. An amount of Tk. 70,200/- was spent for purchasing and installing, repairing the Sanitation and Cleaning goods of the Faculty of Business Studies.

5. An amount of Tk. 4,23,000/- was spent for different fund (including scholarship) of the Faculty of Business Studies.

6. An amount of Tk. 6,10,400/- was spent for Servicing & Repairing of spare parts of Server and A/C of the Faculty.

7. An amount of Tk. 29,000/- was spent for burnishing of the various bhaban of Faculty of Business Studies.

8. An amount of Tk. 50,000/- was spent for repairing of the boundary of the Faculty of Business Studies.

Department of Management (1970/2001/2012)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Mosharraf Hossain

Professor
(1) Md. Ali Akkas, M Com, MBA (AIT, Thailand); (2) Faruq Ahmed M Com, PhD (Ailgarh, India); (3) Md. Mosharraf Hossain, M Com, PhD (Dhaka); (4) Musfiq Mannan Choudhury, MBA, PhD (Durham, UK); [Deputation] (5) Mohammad Toufiquil Islam, MBA, PhD (Ritsumeikan University, Japan); (6) Rubina Maleque, M Com, (7) Sumon Das, MBA (Accounting), PhD (Durham, UK); (8) Nadia Newaz Rimi, MBA, PhD (Malaysia); (9) Sabnam Jahan, MBA, Ph.D (Dhaka); (10) Dr. Md. Mesbah Uddin, MBA, PhD (Durham, UK).

Associate Professor
(1) Mohammad Abdul Jabber, MBA, (2) Tahmina Khanam, MBA, MBA (RIT, New York, USA); (3) Saira Banu, MBA, MIM (Strathclyde); (4) Monika Chakraborty, MBA, (5) Dr. Qazi Moinuddin Mahmud, MBA, PhD (Bradford, UK); (6) Shah Riddwan Chowdhury, MBA, Ph.D (University of Lincoln, UK).

Assistant Professor

Lecture
(1) Mr. Razib Hossain, MBA, (2) Mr. Md. Nazmus Sakib, MBA, (3) Mr. Md. Masud Rana
Part-Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Sheikh Tanjila Dipty; (2) Mohammad Aynul Islam; (3) Dr. Md. Kamruzzaman.

Students Guidance & Consults:
The following three teachers are currently involved in discharging the responsibilities of students’ guidance and counseling. They are: i) Mrs. Saira Banu (ii) Ms. Tanuza Nath and (iii) Mr. Masnoon Salehin.

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of students (with re-admission)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BBA</td>
<td>29th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA</td>
<td>28th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA</td>
<td>27th</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BBA</td>
<td>26th</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BBA</td>
<td>25th</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA Program</td>
<td>24th</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 24th Batch-2021</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>98.52%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Batch-23rd) Stream: HRM 2021</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Batch-23rd) Stream: SIM 2021</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Management Department follows the Grading Systems in preparing the results of different examinations of different programs.

Sports
Management Department is a very renowned name in the sports arena of university of Dhaka. Every year it participates in different inter-departmental tournament of Dhaka University.

Remarkable Achievement
1. After long 11 years, Management football club qualified for the semifinal match of Dhaka University Inter-Department Football Tournament-2019.
2. Cricket: Management Cricket Club regularly participates on “Dhaka university Inter-Department Cricket Tournament and has played semifinal match on 2019.

Internship Program
It is mandatory for the BBA and MBA students to complete internship programs for a period of 45 days and 90 days respectively. Through internship, students get a unique opportunity to be acquainted with the practical work/job in different business and industrial organizations. Through this process, students can link up their acquired theoretical knowledge to that of practical work experience in different organizations. Students are required to carry out their internship under the direct supervision of a teacher of the department and at the end of three months they are required to prepare an internship report. These reports are evaluated by the teachers. Moreover, they need to defend their reports before the exam committee.

List of Publications


Chairman
Professor Dr. Dhiman Kumar Chowdhury

Professor
(1) Riazur Rahman Chowdhury, M.Com., Ph.D. (Dundee, UK); (2) Dhiman Kumar Chowdhury, M.Com., CMA (Bangladesh), Ph.D. (Lancaster, UK); (3) Md. Maksudur Rahman Sarker, M.Com., CMA (Bangladesh), MBA (New Brunswick, Canada); (4) Mahmuda Akter, M.Com., M.Sc & Ph.D. (Tasukuba, Japan) [on leave]; (5) Mahfuzul Hoque, M.Com, M.Sc & Ph.D. (Tasukuba, Japan); (6) Md. Nazim Uddin Bhuiyan, M.Com., CMA (Bangladesh); (7) Md. Monzur Morshed, MSc. (Computer Science & Engineering, BUET), M.Sc (ICT Waseda, Japan), Ph.D. (CS, Staffordshire, UK) [on leave]; (8) Md. Sharif. Hossain, M.Sc. (Statistics), M.A. in Econ., Ph.D. (Kyushu, Japan); (9) Md. Mizanur Rahman, M.Com., M.P.P. (GRIPS Japan), Ph.D. (GRIPS, Japan) [on deputation]; (10) Md. Hamid Ullah Bhuiyan, M.Com., Ph.D. (Latrobe, Australia) [on deputation]; (11) Md. Yousuf Kamal, MBA, M.S. Ph.D. (Melbourne, Australia) [on leave]; (12) Mohammad Tareq, MBA, MBA (Tsukuba, Japan) Ph.D. (RMIT Australia); (13) Sadia Afrozoe, M.Com.; (14) Dewan Mahboob Hossain, M.Com., M.Com.(Western Sydney, Australia), M.HS. & Ph.D. (IIUM, Malaysia); (15) Amirus Salat, MBA,
M.Sc. (Ryerson, Canada); (16) Tanzina Haque, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), M.S. (Melbourne, Australia); (17) Ranjan Kumar Mitra, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), Ph.D. (Kobe, Japan); (18) Md. Musfiqur Rahman, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), Ph.D. (Kobe, Japan).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Al-Amin, MBA; (2) Rumana Ahmed, MBA; (3) Bilkis Akhter, MBA, M.Sc (Manchester, UK), Ph.D. (Glasgow, UK); (4) Mohammad Mehedi Masud Mozumder, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), Ph.D. (Tohoku, Japan); (5) Md. Saiful Alam, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), M.Sc. (Manchester, UK), Ph.D. (Kobe, Japan); (6) Mohammad Moniruzzaman, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), CA (Bangladesh) Ph.D. (Essex, UK); (7) Kawsar Jahan, M.Sc (Statistics), MBA [on leave]; (8) Ishter Mahal, MBA, RMS (Extra Maduro, Spain); (9) Md. Jamil Sharif, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), Ph.D. (Tohoku, Japan); (10) Minhaaj Ferdous, B.Eng. (CSE, MUET, Sindh, Pakistan), MBA (Wales, UK), Ph.D. (Honkong); (11) Moshaïda Sultan, B.S.S. (Economics) (M.E.T., Turkey), MA (NEU, USA), M.S.S. (MIT, USA) [on leave]; (12) Anup Kumar Saha, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh), Post doctorate (Estonia), Ph.D. (Durham, UK) [on leave].

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mazharul Anwar, M.Sc in (Math.); (2) Fatema-Tuz-Zohra, MBA, M.Sc (Manchester, UK) [on leave]; (3) Tahmina Ahmed, MBA, M.Acc. (Ohio, USA) [on leave]; (4) Shah Alam, MBA; (5) Md. Ahasan Uddin, MBA; (6) Jannatul Naime, MBA [on leave]; (7) Md. Mahadi Hasan, MBA; (8) Mohammad Saif Uddin Bhuiyah, MBA, CMA (Bangladesh); (9) Md. Rezaul Karim, MBA [on leave]; (10) Hasina Begum, MBA; (11) Ahmed Rizvan Hasan, MBA.

**Lecturer**
(1) Asia Khatun, MBA; (2) Md. Sahid Hossain, MBA [on leave]; (3) Raihan Sobhan, MBA.

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Professor Md. Abdul Hakim, M.Sc in (Math.) MBA (Brunnel, UK); (2) Professor Tahmina Khatun, MSS. (Economics), M.A. (ANU, Canberra, Australia), M.A. (Hawaii, USA), Ph.D., Post-Doctoral Fellow (University Sains, Malaysia).

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (29&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (28&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Year 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (27&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (26&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (25&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (24th Batch)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive MBA</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DBA Program</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPA Program</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAT Program</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Result Published**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 24&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>99.01%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 25&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>98.85%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Project Paper Program**
During the academic year to impart practical training on Accounting & Information Systems, a Project Paper / an internship program of six weeks duration is arranged for the BBA students, and an internship program of three months duration is arranged for the MBA students in the different business organizations of the country. This program is run and evaluated under the joint supervision of the teachers of the department and the assigned officers of the concerned organization. The primary objectives of these programs are to impart the students a general idea about the total
activities of the organization and to able them to present a report on any one topic of the organization.

**Performance of different administrative assignments**

In the academic year (01-07-2022 to 30-07-2023), Prof. Md. Maksudur Rahman Sarker was the Program Director of (Executive MBA); Prof. Dr. Mahfuzul Hoque was the Program Director of MPA Program; Prof. Md. Nazim Uddin Bhuiyan was the Program Director of MAT Program; Prof. Dr. Dhiman Kumar Chowdhury was the Convenor, M. Phil. & Ph. D. Committee (from 02-01-2022 to till now).; Prof. Sadia Afroze was the Program Director of Regular MBA (24th Batch); Mr. Al-Amin, Dr. Md. Saiful Alam, Ms. Ishter Mahal & Dr. Minhaj Ferdous served as the students' counselor of the department in the year(01-07-2022 to 30-07-2023). Prof. Dr. Md. Musfiqur Rahman was House Tutor of Sir A. F. Rahman Hall, Dr. Md. Jamil Sharif was House Tutor of Master Da Surjo Sen Hall, Ms. Hasina Begum was House Tutor of Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall & Prof. Amirus Salat was Departmental Sports Teacher.

**Publication of Year 2022-2023:**

**Prof. Dr. Md. Sharif Hossain**


**Prof. Dr. Mohammad Tareq**

Prof. Dr. Dewan Mahboob Hossain


Asia Khatun, Lecturer


Raihan Sobhan, Lecturer


Department of Marketing (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. ABM Shahidul Islam

Professor
(1) Haripada Bhattacharjee, MCom, DhE (York, UK), PhD (Jadavpur, India); (2) Mijanur Rahman, MCom, PhD (Aligarh, India); (3) Razia Begum., MCom, PhD; (4) Md. Ashraful Islam Chowdhury, MCom, MSc (Surrey, UK), PhD; (5) Zakir Hossain Bhuiyan, MCom, PhD (Aligarh, India); (6) Anisur Rahman, MCom, PhD (Jadavpur, India); (7) Md. Mizanur Rahman, MCom, MBA (Dalhousie, Canada), PhD; (8) Munibah Khondkar, MCom, PhD (Manchester, UK), Postdoctoral fellow (Cambridge, UK) [Deputation]; (9) ABM Shahidul Islam, MCom, MPhil (Strathclyde UK), PhD; (10) Serajul Hoque, MCom, PhD (Osnabrueck, Germany); (11) Samir Kumar Sheel, MCom, PhD; (12) Md. Masudur Rahman, MCom, MBA (Salford, UK), PhD (Wales, UK); (13) Abu Naser Ahmed Ishtiaque, MCom, PhD; (14) Md. Abul Kalam Azad, MCom, PhD (Pune, India); (15) Imrana Yasmin, MCom, MIB (Melbourne, Australia), PhD; (16) Md. Moktar Ali, MSc, MBA (Wales, UK), PhD; (17) Ataur Rahman, MCo,m, MPhil, PhD; (18) Nasrin Akter, MBA, MIB (Melbourne, Australia), PhD (RMIT, Australia); (19) Muhammad Ismail Hossain, MBA, MIB (Melbourne, Australia), PhD (Monash, Australia) [Lien]; (20) Shehely Parvin, MBA, Master of Business (Research) (Technology, Australia), PhD; (21) Mohammad Anwar Hossain, MBA, PhD; (22) Mahmud Ullah, Mcom.
Associate Professor
(1) Rafiuddin Ahmed, MBA, MIB (Melbourne, Australia), PhD (La Trobe, Australia); (2) Md. Nazmul Hossain, MBA, PhD (Kyushu, Japan); (3) Abureza Mohammad Muzareba, MBA, PhD (Sheffield, UK); (4) Koushik Prashad Pathak, MBA, MA in Int. & Dev. Economics (Applied Science, Germany) [On leave]; (5) Muhammad Intisar Alam, MBA, Master of Marketing (Monash, Australia); (6) Md. Ashraf Harun, MBA, MSc (Leeds, UK) [On leave].

Assistant Professors
(1) Afreen Choudhury, MBA, MIB (Sydney, Australia) [On leave]; (2) Nuzhat Nuery, MBA, MSc (Worcester, UK) [On leave]; (3) Ali Mohammad Kowsar, MBA; (4) Sigma Islam, MBA, MSc (Nottingham, UK) [On leave]; (5) Md. Imrul Jobaid, MBA, MSc (Lincoln, UK); (6) Shadrul Hassan Himel, MBA, MSc (Nottingham, UK) [On leave]; (7) Jita Majumder, MBA, MSc (Glasgow, UK); (8) Rucasar Jabin, MBA; (9) Md. Tanvir Alam Himel, MBA; (10) Shahrin Ashraf, MBA.

Lecturers
(1) Jannatul Ferdous Airin

Honorary Professor
A.K. Fazlul H. Shah, MA, MBA & Ph.D. (Northeastern, USA)

Number of Present Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BBA (28th Batch)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA (27th Batch)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BBA (26th Batch)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BBA (25th Batch)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| MBA Program (24th Batch) | 193 |
| MBA (Evening) | 75 |
| M Phil | 2 |
| Ph D | 2 |
| Total | 1064 |

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 24th Batch</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>92.92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 23rd Batch</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Department follows the Grading Systems.

Internship Program
In the BBA & MBA programs, each student has to undergo an Internship training compulsorily. This is a requirement for a Degree. Under this program, the student has to conduct applied research work in marketing and related areas and submit the report to the respective teacher-supervisor, which is evaluated and graded by the faculty members.

Co-curricular/Extra Curricular Activities
The Department of Marketing encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra curricular activities. The students of different years have organized cultural functions on different occasions.
Department of Finance (1974)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam Chowdhury, M.Com., Ph.D. (University of Sterling)

Professor
(1) M. Sadiqul Islam, M.Com., MBA (University of Saskatchewan), Ph.D. (University of Athens), FCMA; (2) Mahmood Osman Imam, M.Com., MBA (K.U Leuven), Ph.D. (K.U Leuven), FCMA; (3) A. A. Mahboob Uddin Chowdhury, M.Com., M. Eco. (University of Nagoya), Ph.D.; (4) M. Masud Rahman, M.Com., Ph.D. (University of Aligarh); (5) Kismatul Ahsan, M.Com., MBA (Western Michigan University), Ph.D.; (6) Shabbir Ahmad, M.Com. M.S in Finance (University of Baltimore, USA); (7) H. M. Mosarof Hossain, M.Com., Ph.D.; (8) Ms. Nausheen Rahman, M. Com., MBA (University of Canberra); (9) Ms. Shabnaz Amin, MBA, MBA (University of Brandies).

Associate Professor
(1) Ms. Samia Sultana Tani, MBA; (2) Ms. Pallabi Siddiqua, MBA; (3) Muhammad Saifuddin Khan, MBA, Ph.D. (University of Technology Sydney); (4) Ms. Nusrat Khan, MBA , MS (St. John’s University); (5) Mr. Md. Mukhlesur Rahman, MBA, M.Sc (University of Strathclyde); (6) Ms. Mahbuba Lima, MBA; (7) Mr. Mohammad Salahuddin Chowdhury, MBA, FCA; (8) Dr. Sheikh Tanzael Deepti, MBA, Ph.D. (University of Strathclyde); (9) Mr. Md. Sajib Hossain, MBA, MSF (Syracuse University); (10) Ms. Tazrina Farah, MBA, Ph.D. (University of Newcastle).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Hussain Ahmed Enamul Huda, MBA, M.Sc (University of Saskatchewan); (2) Mohd. Anisul Islam, MBA, MSF (University of Warwick); (3) Muhammad Kamrul Hasan, MBA, MS (Illinois State University); (4) Mr. Rashik Amin, MBA; (5) Mr. Sharfuddin Ahmed, MBA; (5) Mr. Muhammad Farid Hossain Patwary MBA; (6) Mr. Khairul Alam Siddique, MBA, MS Oklahoma State University.

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Belayet Hossain, MBA; (2) Mr. Tahmid Islam MBA.

Faculty on leave
(1) Prof. Dr. Shaikh Shamsuddin Ahmed, M.Com. Ph.D (University of Birmingham) [Deputation from 20/05/2020] ; (2) Dr. Gazi Muhammad Hasan Jamil MBA, M.S in Finance, MBA (Texas A&M University), Ph.D. (Concordia University); (4) Ms. Shakila Halim, MBA, M.Sc (University of Strathclyde); (5) Mr. Md. Imran Hossain, MBA, MAF (Monash University); (6) Mr. Md. Tanvir Hasan, MBA, MF (Cardiff University); (7) Mr. Md. Saimum Hossain, MBA, CFA; (7) Ms. Jummatun Naym, MBA, MBA (Eastern Illinois); (8) Mr. Kazi Golam Rabbani Mowla, MBA.

Number of the Students & Class

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 29th Batch 1st Year</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 28th Batch 2nd Year</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 27th Batch 3rd Year</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 26th Batch 4th Year</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 24th Batch</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Students Counselors
1. Mr. Md. Mukhlesur Rahman, Associate Professor, Department of Finance.
2. Mr. Md. Sajib Hossain, Associate Professor, Department of Finance.
3. Ms. Tazrina Farah, MBA, Ph.D. (University of Newcastle).
Internship Program
After completion of the BBA & MBA Program, the students are required to complete three months Internship Program.

Examination System
All Programs are offered under semester system and results are published using CGPA System.

Department of Banking and Insurance (2004)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Hasina Sheyk, M.Com, MBA (Maastricht School of Management), Ph.D. (The University of Western Australia)

Professor

Associate Professors
(1) Raad Mozib Lalon MBA, Ph.D.; (2) Mohammad Ariful Islam, MBA, M.Sc (University of Strathclyde); (3) Md. Nazmul Hasan, MBA, M.Sc (The University of Manchester) [On study leave]; (4) Sadia Noor Khan, MBA, Ph.D. (KOBE University).

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Jahir Uddin Palas, MBA, M.Sc (The University of Edinburgh); (2) Aftab Uddin Mahmud Chowdhury, MBA, M.Sc (University of Glasgow) [On study leave]; (3) Md. Tanvir Hamim, MBA, M.Sc (University of Nottingham) [On study leave]; (4) Md. Asif Nawaz, MBA, M.Sc (The University of Nottingham) [On study leave]; (5) Tasneema Khan, MBA, M.Sc (Nottingham University); (6) Bipasha Barua, MBA [On study leave]; (7) Shagufta Shaheen, MBA, M.Sc (City, University of London); (8) Benazir Imam Majumder, MBA, M.Sc (City, University of London); (9) Sabih Farzana Moonmoon, MBA (North Carolina State University); (10) Md. Khaled Bin Amir, MBA; (11) Md. Golam Ramij, MBA; (12) Afrin Sultana, MBA [On study leave].

Number of Students: Year and Class
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Year and Class</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>BBA 29th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>BBA 28th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>BBA 27th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>BBA 26th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>BBA 25th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>MBA 24th Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>MBA (Evening)/Executive Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Professional Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M.Phil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>PhD and DBA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1158</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Internship Program: On completion of the courses of BBA and MBA programs in the Department of Banking and Insurance, BBA 6 weeks and MBA 12 weeks internship program is required to obtain the degree. It is mandatory for the students as this program helps them to gather practical knowledge along with theoretical understanding in Banking and Insurance. The students are supervised by their respective supervisors and on submission of their reports; they are evaluated and graded by the two (Intern and External Examiners) faculty members of the Department.

Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities: The Department of Banking and Insurance encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra-curricular activities. The students of this Department usually arrange various cultural functions on different occasions. Banking and Insurance Club provides enormous opportunities for the students to involve in a wide range of extra-curricular activities.
like debate, quiz competition, case competition, Seminars, Guest Lecture, Banking Week, Fiesta, Alumni Association and so forth. Students also take part in inter-hall or inter-department sports competition of the university. The Department organizes an orientation cum-reception for the new students on a regular basis. There is at least one annual picnic arranged by the Department, which is a festive outing for the students, teachers and staff.

Professor Dr. Naheed Rabbani, Convener, Executive MBA Program, Professor Md. Abu Taleb, Director, MPB Program, and Director, Internship Placement Office. Mohammad Ariful Islam, Director, MIRM Program, Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam, Director, MTM Program, BBA Program and Student Advisor.

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 2020-2021</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>97.52%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 2019-2020</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

Professor Dr. Md. Main Uddin


Professor Dr. Hasina Sheykh


Professor Dr. Md. Shahdul Islam


Professor Dr. Abdullah Al Mahmud


Dr. Raad Mozib Lalon, Associate Professor  


Mohammad Ariful Islam, Associate Professor  

Md. Nazmul Hasan, Associate Professor  

Dr. Sadia Noor Khan, Associate Professor  

Md. Asif Nawaz, Assistant Professor  

Tasneema Khan, Assistant Professor  

Shaguft Shaheen, Assistant Professor  

Sabiha Farzana Moonmoon, Assistant Professor  

Md. Golam Ramij, Assistant Professor  

Afrin Sultana, Assistant Professor  

Department of Management Information Systems (MIS) (2005)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Rabeya Sultana

Professor
(1) Md. Abdul Hannan Mia, M.Com, FCMA, Ph.D.; (2) Mr. Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuian, M.Com, M.B.A (Otaru, Japan); (3) Mr. Md. Abul Kashem, M.Com; (4) M Helal Uddin Ahmed, M.Sc, MBA (Dundee, UK), Ph.D. (South Korea); (5) Md. Akram Hossain, MBA, Ph.D., Post-Doctoral (Portugal); (6) Rabeya Sultana, MBA, MS (Sweden), Ph.D. (South Korea); (7) Md. Rakibul Hoque, MBA, Ph.D. (China); (8) Mohammad Anisur Rahman, MBA, MBA(USA), Ph.D. (China).

Associate Professor
(1) Ashis Talukder, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea); (2) Nymatul Jannat Nipa, MBA, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Ariful Islam, MBA; (2) Mr. Md. Fahami Ahsan Mazmum, MBA; (3) Ms. Hamida Akhter, MBA.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Mr. Md. Nazmus Sakib, Department of Management; (2) Mr. Kajal Kumar Saha, Department of Applied Mathematics.

Teacher on Leave
(1) Mr. Mohammad Tariqul Islam, MBA, MBA (Japan) (Associate Professor); (2) Ms. Farjana Parvin Chowdhury, MBA, MS (UK) (Assistant Professor); (3) Mr. Abu Naser Mohammad Saif, MBA (Assistant Professor); (4) Ms. Jakia Sultana, MBA, MS (UK) (Assistant Professor); (5) Mr. Md. Rakibul Hasan, MBA (Assistant Professor); (6) Ms. Nehad Laila Sanju, MBA (Assistant Professor); (7) Mr. Asif Imtiaز, MSS (Economics), M.Sc (U.K) (Assistant Professor); (8) Mr. Md. Tuhinur Rahman, MBA (Assistant Professor).

Deputation
Professor Dr. K. M. Salahuddin, M.Sc. PhD (Japan)

Student List
Year & Class No of Students
MBA (13th Batch) (2021-22) 106
1st Year BBA (18th Batch) (2022-23) 100
2nd Year BBA (17th Batch) (2021-22) 102
3rd Year BBA (16th Batch) (2020-21) 134
4th Year BBA (15th Batch) (2019-20) 125

Examination Result
Year & Class No of Students Total Pass Percentage of pass
BBA (1st Batch) 64 64 100%
BBA (2nd Batch) 62 61 98.39%
BBA (3rd Batch) 71 71 100%
BBA (4th Batch) 71 71 100%
BBA (5th Batch) 78 78 100%
BBA (6th Batch) 78 75 96%
BBA (7th Batch) 96 94 98%
BBA (8th Batch) 97 97 100%
BBA (9th Batch) 116 116 100%
BBA (10th Batch) 127 126 99.21%
BBA (11th Batch) 125 123 98.40%
BBA (12th Batch) 125 123 98.40%
BBA (13th Batch) 123 123 100%

Year & Class No of Students Total Pass Percentage of pass
MBA (1st Batch) 47 47 100%
MBA (2nd Batch) 60 56 93.33%
MBA (3rd Batch) 63 62 96.83%
MBA (4th Batch) 70 68 97.14%
MBA (5th Batch) 78 78 96.15%
MBA (6th Batch) 76 72 94.74%
MBA (7th Batch) 89 88 98.88%
MBA (8th Batch) 93 92 98.92%
MBA (9th Batch) 107 104 97.20%
MBA (10th Batch) 107 104 97.20%
MBA (11th Batch) 115 114 99.00%
MBA (12th Batch) 111 107 96.39%

Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities

Departmental Journal Bangladesh Journal of MIS, Volume 8 No. 1, June 2020 was published and Bangladesh Journal of MIS, Volume 9 is going to be published soon.

The Department of Management Information Systems (MIS) operates dedicated servers and server-based classrooms to gain greater control over processing power, storage capacity, software usage, and seamless access to information. Most importantly, these independent servers enable the department to secure students’ data as well as other valuable departmental information.

The Department of MIS encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extracurricular activities. They participated in training programs, seminars and symposiums, sports, and picnics. They also act as volunteers in several events organized by the University, faculty and the department. They arranged cultural programs on different occasions. Last but not least, they published Wall Magazines to express their creativity.

The department organizes orientation programs and receptions for incoming students regularly.

List of Research & Publications of the Faculty Members: (July 2022-June 2023)

Professor Dr. Md. Helal Uddin Ahmed

Professor Dr. Rabeya Sultana
Use of ICT devices and its impact on teaching-learning at secondary education. International Journal of Science and Management Studies, Vol. 6(2) 2023, PP8–18,

Professor Dr. Md. Rakibul Hoque

2. Virtual communities decision model (VCDM): An empirical validation in online social networks (OSNs) adoption among capital market investors. Information Development, 02666669221146466.


Dr. Nymatul Jannat Nipa

Physical Facilities
The Department of MIS offers an enjoyable teaching-learning environment, which has been made possible by the existence of some unique physical and related facilities.
Department of International Business (2007)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin

Professor
(1) Abu Hena Reza Hasan, M.Com (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (London School of Economics, UK), Post-Graduate Diploma (University of Strathclyde, UK); Research Fellow in Department of Economics, National University of Singapore (Singapore); (2) Md. Kamal Uddin, M.Com (University of Dhaka), M.A in Economics (University of Osaka, Japan), Ph.D. in Development Economics (University of Osaka, Japan); (3) Chowdhury Saima Ferdous, MBA (University of Dhaka), Diploma in Social Science Research (University of Birmingham, UK), Ph.D. (Massey University, New Zealand); (5) Suborna Barua, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. (Federation University, Australia).

Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Rakib Uddin Bhuiyan, MBA (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Birmingham, UK), Ph.D. Student (Linköping University, Sweden) [On Study Leave]; (2) Abul Khayer, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China); (3) Aditi Shams, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Australian National University, Australia); (4) Mansura Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka). Ph.D. (University of Lincoln, UK); (5) Muhammad Shahin Miah CPA, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. (Massey University, New Zealand), CPA (Australia); (6) Hazera-Tun-Nessa, M.S.S (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Manchester, UK), Ph.D. Student (University of Manchester, UK) [On Study Leave]; (7) Mohammad Monirul Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China); (8) Farha Fatema, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China).

Assistant Professor
(1) Shamsun Arefin, MBA (University of Dhaka), Masters Student (University of Sydney, Australia) [On Study Leave]; (2) Mr. Saiful Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Adelaide, Australia); (3) Mr. Mithun Kumar Acharjee, M.S (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (Lamar University, USA), Ph.D. Student (The Pennsylvania State University, USA) [On Study Leave]; (4) Hazera Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Leeds, UK), Ph.D. Student (Arizona State University, USA) [On Study Leave]; (5) Dr. Fahmida Mostafiz, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (South China University of Technology, China); (6) Moura Mehtauj, MBA (University of Dhaka); (7) Kazi Md. Jamshed, MBA (University of Dhaka), Masters Student (Istanbul Sabahattin Zaim University, Turkey) [On Study Leave]; (8) Pallabi Biswas, MBA (University of Dhaka); (9) Mohammad Mobarak Hossain, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. Student (University of Leeds, UK) [On Study Leave]; (10) Asmina Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka); (11) Mr. Ekramul Huda, MBA (University of Dhaka).

Lecturer
Anamika Datta, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. Student (University of Memphis, USA) [On Study Leave].

Professor (Emeritus)
Professor Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque, M.Com (University of Dhaka), Ph.D (Moscow), Fellow of Institute of Developing Economies (IDE), Tokyo, Japan; Senior Fulbright Fellow of Indiana University, USA.

Part time Teacher
(1) Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Preston University, USA); (2) Prof. Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (University of London, UK); (3) Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy, Masters (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Hokkaido University, Japan); (4) Mr. Sahidul Hasan, Masters (University of Dhaka).

Statistics of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>BBA 4th Year (26th Batch)</th>
<th>BBA 5th Year (26th Batch)</th>
<th>BBA 3rd Year (27th Batch)</th>
<th>BBA 4th Year (27th Batch)</th>
<th>BBA 2nd Year (28th Batch)</th>
<th>BBA 1st Year (29th Batch)</th>
<th>MBA (25th Batch)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BBA 5th Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BBA 4th Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BBA 3rd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BBA 4th Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BBA 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BBA 1st Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBA (25th Batch)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total =</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total =</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Annual Report 2022-2023
**Examination Result**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Pass Rate (Percentage)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA Program</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>95.04%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA Program</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>98.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA Program</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master's Program</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Internship Program**

Students from BBA and MBA program must complete a three (3) months long internship program. The purpose of the program is to make the students familiar with the practices of corporate world. At the end of the program, a quality report from academic perspective must be submitted to the Department by each & every student.

**Administrative Responsibilities of the Departmental Faculties**

1. Program Coordinator, Executive MBA Program - Professor Dr. Shobod Deba Nath, Professor
2. Director, Professional Master’s Program - Professor Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous, Professor
3. Student Advisors - Dr. Aditi Shams, Associate Professor Dr. Farha Fatema, Associate Professor

**Regular Extra Curricular Activities**

Each and every year, the Department participates and arranges various cultural (Pahela Baishak, Pahela Fulgun etc.) and sports (Football, Cricket etc.) events for the students.

**Fresher’s Reception and Study Tour**

Every year new students are welcome to the Department through reception programs. Final year students are sent to study tour on a routine basis to different historical and commercial places of the country.

**Publication (Book)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Teachers Name</th>
<th>Book Name</th>
<th>Publisher Name</th>
<th>Publishing Place</th>
<th>The time of Publication</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter: &quot;Green Growth, Energy Transition, and Sustainable Development: Are we on the right track?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Book Name:</strong></td>
<td>Growth Nexus in Era of Globalization: New Directions and Future Prospects</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chapter:</strong></td>
<td>&quot;Making green finance work for sustainable energy transition and development&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Book Name:</strong></td>
<td>Growth Nexus in Era of Globalization: New Directions and Future Prospects</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Netherland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chapter:</strong></td>
<td>Human Capital, Economic Growth, and Sustainable Development Goals: An Evaluation of Emerging Economies.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Springer</td>
<td>Singapore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>The Dynamics of Intellectual Capital in Current Era</strong></th>
<th><strong>Chapter:</strong> “Do integrate financial and extra-financial narrative disclosures in the management commentary affect firm valuation? International evidence”</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Shahin Miah CPA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Book Name:</strong></td>
<td>Corporate Narrative Reporting: Beyond the Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td>Routledge: Taylor and Francis Group</td>
<td>UK</td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Teachers Name</th>
<th>Name of the article</th>
<th>Journal/Publisher Name</th>
<th>Volume Number</th>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>The time of Publication</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Shobod Deba Nath &amp; Dr. Abul Khayer</td>
<td>“Factors affecting blockchain adoption in the apparel supply chain: Does sustainability-oriented supplier development play a moderating role?”</td>
<td>Industrial Management and Data Systems</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author(s)</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Journal/Conference</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Volume/Issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Shobod Deba Nath &amp; Dr. Suborna Barua</td>
<td>“The impact of COVID-19 on Air Pollution: Evidence from global data.”</td>
<td>Journal of Cleaner Production</td>
<td>2021</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Shobod Deba Nath</td>
<td>“Multi-stakeholder partnerships: A catalyst to achieve sustainable development goals.”</td>
<td>Marketing Intelligence and Planning</td>
<td>2021</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Suborna Barua</td>
<td>“Cooking energy use in Bangladesh: Evidence from technology and fuel choice”</td>
<td>Elsevier</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Abul Khayer</td>
<td>“Modeling mortality rates and environmental degradation in Asia and the Pacific: does income group matter?”</td>
<td>Environmental Science and Pollution Research</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mansura Akter</td>
<td>Internationalization of rural small-and-medium enterprises from Nigeria: Examining social and organizational impact.</td>
<td>Business Strategy and Development</td>
<td>2021</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Shobod Deba Nath</td>
<td>Does Family Ownership Matter in Dividend Payout Decision? Evidence from a family dominated</td>
<td>Journal of Business Studies</td>
<td>2021</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Authors</td>
<td>Journal/Source</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>Issue</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independence and Effectiveness of Shariah Supervisory Board of Islamic Banks: Evidence from Emerging Economy</td>
<td>Asian Review of Accounting</td>
<td>29 2 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patients' choice of healthcare providers and predictors of modern healthcare utilization in Bangladesh: Household Income and Expenditure Survey (HIES)</td>
<td>BMJ Journals</td>
<td>11 12 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of Trade Openness on Unemployment Rate: Evidence from Selected Least Developed Countries (LDCs)</td>
<td>Journal of Business Administration</td>
<td>42 1 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technology-intensive Trade and Gender Inequality-Emerging Country Perspective.</td>
<td>Dr. Farha Fatema</td>
<td>BUFT Journal of Business &amp; Economics</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Evaluation of G-33 Proposal of Public Stockholding for Food Security in the Least Developed Countries: A Case Study on Bangladesh</td>
<td>Mr. Saiful Islam</td>
<td>BUFT Journal of Business &amp; Economics</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourist spots' readiness and tourists' revisit intention: mediating role of tourists' satisfaction and moderating role of transportation facilities.</td>
<td>Journal of Business Administration</td>
<td>42 2 2022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Factors Affecting Inducement for Organic Farming in Bangladesh.</td>
<td>BUFT Journal of Business &amp; Economics</td>
<td>2 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mediating Effect of Employee Engagement in the Relationship between Employee Job Satisfaction and Affective</td>
<td>BUFT Journal of Business &amp; Economics</td>
<td>2 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Journal</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>Issue</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Saiful Islam &amp; Ekramul Huda</td>
<td>Organizational Commitment: Evidence from Hotel Industry in Bangladesh.</td>
<td>Journal of Economics</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammad Mobarak Hossain</td>
<td>Identifying Comparative Advantage of Selected Export Items of Bangladesh.</td>
<td>Journal of Business Studies</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Concept of Independent Director in South Asian Developing Countries: The Case of Banking Sector in Bangladesh</td>
<td>BUFT Journal of Business &amp; Economics (BJBE)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2021</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management (2007)

**Chairman**
Professor Santus Kumar Deb, PhD

**Professor**
(1) Md. Afjai Hossain, M.Com, Ph.D. (Pune, India); (2) Mojib Uddin Ahmed, M.Com, MAcc (Glasgow, UK) MAS (U of IL, U-C, USA), Ph.D. in Finance (ODU, VA, USA) [On Deputation]; (3) Mohammad Badruzzaman Bhuiyan, MBA, Ph.D. (Tourism), [On Deputation]; (4) Santus Kumar Deb, MBA, SDM (CJBS, UK), PhD (Sandwich Program); (5) Md. Shariful Alam Khondakar, MBA, Ph.D. (Utara University, Malyasia); (6) Md. Kamrul Hassan, MBA, PhD (Otago University, New Zealand).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Ms. Nusrat Jahan, MBA, MSC (UK) [On Study Leave]; (2) Mr. Mohammad Ruhual Amin, MBA (MSC (UK) [On Study Leave]; (3) Ms. Samshad Nowreen, MS, MS (State University of New work, USA), CSEE (Syracuse University, USA); (4) Muhammad Shoeb-Ur-Rahman, MBA, Ph.D. (Lincoln University, New Zealand); (5) Saud Ahmed, MBA, Ph.D. (UK).

**Assistant Professor:**
Lecturer
(1) Ms. Kahkasha Wahab MBA [On Study Leave]

Part-Time Teachers
(1) Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman, Associate Professor, Dept. of Microbiology, DU; (2) Dr. M L Palash, Associate Professor, Dept. of EEE, DU; (3) Ms. Hamida Akther, Assistant Professor, MIS, DU; (4) Mr. Bikash Pal, Lecturer, Dept. of Statistics, DU.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA: 15th</td>
<td>1st year</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA: 14th</td>
<td>2nd year</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA: 13th</td>
<td>3rd year</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA: 12th</td>
<td>4th year</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA: 13th</td>
<td>Internship</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA: 14th</td>
<td>1st Semester</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive MBA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>756</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exam System
The courses are evaluated in the semester system and results are published after the end of every semester final examination.

Internship Program
The students of BBA & MBA programs are placed to internship program so that they can acquire both theoretical & practical knowledge for further development.

Student Advisor
Prof. Dr. Md. Kamrul Hassan and Associate Professor Dr Saud Ahmed are working as a student councilors of the department.

Celebration of Saraswati Puja (2023)
Students of the Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management celebrated Saraswati Puja at the premises of Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka. Since its commencement, the department has earned a goodwill in this event among the other departments.

World Tourism Day (27 September, 2022)
The World Tourism Day was observed with the affiliation of the Ministry of Civil Aviation of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh. The students and teachers of this department participated in the program through flying pigeon, cutting cake, and joining rally in “World Tourism Day” on September 27, 2022 where the honorable Vice-Chancellor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, University of Dhaka, was present in the occasion and industry stakeholders were also present in this gracious program.

Study Tour
The students of BBA & MBA of the department took part in excursion to Saint Martin Island on February 2023 with guidance of Dr. Muhamamd Shoeb-Ur-Rahman (Associate Professor), for acquiring practical knowledge besides obtaining theoretical knowledge. Moreover, the administrative staff Mr. Md. A. K. Al. Mamun Khan, office staff Mr. Narayan Chandra Dey, and Mr. Md. Mahafuz Jaman supervised the students during the whole trip spontaneously.

Extra Curricular Activities (Taking part in sports)
The students of BBA & MBA of the department took part in annual inter-department tournaments such as cricket & football competition spontaneously.

Socio-cultural Activities
The students of the department of Tourism and Hospitality Management with the support of department with guidance of teachers took part in multifarious social activities such as warm cloth distribution program to
the severely cold affected people at Bulli Degree College, Thakurgoan in the month of January. The active participation of Associate Professor Dr. Muhammam Shoeib-Ur-Rahman of the Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management in this tour made the students cheerful as well. Moreover, students spontaneously participated in various faculty programs.

Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership (2016)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Muhammad Shariat Ullah

Professor
(1) Muhammad Abdul Moyeen, M.Com, Phd (University of Glasgow, UK); (2) Altaf Jalil, M.Com, MA (University of Carleton, Canada) PhD; (3) Muhammad Shariat Ullah, MBA, Phd (Ritsumeikan University, Japan).

Associate Professor
Md. Rashedur Rahman, MBA (Rochester Institute of Technology (RIT), USA

Assistant Professor
(1) Sharmeen Akhter, MBA; (2) Farhana Rahman, MBA (Lund University).

Lecturer
(1) Muhammad Abdul Aziz, MBA; (2) Muhaiminul Islam, MBA.

Par-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Mahfuzul Hoque, AIS Department, DU; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Thoufiquil Islam, Dept. of Management, DU; (3) Professor Dr. Gazi Md. Hasan Jamil, Dept. of Finance; (4) Prof. Dr. Nurul Huda Abul Monsur, Dept. of History, DU; (5) Dr. Abu Reza Muhammad Muzaraba, Associate Professor, Dept. of Marketing, DU; (6) Professor Dr. Md. Rakibul Hoque, Dept. of MIS, DU; (7) Professor Dr. S. M. Shameem Reza, Dept. of Mass Communication and Journalism, DU; (8) Professor Dr. Md. Jamil Hasan Karami, Dept. of Statistics, DU; (9) Professor Dr. B M Mainul Hosan, Institute of IIT, DU; (10) Mohammad Golam Sarwar, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Law, DU; (11) Dr. Md. Afzal Hossain, Associate Professor, Institute of Modern Language, DU; (12) Professor Dr. Abul Monsur Ahmed, Mass Communication and Journalism, DU.

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MBA Program</td>
<td>2nd Batch</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3rd Batch</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4th Batch</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5th Batch</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6th Batch</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7th Batch</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA Program</td>
<td>25th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>All Batch</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>All Batch</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DBA</td>
<td>All Batch</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Evening) Program</td>
<td>All Batch</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive MBA Program</td>
<td>All Batch</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination System
Courses are conducted in Semester System and result are published.

Administrative role played by the faculties of the department
Professor Muhammad Abdul Moyeen, M.Com, PhD carries out the duties of Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka. He is also the Director of the DBA program of the department and the Coordinator of the Department’s MPhil and PhD sub-committee. Professor Dr. Altaf Jalil MBA, PhD carries out the duties of Director of Center for Trade and Investment (CTI). Professor Muhammad Shariat Ullah, MBA, PhD carries out the duties of Associate Director of Center for Trade and Investment (CTI). Md. Rashedur Rahman, MBA carries out the Director of MBA (Evening) program and Coordinator of Executive MBA Program. He also carries out the duties of Managing Director of Innovation, Creative and Entrepreneurship Center, University of Dhaka and member secretary of DU SDGs Response Coordination Cell.

List of Publications

Professor Dr. Muhammad Shariat Ullah
2. Online Class: Stress, Anxiety, Optimism and Wellbeing, Special Issue, Vol. 42, No 02 Dhaka University Journal of Business Studies, University of Dhaka, 2022, ISSN:1682-2498
3. Role of Social Support in Determining Emotional Intelligence of Tertiary Level Students, Dhaka University Journal of Business Studies, Volume XLI, No. 3, 2022 ISSN:1682-2498
5. Industrial Clusters and Industry Competitiveness, Book Chapter, Vision 2021: Strategic Leadership in Business, Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership, University of Dhaka
7. Leading a Paradigm Shift in the Public Sector: The Case of Power Sector of Bangladesh, Book Chapter, Vision 2021: Strategic Leadership in Business, Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership, University of Dhaka

Md. Rashedur Rahman
1. IDEs and SMEs: Building Blocks for an Innovation Driven Economy, Book Chapter, Vision 2021: Strategic Leadership in Business, Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership, University of Dhaka
2. Strategic Leadership and Emotional Intelligence, Book Chapter, Vision 2021: Strategic Leadership in Business, Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership, University of Dhaka

Sharmeen Akhter
2. Strategic Leadership and Emotional Intelligence, Book Chapter, Vision 2021: Strategic Leadership in Business, Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership, University of Dhaka
**Farhana Rahman**


**Muhammad Abdul Aziz**

1. **Online Class: Stress, Anxiety, Optimism and Wellbeing**, *Dhaka University Journal of Business Studies*. Vol. 42, No 4, August 2021, ISSN-1682-2498


**Muhaiminul Islam**


**Faculty of Social Sciences (1970)**

The Faculty of Social Sciences was established in 1970. Dr. Zia Rahman, a Professor of the Department of Criminology, performs the charge of the Dean for the academic session of 2022-2023.

There are currently 16 departments offering academic programs under the Faculty of Social Sciences. The departments are (1) Department of Economics; (2) Department of Political Science; (3) Department of International Relations; (4) Department of Sociology; (5) Department of Mass Communication & Journalism; (6) Department of Public Administration; (7) Department of Anthropology; (8) Department of Population Sciences; (9) Department of Peace & Conflict Studies; (10) Department of Women & Gender Studies; (11) Department of Development Studies; (12) Department of Television, Film and Photography; (13) Department of Criminology; (14) Department of Communication Disorders; (15) Department of Printing and Publication.
Studies; (16) Department of Japanese Studies. All departments offer a four year long Bachelor of Social Sciences (BSS) and a one year long Master of Social Sciences (MSS). In addition, the faculty offers a two year MPhil and three year PhD program.

To add, 8 departments of the faculty offer professional degrees. These are (1) Professional Masters in Governance Studies (PMGS), Department of Political Science; (2) Professional Masters in International Relations (PMIR), Department of International Relations; (3) Professional Masters in Sociology and Social Policy, Department of Sociology; (4) Executive Masters of Public Administration, Department of Public Administration; (5) Professional Masters of Development Studies, Department of Development Studies; (6) Professional Masters in Criminology and Criminal Justice, Department of Criminology; (7) Professional Masters in Speech and Language Pathology, Department of Communication Disorders; (8) Professional Masters in Japanese Studies (PMJS), Department of Japanese Studies.

There are also some affiliated colleges/ institutes offering courses: (1) Bangladesh Ansar and VDP Academy; (2) Dhaka School of Broadcast Journalism; (3) Bangladesh Institute of Governance and Management (BIGM); (4) Dhaka School of Economics; (5) Pathshala South Asian Media Institute.

**Noteworthy Activities of 2022-2023 session**

1. A workshop on **Quantitative Data Analysis using SPSS** was held from 18th – 28th December 2022 for lecturers and assistant professors at the Faculty of Social Sciences to enhance research expertise.

2. On 5th January 2023, a trust fund of 40 lakhs was formed in the name of Sheikh Kamal and Sultana Kamal under the initiative of the Faculty of Social Sciences. It should be noted that Sheikh Kamal and Sultana Kamal were former students of the Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Social Sciences. From this trust fund, awards and scholarships will be given to undergraduate students who have special achievements in the field of sports and culture.

3. The Dean's Award was given on 26th February 2023 to 36 students who obtained the highest CGPA from 2017 to 2020 under the Faculty of Social Sciences.

4. An academic conference was held in Cox’s Bazar from 19th March to 21st March, 2023 with 110 teachers of the Faculty Social Sciences. The conference was divided into 2 (two) academic sessions. The first was a seminar on ‘50 years of Social Science Teaching and Research in Bangladesh: Reflection and Future Directions’. The second was a workshop on overall management, examination, evaluation procedures, future plans and challenges from all departments under the Faculty of Social Sciences.

5. On 16th June 2023, the admission test of the Arts and Social Science Unit for the Undergraduate Program of 7 (Seven) Colleges affiliated with the University of Dhaka was conducted under the supervision of the Faculty of Social Sciences.

6. Based on *Dhaka University Studies, Part D; the Samajik Bigyan Patrika & Bangla Journal of Centenary Special Issue* have been published along with two other English Journals namely the *Centennial Issue* of the Social Science Review and another regular English Journal of the *Social Science Review* from the Faculty of Social Sciences.
Department of Economics (1921)

Chairperson
Professor Masuda Yasmeen

Professor
(1) Mahbubul Mokaddem, MSS, Ph.D. [L.P.R.]; (2) Farah Hasin, MSS, MSc (London), Ph.D. (London) [on leave]; (3) Masuda Yasmeen, MSS, MA (Australian National University); (4) Farzana Laiju, MSS, MA (Strathclyde); (5) Selim Raihan, MSS, MA (Manchester), Ph.D. (Manchester, U.K.); (6) Firdousi Naher, MA (New Delhi), Ph.D. (JNU); (7) Rumana Huque, MSS, Ph.D. (Leeds) [on leave]; (8) Sayema Haque Bidisha, MSS, Ph.D. (Nottingham); (9) Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee, MSS, MA (Erasmus University), Ph.D. (Manchester University); (10) Mohammed Helal Uddin, MSS, Ph.D. (Maryland) [on leave].

Associate Professor
(1) Syed Naimul Wadood, MSS, Ph.D. (North Carolina State University); (2) Qamrun Nehar Taslim, MSS, MS (Illinois); (3) Nayeema Nusrat Chowdhury, MSS, MSc (Nottingham); (4) Atonu Rabbani, MSS, MA, Ph.D. (Chicago) [on leave]; (5) Mohammad Akbar Kabir, MSc; (6) S.M. Abdullah, MSS, M.Sc. (Lund University, Sweden) [on leave]; (7) Sheikh Jafar Emran, MSS, M.A. (Bowling Green State University, USA) [on leave]; (8) Md. Deen Islam, MSS, MA, MSc (Western Illinois University), MA, PhD (Boston University).

Assistant Professor
(1) Rushad Faridi, MSS, Ph.D. (Virginia Tech., USA); (2) Md. Nazmul Hossain, MSS, MS (Western Illinois University); (3) Md. Moniruzzaman, MSS [on leave]; (4) Aroni Barkat, MSS [on leave]; (5) Abul Kalam Azad, MSS; (6) Tasnim Rahman Fariha, MSS [on leave]; (7) Mahtab Uddin, MSS [on leave].

Lecturer
(1) Rubaiya Murshed, MSS, MPhil, University of Cambridge [on leave]; (2) Md. Wahid Ferdous Ibon, MSS [on leave]; (3) Tahia Anan Dhira, MSS [on leave]; (4) Tanveen Mahmood, MSS [on leave]; (5) Md. Saiful Islam, MSS; (6) Sakil Ahmed, MSS; (7) Most. Kaniza Muhshina, MSS; (8) Sayed Jubair Bin Hossain, MSc-Economics (University College London).

Part-Time Teacher
(1) A.K.M. Haroonar Rashid, MA, Ph.D., Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka; (2) Md. Salim Hossain, MS, Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Dhaka; (3) Dr. Md. Moktar Ali, Ph.D., Department of Marketing, University of Dhaka; (4) Suborna Barua, MBA, Ph.D. (Federation University, Australia), Associate Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka; (5) Shah Alam, Department of Accounting & Information Systems, University of Dhaka; (6) Dr. A K M Nazrul Islam, Associate Professor, Dhaka School of Economics.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Student with readmission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13th Batch (2018-19)</td>
<td>MSS 1st Semester 2022-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th Batch (2019-18)</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) 7th Semester 2022-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15th Batch (2020-21)</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) 5th Semester 2022-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th Batch (2021-22)</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) 3rd Semester 2022-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th Batch (2022-23)</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) 1st Semester 2022-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Student

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13th Batch (2018-19)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th Batch (2019-18)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15th Batch (2020-21)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th Batch (2021-22)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th Batch (2022-23)</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Result of Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch and Semester</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of passing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch MSS 1st Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>Result has not yet been published</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch MSS 2nd Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>Ongoing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 7&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 8&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>Result has not yet been published</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 5&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 6&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>Result has not yet been published</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>Result has not yet been published</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Hons.) 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester (2021-22) Examination 2022</td>
<td>Result has not yet been published</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Publications

**Professor Dr. Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee**

**Journal articles**


**Dr. Syed Naimul Wadood, Associate Professor**

**Journal articles**


Qamrun Nehar Taslim, Associate Professor

Journal articles

Mohammad Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor

Book
1. “পরিবেশ ও প্রাকৃতিক সম্পদ অর্থনীতি” - পাঠ্য বই জাতীয় বিভাগের দ্বারা

Abul Kalam Azad, Assistant Professor

Journal articles

Mahtab Uddin, Assistant Professor

Journal articles

Md. Wahid Ferdous Ibon, Lecturer

Journal articles

Economic Study Center (ESC)

In the academic year 2022-2023, ESC has introduced an array of offline events and student gatherings. These in-person engagements run parallel to the ongoing online endeavors, enhancing the overall experience for all participating students.

- ESC organized a lecture titled "An Introduction to the Theory of Incentives" which was conducted by Professor Fahad Khalil on August 11, 2022. The lecture delved into the realm of information economics, exploring diverse information asymmetries prevalent in contexts such as auctions, insurance markets, and tipping in restaurants.
- On September 22, 2022, ESC organized the 7th episode of the ESC Dialogue titled "Energy Crisis and Policies: Current Scenario and the Future." Esteemed moderators Dr. M.M. Akash and Dr. Sayema Haque Bidisha, along with distinguished panelists Dr. Ahsan H Mansur (Executive Director, Policy Research Institute - PRI), Dr. Khondaker Golam Moazzem (Research Director, Centre for Policy Dialogue - CPD), Dr. Badrul Imam (Honorary Professor, Department of Geology, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka), discussed Bangladesh's energy crisis, energy policies, remedies, and future prospects.
- In collaboration with the Bureau of Economic Research (BER), ESC hosted a Public Lecture featuring Nobel laureate Professor Jean Tirole on November 18, 2022. The session, moderated by Selim Raihan (Professor of Economics, University of Dhaka), had the esteemed presence of Atonu Rabbani (Mushtaque Chowdhury Chair
in Health and Poverty, BRAC James P Grant School of Public Health, BRAC University) and Professor Rehman Sobhan (Founder Chairman of Centre for Policy Dialogue CPD), adding significant value to the event. The lecture engaged in a discourse on the morality of markets.

- Economia 2022, a friendly debate between ESC and the Center for Economics Studies (CES), University of Sri Jayewardenepura, Sri Lanka, took place on November 26, 2022. This event aimed to foster international relations between the two clubs and explored the motion, "Arbitrary printing of money is the major reason for high inflation in South Asian countries."

- The 8th episode of the ESC Dialogue, "Labor Market Recovery in Bangladesh: Prospects Amid the Global Recession," occurred with the eminent presence of Dr. Selim Raihan (Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka; Executive Director, SANEM), Dr. Fahmida Khatun (Executive Director, Center for Policy Dialogue - CPD), Dr. Sayema Haque Bidisha (Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka), Bijon Islam (Co-founder and CEO, LightCastle Partners), and Mohammad Nazmul Avi Hossain (Programme Officer, ILO), discussing labor market recovery in the context of Bangladesh and global economic challenges.

- On March 1, 2023, the inaugural episode of ECONversation featured Syed Jubair Bin Hossain (Lecturer of the Department of Economics, DU), who delivered a lecture titled "Making a Murderer." The event offered valuable insights into the intersection of economics and criminal justice.

Economics Cultural Club (ECC):

ECC intends to expand student knowledge and participation of the Department of Economics within the cultural atmosphere at the local, national and international levels. The club represents the department in different sectors and levels and serves as a community in which students can discuss and share cultural views freely.

- **11 September 2022**: ECC celebrated its core practice of culture with a colorful event Öt½gÅÒ.

- **16 September 2022**: To welcome Autumn with its cultural aspects, ECC called for writings and paintings from all over the department. A wall magazine titled "শাহিদ সংগ্রহ" was prepared with all the collected pieces and was kept at the lobby of the department.

- **1 October 2022**: Throughout the whole month of October, ECC encouraged the students of this department to participate in "Inktober", a social media campaign dedicated to laud artist. ECC uploaded the drawings of the students from their social media page, and by November 15 awarded the best 3 drawings.

- **7 December 2022**: "What Happens Behind the Lens", a photography workshop was arranged by ECC where experts shared their two cents on properly taking a picture, good use of light, capturing a moment etc with the students of the department. ECC was encouraged by the presence of then Chairman Prof. M M Akash and moderator Md Saiful Islam.

- **8 January 2023**: On November 14, 2022, ECC announced to collect short fiction stories on the theme of the creations of popular author Humayun Ahmed. This campaign titled "Into the Humayun-verse" saw huge success as people from other Universities too submitted their stories. ECC celebrated winter along with the birthday of this popular author with an event titled ÔAvR `ycy‡i †Zvgvi wbgš¿YÓ. We lauded the winners of "Into the Humayun-Verse" along with a "pitha utshob" followed by a vibrant cultural program.

- **26 March, 2023**: A 6 minutes long clip of performance for "Independence Day" was prepared by the students of the department of economics, where a melodious collaboration of recitation and singing portrayed their patriotism. This was uploaded by the social media page of ECC and received huge appreciation.

- **6 June 2023**: To welcome the lovely season of monsoon, ECC arranged a cultural event titled Ö‡gN †g`yi elivqÖ where students performed and gave tribute to our national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam and his works. ECC also launched the day as Ôkvwo-cAvve †WÔ to encourage students to attend classes in traditional attire. The day was truly an essence of culture and its attributes.
Economics Career Alliance (ECA):

Activity log of Economics Career Alliance (ECA) are:

- 8th July 2022: ECA published an infographic post on 'How to make a bad CV'
- 17th July 2022: ECA organised the "Grontho Uthshob" or "Book Festival"
- 23rd July 2022: ECA published a post on the new rules of accepting and distributing books on the "Book Festival"
- 28th July 2022: ECA conducted a workshop on Graphic design titled "Episode 1: Introduction to Adobe Illustrator" held by Syed Umaima Liha
- 5th August 2022: ECA published a blog titled "Career in Security and Intelligence" on its website
- 28th August 2022: ECA published a blog titled "IELTS: English for International Opportunity" on its website
- 8th September 2022: ECA organised a public discussion on "Internships"
- 27th September 2022: ECA organised the ECA Quiz Battle and published a post on it
- 29th September 2022: ECA published a blog on Linkedin on its website
- 7th October 2022: ECA published an infographic video comparing male to female placements in the job sector
- 13th October 2022: ECA conducted Academic Sessions for the 99th and the 100th batches
- 23rd November 2022: ECA held the recruitment viva for the post of ECA coordinators
- 28th November 2022: ECA published a post on a session titled "World Cup Hot takes with Econ Athletes" to be held during the orientation programme
- 30th November 2022: ECA organised the Orientation Programme for the 101st batch
- 5th December 2022: ECA published a post announcing the completion of the graphic designing workshop 1 and also revealing the names of the winners of the competition held after the completion of the workshop
- 6th December 2022: ECA held the Academic Session for the 101st batch and posted a video of Chairman sir's speech during the Fresher's Reception of the 101st batch
- 12th December 2022: ECA published a blog titled "Stock Market" on its website
- 19th December 2022: ECA organised a competition on content writing on the topic "Enhancing Capital Formation for Economic Development"
- 27th December 2022: ECA published a post on the work of an Event Promoter
- 10th January 2023: ECA organised "Healing Together Episode 1" held by Dr. Sayema Haque Bidisha and Dr. Helal Uddin Ahmed MBBS and posted about the session on Facebook
- 17th January 2023: ECA organised academic sessions for the 100th and the 101st batches
- 16th February 2023: ECA published a post announcing the time, date and place of the upcoming event "1st chapter of the ECA Career Voyage"
- 23rd March 2023: ECA published a post congratulating the winners of the SAESM competition
- 14th May 2023: ECA published a post with photos from executives meeting with Mr. Hossain Zillur Rahman-Ph.D Executive Chairman of PPRC
- 19th May 2023: ECA published a teaser video of the upcoming flagship event "ECA Career Expo 2.0"
- 26th May 2023: ECA signed a MOU with Hashimukh Shomaj Kallyan Songstha.
- 13th June 2023: ECA conducted Academic Sessions for the 99th and the 100th batches
Department of Political Science (1921/1938)

Chairperson
Professor Tasneem Arefa Siddiqui, M.S.S., Ph.D. (Griffith)

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor
(1) Mohammad Rashed Alam Bhuiyan, M.S.S. [On Leave]; (2) Gazi Alif Layla, M.S.S., M.Sc. (Bristol) [On Leave]; (3) Professor Mr. Md. Ferdous Hossain M.S.S [L.P.R.].

Part-Time Teacher
Md. Lutfur Rahman, Professor (Dept. of Statistics, Biostatistics & Informatics, Dhaka University)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduate Program 1st &amp; 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 3rd &amp; 4th Semester</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 5th &amp; 6th Semester</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 7th &amp; 8th Semester</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 1st &amp; 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total= 883

M.Phil. (1st Part) 2022-2023 03 Ph.D. 09

Grand Total =895

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final Year, 2021</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Semester B.S.S. (Hons), 2021</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

Dr. Tasneem Siddiqui, Professor & Chairperson

Books
Journal articles and Book chapters


Working Papers and Reports
Siddiqui, T. (2023). Death of Bangladeshi Female Labour Migrants in Destination Countries, SDC and RMMRU. Online version:


Important Conferences and Seminars:
Speaker at Spotlight Session 8- Effective approaches to addressing disaster displacement at Asia-Pacific Ministerial Conference on DRR (APMCDRR)- “Framing of the National Strategy and Action Plan on Displacement in Bangladesh: A Human Rights-based Approach” on 19-22 September 2022, Brisbane, Australia.

Presentation at the Framing of the National Strategy and Action Plan on Displacement in Bangladesh in the Conference on Climate Resilience in the Global South: Perspective from the South Asia organised by Institute for South Asia Studies and the South Asia Centre for Labour Mobility and Migrants (SALAM) and UC Berkeley on 13th October 2022.

Keynote Presentation- Policy Opportunities and Constraints for Addressing Urban Precarity of New Migrants in NEEDS conference-2022 at the University of Copenhegen, Denmark on 1-3 November 2022.

Attended in the Advisory Committee Meeting of the United Nations Platform on Disaster Displacement (PDD) entitled Displacement in The Context of Climate Change and Disaster on 1-3 March 2023 in Geneva, Switzerland.

Participated at the Write shop on Migration, Transformation and Sustainability (MISTY) organised by University of Exeter on 8-10 March 2023 at Windsor, United Kingdom

Panel Discussant on the session on Meeting New Skills Demand Created by Climate Action, With A Focus On Youth at the thematic workshop on the Impact of Climate Change on Labour Migration: Exchanging practices and exploring opportunities for sustainable development, decent work and a just labour market transition organised by Global Forum of Migration and Development (GFMD) on 29th March 2023

Panel Discussant on a Dialogue on Contemporary Challenges of Migration Governance in Asia organised by UN Network On Migration,
Co-chaired by IOM and RMMRU on 9th May 2023 at Hotel Six Seasons, Dhaka

Keynote Speaker at the Seminar on Remittance Inflows in Bangladesh organised by Better Bangladesh Forum (BBF) and Ministry of Expatriates’ Welfare and Overseas Employment on 25th May, 2023 at Bangladesh Foreign Service Academy, Dhaka.

Lecture at the summer school of Climate Migration, Health, Livelihoods and (Under) Development organised by International School on Climate Migration and Co-hosted by Department of Development Studies, SOAS University of London and Earth Refugee on 12th June, 2023

Department of International Relations (1947)

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Lailufar Yasmin
M.S.S., M.A. (Georgia State), PhD (Macquarie)

Professor
(1) Imtiaz Ahmed, M.S.S., M.A. (Canberra), Ph.D. (Carleton) [L.P.R.];
(2) Amena Mohsin, M.S.S., M.A. (Hawaii), Ph.D. (Cambridge) [L.P.R.];
(3) Delwar Hossain [On deputation], M.S.S., M.A. (Niigata), Ph.D. (Yokohama);
(4) Shekibul Alam, M.S.S.;
(5) Shams Morsalin [On study leave], M.S.S., M.Sc. (Sussex);
(6) Sazzad Hossain, M.S.S., Ph.D. (Wuhan);
(7) Mohammad Atique Rahman, M.S.S., LLM (Turin), Ph.D. (Ghent).

Assistant Professor
(1) Ms. Saima Ahmed [On study leave], M.S.S., M.A. (Massachusetts);
(2) Ms. Monzima Haque [On study leave], M.S.S., M.A. (Washington DC);
(3) Ms. Sayeda Akther, M.S.S.;
(4) Mr. Md. Ali Siddiquee, M.S.S., MIR (Melbourne);
(5) Mr. Md. Anwarul Azim, M.S.S., MIDE (Canberra);
(6) Ms. Ushan Ara Badal, M.S.S., M.A. (Sussex).

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Rezwanual Haque Masud [On study Leave], M.S.S., M.A. (Denver), M.A.(Boulder);
(2) Ms. Lamea Momen [On Study Leave], M.S.S., M.A. (Sussex);
(3) Ms. Samia Zaman, M.S.S.;
(4) Mr. Md. Tanvir Habib, M.S.S.

Programs and Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programs</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Social Sciences (Hons) 1st Year</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Social Sciences (Hons) 2nd Year</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Social Sciences (Hons) 3rd Year</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Social Sciences (Hons) 4th Year</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Social Sciences</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (Part-1)</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (Part-2)</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postgraduate Diploma in International Relations</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Masters in International Relations</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Masters in International Relations and Diplomacy</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total= 584
Activities in the Department

1. The Department runs an eighteen-month Professional Masters in International Relations and Diplomacy (PMIRD) program.

2. The Department runs an eighteen-month Professional Masters in International Relations (PMIR) program.

3. The Department runs a six-month Postgraduate Diploma in International Relations (PGDIR) program.

4. Mr. Md. Atique Rahman and Ms. Sayeda Akther are serving as Student Advisors in the Department.

5. Ms. Ushan Ara Badal is serving as the Sports Teacher of the Department.

Department of Sociology (1957)

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim

Professor
(1) Mr. Monirul Islam Khan PhD (Delhi); (2) Ms. Rasheda Irshad Nasir; (3) Ms. Sadeka Halim, MA, PhD (McGill, Canada); (4) Ms. Zeenat Huda, PhD (Warwick, UK); (5) Mr. A. S. M. Amanullah, MSS, PhD (UNSW, Australia) [Sabbatical Leave]; (6) Ms. Fatema Rezina Iqbal, PhD; (7) Ms. Salma Akhter, MPhil (Cambridge, UK) (Sabbatical Leave); (8) Mr. Shah Ehsan Habib, PhD (UNSW, Australia) (Sabbatical Leave); (9) Mr. A. K. M. Jamaluddin, PhD (Leeds); (10) Ms. Mahmuda Khatun, PhD (PSU, USA); (11) Mr. Md. Mashirul Rahman, MSS, PhD (Sweden) (Deputation); (12) Ms. Salma Begum, PhD (Dhaka); (13) Mr. M. Anwar Hossen, PhD (UBC, Canada), MA (Carleton, Canada); (14) Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam MSc, PhD (AIT, Bangkok).

Associate Professor
(1) Ms. Tahsina Akhter; (2) Mr. Mohammad Mahbub Quaisar; (3) Ms. Samina Luthfa, (D. Phil, University of Oxford); (4) Mr. Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury, MA (Dalhousie, Canada), PhD (York, Canada); (5) Mr. Debasish Kumar Kundu, PhD (Wageningen, Netherlands) (Study Leave); (6) Mr. Lipon Kumar Mondol, PhD (Virginia Tech, USA); (7) Mr. Humayun Kabir (M A, University of Warwick).

Assistant Professor
(1) Ms. Wasifa Tasnim Shamma; (2) Ms. Eashrat Jahan Eyemoon.

Honorary
Mr. A I Mahbub Uddin Ahmed, MA (Dalhousie, Canada), PhD (York, Canada)

Number of Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seminar, Conference and Workshop

Sadeka Halim, PhD
Chairperson

Seminar, Conference and Workshop

1. Discussant, Seminar on Sociology for the 21st Century: A Roadmap. 30 July, 2022, Nazmul Karim Study Center, University of Dhaka
2. Seminar Chair, Sustainable Development and Food Security: Assessing Environmental Sustainability in Bangladesh, 12 August 2022, Sociology Colloquium University of Dhaka

3. Plenary Lecture, Afforestation and Biodiversity in Bangladesh, International Conference on Environmental Protection for Sustainable Development (ICEPSD-2022), CIRDAP-Conference Hall (Gr. Floor), 3 September, 2022

4. All Women are not Equal: A Bangladesh Perspective, Organized By: Department of Theatre Performance Studies, Dhaka University, 8 September, 2022

5. Seminar Chair, Seminar on Agrarian Structure in Bangladesh, 25 September 2022, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka

6. Principle Investigator, Centennial Research Dissemination on Understanding the Narratives Around Land Grabbing: A Study On The Indigenous Peoples In Madhupur Sal Forest, Tangail, 28 December, 2022, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka

7. Keynote Speaker, Genocide, Impunity and Justice. 27 May, 2023, Dhaka


Research Report

2. Project Name: Conduct impact study on the L&HEP/BHE initiatives to evaluate the behavioral change of mass people, Position: Research Advisor, Expert, Communications Limited, Funding organization: Lifestyle and Health Education Promotion, Bureau of Health Education, Ministry of Health & Family Welfare. 01 March – 28 June, 2023

Publications

1. Forthcoming publication Title: Minority Discourse and Social Exclusion: A Study on the Ahmadiyya Community in Bangladesh, Journal: Journal of Underrepresented & Minority Progress. STAR Scholars Publications, USA (SCOPUS Indexed) Authors: 1. Ashek Mahmud, PhD 2. Sadeka Halim, PhD. (For re-submission, submission data has been changed by the publications so online shows submission date 1 August 2023)


3. শেখ হাসিনা : টুঙ্গিপাড়া থেকে গণভক্ত, উজবর বাংলাদেশ আওয়ামী লীগের মুখপত্র, ৪ সেপ্টেম্বর, ২০২২

4. সমন্বিত নারী সমাজবিদ্যা এবং নিজেদের সংক্রমণ প্রত্যাহারপূর্বক পূর্ব বাংলাদেশের প্রাগায়ক, নিল মন্ত্রীরা ননু যার বক্তৃতা, এডিলারডি, ১৭ অক্টোবর ২০২২

5. বাংলাদেশে উজবরের ঘরাপাত প্রত্যাহা ও প্রাক্ষীর খুতিয়ান, ৭০ বছর পূর্ব সংখ্যা, সৈনিক ইঞ্জিয়ার, ২৬ ডিসেম্বর, ২০২২

Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury, Ph.D., Associate Professor
Publication in Peer Review Journal (Invited Book Review)

**Published Research Articles in Magazines/Journals**


**Conference Presentations and Invited Lectures**


**Publication**


**Professional Conference**


**Consultancy and Funded Research Work (with United Nations or other organizations)**

2021 -2022 (October to December). Social Scientist, Landscape Modeling and Planning in Selected Landscapes in the Chittagong Hill Tracts, World Bank’s progreen funds, Arannayk Foundation, Dhaka

**Academic Community and University Services**

2021 to date Regional Editor, Bangladesh (Coordinator), Global Dialogue: A Quarterly Magazine of ISA at International Sociological Association (ISA)
Department of Mass Communication and Journalism (1962)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed (5 June 2021)

Professor
(1) Gitiara Nasreen, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Political Science, Hawaii), MA (Communication, Hawaii), PhD (Hawaii); (2) Md. Mofizur Rhaman, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Development Studies, ISS), Diploma (Film and Television, Denmark), PhD (Bergen, Norway); (3) Kaberi Gayen, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), PhD (Edinburgh Napier); (4) Abul Mansur Ahmed, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MPhil (Media, Democracy & Development, Oslo, Norway), PhD (Communication, York, Toronto, Canada); (5) Naadir Junaid, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Film Studies, London) PhD (UNSW); (6) Robaet Ferdous, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism); (7) S M Shameem Reza, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Media Education, Sydney), PhD (London).

Associate Professor
(1) Sabrina Sultana Chowdhury, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Media Studies, New School of Social Research), PhD (London); (2) A S M Asaduzzaman, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Development Studies, ISS) [On study leave]; (3) Shaonti Haider, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism); (4) Suriya Begum, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Costa Rica); (6) Md. Abdur Razzaque Khan, MA (Mass Communication and Journalism), MPhil (Mass Communication), PhD (HKU, Hong Kong); (7) Md. Saiful Alam Chowdhury, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Media Arts Cultures, Erasmus Mundus, DUK, AAI, UOL) [On study leave]; (8) Shabnam Azim, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism); (9) Md. Khorshed Alam, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism), PhD (South Florida); (10) Saiful Hoque, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism), PhD (South Korea); (11) Kajalie Shehreen Islam, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (SOAS), PhD (SOAS).

Assistant Professor
(1) Amina Khatun, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism); (2) Md. Asaduzzaman, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Leeds) [On study leave]; (3) Rubaiya Zannat, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism) [On study leave]; (4) Marzia Rahman, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism); (5) Tahmina Haque, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism) [On study leave].

Honorary Professor
Professor Sakhawat Ali Khan, MA (Bangla), MA (Journalism), Ph.D.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Mr. Shahed Kamal; (2) Prof. Dr. Syed Azizul Haque; (3) Prof. Dr. Md Shahadat Hossen; (4) Dr. Sharmin Chowdhury; (5) Mr. Quazi Rownaque Hossain; (6) Ms. Tropa Majumder; 7. Md. Morshedul Alam Bhuiyan.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 12th Batch</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS13th Batch</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS14th Batch</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS15th Batch</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS16th Batch</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS17th Batch</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPhil</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Failed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 11th Batch, 1st Semester</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 11th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>96.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 12th Batch, 7th Semester</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 12th Batch, 8th Semester</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>92.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 13th Batch, 5th Semester</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 13th Batch, 6th Semester</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 14th Batch, 3rd Semester</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 14th Batch, 4th Semester</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>98.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 15th Batch, 1st Semester</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 15th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 16th Batch, 1st Semester</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Academic and co-curricular programs of the department

Professor Sitara Parveen Prize Giving Ceremony
Department of Mass Communication and Journalism organized Professor Sitara Parvin Prize Giving Ceremony at Prof. Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium on 20th September, 2022. Twelve students received the award from the chief guest of the program, honorable Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhteruzzaman for their outstanding results in BSS (Honors) 2020. The Chairman of the department Professor Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed presided over the program and Professor Dr. Zia Rahman, Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences spoke as special guest.

Department’s Day Celebration
On 28th September, 2022 a roundtable on “Exploring the interaction & Interdependence between Academia & Industry” held at Professor Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium of Social Science Building as a part of Mass Communication & Journalism Department’s 60th anniversary celebrations. Chairman of the department of Mass Communication & Journalism Professor Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed presided over the program. Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Md. Akhteruzzaman & Dean of the faculty of Social Sciences Professor Dr. Zia Rahman and eminent journalist Mr. Abed Khan graced the occasion as Chief Guest & Special Guests respectively.

Fresher’s Orientation for 2021-22 Academic Year
Department of Mass Communication and Journalism organized an orientation program for the newly enrolled students of 16th batch (2021-22 academic year) at Professor Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium of Social Sciences Building on 20th October, 2022. Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic), DU was the chief guest. Dr. Zia Rahman, Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences attended the program as a special guest and Chairman of the department, Professor Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed presided over the program. The faculty members of the department spoke on different topics to guide the new students through their academic journey.

Ataus Samad Memorial Trust: Lifetime Achievement Award, Memorial Lecture and Student Scholarship
On 8th December 2022, the Department of Mass Communication and Journalism organized Ataus Samad Memorial Trust’s Lifetime Achievement Award, Memorial Lecture and Student Scholarship Program-2022. This trust fund was initiated by renowned journalist A B M Musa. Honourable Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka Professor Dr. Md. Akhteruzzaman graced the occasion as the chief guest and the
Professor Dr. Sallimullah Khan was invited as the special guest. Recently late Journalist Rahat Khan received the lifetime achievement award at the program for his extraordinary contribution in journalism education. Chairman of the department, Professor Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed presided over the program and noted journalist Professor Dr. Sallimullah Khan delivered the memorial lecture. Five students from the academic year of BSS (Honours) 2020 received scholarship at the event which was held at Professor Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium of Social Sciences Building.

Department of Public Administration (1972)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Ferdous Arfina Osman

Professor
(1) Nazmul Ahsan Kalimullah, MSS, Ph.D (Birmingham), Post Doctoral (Bath), Post Graduate Diploma in Journalism (PIB) [Deputation]; (2) Musleh Uddin Ahmad, MSS, Ph.D.; (3) Mobasser Monem, MPA (Antwerp), Ph.D (London), Post Doctoral (University of Sussex, UK and University of Heidelberg, Germany); (4) Firdous Zareen, MSS, Ph.D.; (5) Ferdous Arfina Osman, MSS, Ph.D (Manchester), Post Doctoral (Johns Hopkins University, USA); (6) Naznin Islam, MSS, Ph.D.; (7) Mottaz Jahan, MSS, Ph.D.; (8) Syeda Lasna Kabir, MSS, M. Phil (Norway), Ph.D (India); (9) Nusrat Jahan Chowdhury, MSS, M.Phil (Norway), Ph.D (New Zealand); (10) Sadik Hasan, MSS, MPA (USA), Ph.D (Australia).

Associate Professor
Abu Hossain Muhammad Ahsan, MSS, M.Phil (Norway)

Assistant Professor
(1) Mohammad Bashir Mia Khadem, MSS, M.Sc (Manchester);(2) Arifur Rahman Bhuiyan, MSS, MPA (USA) [Study leave]; (3) Adila Reza Hasan, MSS, M. Sc (Manchester).

Lecturer
(1) Merilin D’ Rozario, MSS [Study leave]; (2) Aaqib Zahid, MSS, MPP (Sydney); (3) Shehreen Amin Bhuiyan, MSS, MA (SOAS University of London, UK); (4) Afzana Alam, MSS; (5) Maruf Hasan Rumi, MSS.

Number of Students of the Department

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester/M.Phil/Ph.D</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester 2022 - 2023</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Semester 2021 - 2022</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Semester 2020- 2021</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th Semester 2019 - 2020</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 1st Semester 2018 - 2019</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- M. Phil | 3 |
- Ph. D | 3 |

Department of Anthropology (1993)

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Shaila Sharmeen, MSS, Ph.D. (Kyoto University, Japan)

Professor
(1) Saifur Rashid, MSS, Ph.D. (Curtin University, Australia), Post Doc. (Curtin University, Australia); (2) Hasan Al Shafie, MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway); (3) Farhana Begum, MSS, MA (Carleton University, Canada), Ph.D (University of British Columbia, Canada); (4) Md. Rafiu Islam, MSS, MA (Nagoya University, Japan), Ph.D (James Cook University, Australia); (5) S. M. Arif Mahmud, MSS,
Ph.D.; (6) Nasima Sultana, MSS, M.Phil (Cambridge University, UK); (7) Zobaida Nasreen, MSS (JU), MA (Hiroshima University, Japan), Ph.D (Durham University, UK), Post Doc. (Rice University, USA, on Fulbright Visiting Scholar Award).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Kazi Shahedul Halim, MSS (University of Tampere, Finland), Ph.D (University of Tampere, Finland); (2) Ishrat Jahan, MSS, Ph.D (Durham University, UK); (3) Sumaiya Habib, MSS, Ph.D; (4) Fahmid Al Zaid, MSS, MA (ISS, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands); (5) Rasheda Rawnak Khan, MSS (JU), Ph.D (American University, Washington DC, USA); (6) Mohammad Tareq Hasan, MSS, M.Phil, Ph.D (University of Bergen, Norway), Post Doc. (International Institute for Asian Studies, Leiden).

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Sayed Arman Hossain, MSS; (2) Tahura Enam Navile [On leave]; MSS, M.Phil (University of Tromso, Norway), Ph.D Researcher (Durham University, UK); (3) Rahnuma Ayesh Siddiqua MSS, MSc (Durham University, UK).

**Honorary Professor**
Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Zahidul Islam, Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka, MA, Ph.D. (Benaras Hindu University, India)

**Part-Time Teachers**
Rumana Rafique, Assistant Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka.

---

### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30th Batch BSS (Honors) 2nd Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th Batch BSS (Honors) 3rd Semester</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th Batch BSS (Honors) 5th Semester</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th Batch BSS (Honors) 7th Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Batch MSS 1st Semester</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>273</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Published Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the Exam</th>
<th>Number of Examiners</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30th Batch BSS (Honors) 1st Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th Batch BSS (Honors) 2nd Semester</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th Batch BSS (Honors) 4th Semester</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th Batch BSS (Honors) 6th Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Batch BSS (Honours) 8th Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>98.15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th Batch MSS 2nd Semester</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>97.83%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>319</strong></td>
<td><strong>317</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Publications

**Professor Dr. Zobaida Nasreen**

**Article**

Dr. Sumaiya Habib, Associate Professor

Articles

Dr. Mohammad Tareq Hasan, Assistant Professor

Book

Articles


Seminar/Conference/ Workshop Attendance/ Presentation/ Academic Award

Professor Dr. Zobaida Nasreen

Seminar

Fieldwork

1. **First Year 2022**
Fieldwork of the students of 1st year 2nd semester-2022 took place from 14 to 18 March 2023 at Moulovibazar. This fieldwork was supervised by Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid, Associate Professor Fahmid Al Zaid, Associate Professor Dr. Rasheda Rawnak Khan and Assistant Professor Rahnuma Aysha Siddiqua.

2. **3rd Year 2021**
Fieldwork of the students of 3rd year 6th semester-2021 was held from 25 to 30 August 2022 at Ali Kadom, Bandarban. This fieldwork was supervised by Professor Hasan Al Shaife, Professor Nasima Sultana, Associate Professor Dr. Sumaiya Habib and Assistant Professor Dr. Mohammad Tareq Hasan.

Department of Population Sciences (1997)

Chairman
Professor Md. Rabiul Haque, M.S.S, M.H.I.D. (Australia), Ph.D. (Macquarie, Australia)

Professor
(1) Md. Aminul Haque, M.S.S, M.A (Belgium), Ph.D. (Heidelberg, Germany); (2) Mohammad Mainul Islam, M.S.S, Ph.D. (Peking, China), Post Doctoral (McGill, Canada); (3) Tehmina Ghafur, M.S.S, M.A (The Netherlands), Ph.D.; (4) Mohammad Bellal Hossain, M.S.S, M.Sc. (Australia), Ph.D. (UK).

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Mehedi Hasan Khan, M.S.S.; (2) A H M Kishowar Hossain, M.S.S, Diploma-in-Law (London), M.Sc. (Denmark); (3) Gaylan Peyari Tarannum Dana, M.S (Australia), Ph.D.
Assistant Professor
(1) Farhana Ferdous Luna, M.S.S, M.S.S in Gerontology (UK); (2) Mohammad Sazzad Hasan, M.S. Ph.D. (McGill, Canada); (3) Sanjit Roy, M.S. [on study leave]; (4) Nusrat Jafrin, M.S.S. (on study leave); (5) Shafayat Sultan M.S.S.; (6) Md. Zakir Alam M.S.S.; (7) Sawkia Afroz M.S.S. [on study leave]; (8) Ahsab Mohammad Fazle Rabbi, M.S, Ph.D. (Italy).

Lecturer
Md. Mahir Faysal, M.S.S.

Adjunct Faculty
(1) Professor Gobinda Chakraborty, Ph.D. Department of Political Science, University of Dhaka; (2) Mr. Sayed Jubair Bin Hossain, Lecturer, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka; (3) Professor Dr. Md. Sheikh Giash Uddin, Department of Statistics, Jagannath University.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S (Masters)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. S. S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduate Program</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Educational activities
1. In the academic Year 2020-2021, a total of 20 students have obtained Master of Social Sciences (M.S.S) degree. 06 students successfully completed their theses on various issues in the field of population sciences.

Teachers’ Participation in Seminar/Workshop/Conference/ Research/ Report and Published Articles:

Prof. Dr. Md. Rabiu Haque
Journal Articles:

1. Young mothers’ attitudes towards domestic violence and their maternal healthcare services utilization in Bangladesh: A multilevel cluster analysis, Sawkia Afroz, Tasmiah Sad Sutopa, Md Rabiu Haque, Published: August 1, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0268062


Prof. Dr. Md. Aminul Haque

Journal Articles:

Prof. Dr. Mohammad Mainul Islam

Book Chapter:
1. Mohammad Mainul Islam, SM Abdullah and Mohammad Bellal Hossain (2023). ‘Age Structure Transition and Demographic Dividend in Bangladesh,’ Conference Volume (Book) of the International Conference on Celebrating the 100 Years of the University of Dhaka: Reflections from the Alumni - International and National’, *Social Sciences for Life and Living*, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh


Journal Articles


Presentations In International Conferences/ Scientific Meetings


3. Panelist, the fifty-sixth session of the Commission on Population and Development (CPD), Thursday 13 April, from 10:00 to 11:30 a.m. EDT. (Virtually), United Nations
4. Chair of a session on the Labor Market-IV at the 6th SANEM Annual Economists’ Conference (SAEC) 2023, February 5, Brac Center-Inn, Dhaka


8. Moderator/ Speaker in a Session on Public Health of ‘Conversation’ (November 22, 2022, at 8.40 PM-9.00 PM), ‘Bay of Bengal Conversation’ hosted by the Centre for Governance Studies (CGS), Bangladesh, November 21-23, 2022, Dhaka https://www.facebook.com/cgs.org/videos/834508247771791

---

Dr. Ahammad Mohammad Fazle Rabbi

**Journal article:**


**Conference**

Department of Peace and Conflict Studies (1999)

Chairman
Dr. Saber Ahmed Chowdhury, M.S.S, M.Phil. (University of Bergen, Norway), Ph.D. (Latrobe University, Australia)

Professor
(1) Md. Rafiqul Islam, M.S.S, M.P.A (Indiana State University, USA) Ph.D. (Florida Atlantic University, USA); (2) Md. Rafiqul Islam (Rafiq Shahariar), M.S.S, M.Phil., M.A (University for Peace, Costa Rica), Ph.D. (University of Flinders, Australia).

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Touhidul Islam, M.S.S, M.A (University of Bradford, UK), Ph.D. (University of Bradford, UK); (2) Mr. Saifuddin Ahmed, M.S.S, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway); (3) Saber Ahmed Chowdhury, MSS, M.Phil. (University of Bergen, Norway), Ph.D. (Latrobe University, Australia); (4) Muhammad Sazzad Hossain Siddiqui, MSS, M.Phil. (University of Bergen, Norway); Ph.D. (University of New England, Australia).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Shaheenur Alam, MSS, M.Phil (Jadavpur, India), Ph.D Student (University of Sussex) [On study leave]; (2) Ms. Fahima Durrat, MSS, MA (University of SOAS, UK); (3) Mr. Obayedul Hoque Patwary, MSS, MA (University of Tromso, Norway), PhD Student (University of New England, Australia) [On study leave]; (4) Ms. Maria Hussain, M.S.S, M.A (University of Bradford, UK); (5) Mr. Anurag Chakma, M.S.S, M.A (University of Antwerp, Belgium), Ph.D Student (Australian National University, Australia) [On study leave]; (6) Mr. F. M. Tunvir Shahriar, MSS, M.A. Student (University of British Columbia, Canada) [On study leave].

Lecturer
Ms. Tanima Megdalina Corraya, MSS.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Amena Mohsin, Department of International Relations, DU; (2) Professor Dr. Gobinda Chakraborty, Department of Political Science, DU; (3) Professor Mohammad Bella Hossain, Ph.D, Department of Population Sciences, DU.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Name of the Program</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M.S.S. 18th Batch 2nd Semester</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>B.S.S. 19th Batch 8th Semester</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>B.S.S. 20th Batch 6th Semester</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>B.S.S. 21st Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>B.S.S. 22nd Batch 2nd Semester</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Undergraduate 23rd Batch 1st Semester</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total =</strong></td>
<td><strong>319</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Name of the Program</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Total Fail</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M.S.S. 17th Batch 2nd Semester</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>97.73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>B.S.S. 18th Batch 8th Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>B.S.S. 19th Batch</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>98.59%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Department of Women and Gender Studies (1999)

Chairperson
Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, Associate Professor, MSS, MSS (Netherlands), Ph.D (UK)

Professor
(1) Ayesha Banu, MSS, MA (UK), Ph.D; (2) Tania Haque, MSS, Ph.D; (3) Sayed Md. Saikh Intiaz, MSS, Ph.D (Netherlands).

Associate Professor
(1) Sanzida Akhter, Associate Professor, MSS, MSS (Australia), Ph.D (Australia); (2) Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, MSS, MSS (Netherland), Ph.D (UK); (3) Sabiha Yeasmin Rosy, MSS, Ph.D (Australia); (4) Soma Dey, MSS, MPhil, Ph.D (Thailand).

Assistant Professor
(1) Helal Hossain Dhali, MSS, MA (Netherlands), Ph.D (Canada); (2) Aditi Sabur, MSS, M.Phil (Norway); (3) Israt Khan Barsha, MSS, MA (Hal, UK), Ph.D (UK); (4) Md. Mynul Islam, MSS; [On study leave]; (5) Abu Saleh Md. Sowad, MSS, MA (UK) [On study leave]; (6) Guley Jannat, MSS, MSC (Thailand) [On study leave]; (07) Aumio Srizan Samya, MSS; (08) Afsana Islam, MSS, Masters in Social work (Erasmus)

Lecturer
(1) Fariha Jahan, MSS [On study leave]; (2) Rowshan-E-Fatima, MSS [On study leave].

Honorary Professor
Professor Nazmunnesa Mahtab, MA, MSC (UK), Ph.D (India)

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Jafor Ahmed Khan, Dept. of Statistics, DU; (2) Shirin Sultana, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Law, DU; (3) Dr. Md. Deen Islam, Associate Professor, Dept. of Economics, DU.
Publications

Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana
Book Chapter

Journal Article

2. Power and Emotion in Family: Analysis of Online Entrepreneurship in Dhaka City from Gender Perspective, Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh (Humanities), Vol. 67 (2), 2022, pp. 239-259

Professor Dr. Tania Haque
Journal Article
1. Haque, T. & Fariha, T. N. (2022). "No one will say homemakers don’t work” A study in Dhaka city to explore the perceptions of women on redefining unpaid work: Recognition or redistribution? Social Science Review, 39(1).

Professor Dr. Sayed Saikh Imtiaz
Book Chapter

Dr. Soma Dey
Journal Articles


Book Chapter

Dr. Helal Hossain Dhali
Online Protocol Journal Article

Impact Factor Journal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ক্রমিক</th>
<th>প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বীর নাম</th>
<th>Journal-এর নাম</th>
<th>বর্ষকাল</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI নম্বর</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>The Potential of Quebec’s Ethics and Religion &amp; Education</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>0.76</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/15507394.2022.2059317">https://doi.org/10.1080/15507394.2022.2059317</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dr. Ishrat Jahan Khan

Journal Articles


Total Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Level</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Honors)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS (Masters)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Academic Activities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S.S (Honors)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S.S (Honors)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exam Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Exam Year</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Rate of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>96.67%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. The 4th edition of the Samabhav Travelling Film Festival

The 4th edition of the Samabhav Travelling Film Festival took place in Dhaka from 21-22 August 2022. The Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka was one of the organizing partners of this event along with BRAC James P Grant School of Public Health, BRAC University, Sangat Feminist Network in Dhaka, One Billion Rising Bangladesh and Men Against Violence and Abuse (MAVA).

The theme of the festival was gender, masculinity, sexuality and diversity. It aimed to engage people through stirring conversations with experts on contemporary gender issues and intersectionality. The festival featured 20 films from various directors along with notable films like *The Great Indian Kitchen, Natkhat, Hridoy Bosot, Untying The Knot, Bhaap, Sunday, Darling* and *Tuloni Bia* that covered wide range of gender
matters. The festival inaugurated with Keynote speakers- Khushi Kabir, Coordinator for One Billion Rising Bangladesh and Advisor for Sangat-A Feminist Network, Dr. Umme Busra Fateh Sultana, Associate Professor and Chairperson of the Department of Women and Gender Studies, Harish Sadani, co-founder of MAVA and other hosts expressing their opinions. There were also discussion sessions in between featuring of films where distinguished guests like, eminent filmmaker Shameem Akhtar, photographer and activist Taslima Akhtar, barrister Sara Hossain, director Nelson Deb and Sharmin Kabir (founder of Wreetu health and Wellbeing foundation) provided their valuable opinions through engaging in discussions with the audience.

The second day of the film festival followed the same suit with prominent guests like director Amitabh Reza Chowdhury, theatre and television actor, director and social activist Sara Zaker, Nurun Nahar from Naripokkho, Dr. Gitiara Nasreen of Department of Media and Mass Communications, Dhaka University, Prof. Firdous Azim, Cchair of the Department of English and Humanities, BRAC University, and Directors Nazia Zebin and Nasrin Siraj Anni gracing the festival with their expert opinions and spontaneous discussion with the audience. The two-day Festival aimed to provide a safe, non-threatening platform to open up, ventilate differences and celebrate diversity in Gender.

2. Research and Publication Fair 2022-2023
The Dhaka University authorities have organized a two-day long ‘Research Fair’ on 22 and 23 October, 22 to let the researchers showcase their research and publications. The fair was held at the central playground of Dhaka University and was the first in the university’s history. As part of this great initiative, DWGS published special ‘brochures’ highlighting its research activities, academic programmes and outlook. The DWGS stall was nicely decorated with feminist quotes, thoughtful posters, the centennial book published from the department, research materials, and the department’s own publications. The students and faculties of the department equipped the stall with their active presence. They presented three DU Centenary Research Grants (CRG) funded research posters by respected faculties: Dr. Sayed Saikh Imtiaz, Dr. Sanzida Akhter and Aumio Srizan Samya. Additionally, the best research poster of recent graduate student Tahdia Khan has been displayed in the DWGS stall. This showcasing welcomes DWGS members to join us in admiration of the exemplary scholarship of our graduate and undergraduate students.

Besides, some subject-oriented books authored by the department’s faculty members were also displayed in the stall. The most exciting part of this event was to win the 3rd prize in the ‘best poster’ category among 16 other departments of the Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka. Chairperson, Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, received the award from the honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka on behalf of the department.

3. Rokeya Memorial Lecture 2022
On December 07, 2022, Wednesday, “Rokeya Memorial Lecture” was organized by the Department of Women and Gender Studies at Professor Mozaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium. Executive Director of Research Initiatives Bangladesh (RIB) Dr. Meghna Guhathakurta read a paper titled “Women’s Peace and Security in Bangladesh.” Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University was present as chief guest and Professor Dr. Zia Rahman, Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences was present as special guest. The program was presided over by the head of the department Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana.

4. MoU signed by the Center for Research and Development (CRD) with the Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka
A Memorandum of Understanding was signed between the Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka, and the Center for Research and Development (CRD) on Thursday, December 29, 2022. In the signing ceremony, Honorable Treasurer Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed on behalf of Dhaka University and Chief Executive Dr. Md. Mokhlesur Rahman on behalf of the Center for Research and Development (CRD) signed this agreement. Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, Chairperson, Department of Women and Gender Studies,
Professor Dr. Ayesha Banu and Dr. Sabiha Yeasmin Rosy were present at the contract signing ceremony.

5. 9th Dhaka International Conference on Women in Cinema

The Rainbow Film Society, in collaboration with the Department of Women and Gender Studies at the University of Dhaka, organised the 9th Dhaka International Conference on Women in Film in 2023, just as it did in the previous few years. The two daylong conference was held in the Dhaka Club Samson Lounge on 15 and 16 January 2023. A great number of women filmmakers, performers, critics and notable personalities from home and abroad attended this conference. The goal of the conference was to enhance the quality and substance of films focusing on women. The conference also aimed at developing connections among women currently engaged in the film industry through the exchange of ideas and the sharing of diverse experiences. Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, Chair, Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka and Dr. Ishrat Jahan Khan, Assistant Professor were present in this two daylong conference.

6. Workshop on Outcome Based Education (OBE) curriculum held in DWGS

A workshop on Outcome Based Education (OBE) curriculum was held at the Department of Women and Gender Studies on 29 January 2023, 10.30 am. The workshop was run by Professor Dr. Syed Shahrier Rahman, Additional Director, Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), University of Dhaka. All the faculties of the department and Chair were present in this event.

7. PhD seminar by Ayesha Afroz Chowdhury

A day-long PhD seminar on "Feminization of Medical Education and Profession: Trend and Challenges in Bangladesh" was held on, 12 February 2023, at the Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka, under the Sufia Kamal Lecture Series.

Chairperson of the Department of Women and Gender Studies, Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, presided over the seminar. PhD researcher Ayesha Afroz Chowdhury presented her PhD research progress in this seminar.

The research supervisor, Dr. Soma Dey (Associate Professor), co-supervisor, Dr. Sanzida Akhter (Associate Professor), Professor Dr. Sayed Saikh Imtiaz, coordinator of Sufia Kamal Lecture Series, Professor Dr. Shikha Paul, Department of Microbiology, Sir Salimullah Medical College, Dr. Yesmin Jahan, Associate Professor, Department of Gynae and Obs, Shaheed Sohrowardy Medical College, Tahmina Begum, Health Economist, Dr. Fariha Haseen, Associate Professor, Department of public health and informatics, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University, Md Saifur Rahman Khan, Programme Manager, Gender NGO, Stakeholder Participation Unit, MOHFW, Dr. Mashukur Rahman, National Consultant, GNNSPU, MOHFW, and students of the Department of Women and Gender Studies were present at the seminar.

8. International Women’s Day 2023

The Department of Women and Gender Studies organized a colorful program to celebrate International Women’s Day 2023 on Monday, 06 March 2023, at the historic Battala of the University. Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present as Chief Guest and Honourable Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences Professor Dr. Zia Rahman was present as Special Guest in the program. The program was chaired by the chairperson of the department Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana.

9. Symposium on 'Promoting Gender Inclusivity in the Financial Ecosystem'

A day-long symposium titled 'Promoting Gender Inclusivity in the Financial Ecosystem' was jointly organized by the Department of Women and Gender Studies, Bangladesh Bank and A2i Program on Thursday, 6th April 2023 at Professor Mozaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium. Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal was present as the chief guest and inaugurated this symposium. The program was presided over by the Project Director of A2i program Dewan Muhammad Humayun Kabir. Additional Secretary of the Ministry of Finance Mofiz Uddin Ahmed, Chairperson of the Department of Women and Gender Studies Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana and A2i Program Gender Specialist Nahid Sharmin gave their valuable speeches.
10. Sufia Kamal Lecture Series

Sufia Kamal Lecture Series was organized by the Department of Women and Gender Studies on 14 May 2023, Sunday, at 11 am in the department. Professor Nadir Junayed, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism gave a speech on 'Understanding visual methodology: how visual image convey deeper socio-political meaning'. Respected teachers of the department and students of different academic years were present in the lecture series. In the said discussion, he discussed how the various rituals and values of our daily lives are constructed by various films and other media materials and what kind of social degradation this results into.

11. The Department of Women and Gender Studies organized a study circle in association with Bangladesh Mahila Parishad

Department of Women and Gender Studies (DWGS) organized a study circle in association with Bangladesh Mahila Parishad on 24 May 2023 at the department. Bangladesh Mahila Parishad and the department have been organizing this event as a regular activity on a regular basis. Annually, two to three study circles are organized for the students at the department. In this study circles, the students got first-hand experience about the feminist organization promoting women's rights and human rights.

Bangladesh Mahila Parishad discussed and shared about their trainings, workshops and publications in this study circle. The students also asked theoretical questions on how the strive for achieving gender equality can be prompted. From now on, DWGS and Bangladesh Mahila Parishad are looking forward to organizing the study circles quarterly.

12. Participation in the Nafia Gazi Debate Competition

The Debating Team of the Department of Women and Gender Studies won third place in the 14th Nafia Gazi Inter-Departmental Debating Competition organized by Dhaka University Debating Society (DUDS). Besides, Samsad Navia Noveli won 2nd place and Farhana Hossain Upma won 5th place as a debater from the department.

13. Extra Curricular activities

Extra Curricular activities of the students are conducted by the department. The students of the department achieved meritorious results by participating in inter-departmental football and cricket tournament of the university.

Department of Development Studies (2000)

Chairman

Professor Rashed Al Mahmud Titumir, BSS (Hons), University of Dhaka, MSC in Development & Financial Economics (University of London) PhD (University of London)

Professor

(1) Niaz Ahmed Khan, MSS (University of Chittagong), Ph.D. (University of Wales), Post Doc. (University College Swansea), Post Doc. (Asian Institute of Technology), Post Doc. (University of Oxford) [on leave]; (2) Tahreem Rahman, MSS, Public Administration, University of Dhaka, M Phil (Bargen University) Ph.D. (City University of Hong Kong) [on leave]; (3) M. Abu Eusuf, MSC, Economics, Jahangirnagar University, MA in Development Studies (ISS, Netherlands) Ph.D. (Manchester University); (4) Md. Reazul Haque, Visiting Research Fellow (IDE JETRO, Japan), PhD in Women’s Studies, Flinders University (Australia), MA in Development Studies, ISS, (the Netherlands);MSS & MPhil, Public Administration, University of Dhaka, (Bangladesh) LinkedIn; (5) Shuchita Sharmin, MSC, Ph.D.; (6) Dr. Nayeem Sultana, MSS Anthropology, Jahangirnagar University, PhD (Development Studies, University of Bonn, Germany); (7) Kazi Maruful Islam, MSS, MPhil (University of Bargen, Norway) PhD (University of Heidelberg, Germany).

Associate Professor

(1) Mrs. Rounak Jahan, MSS, Economics, Master of Development Studies (Dublin); (2) Mrs. Fahmida Sultana, MSS, Economics, Graduate Diploma
in International & Development Economics (ANU, Canberra) Masters International & Development Economics (ANU, Canberra); (3) M Saiful Islam, MSS, Anthropology, University of Dhaka MPhil (Hong Kong University) PhD (Singapore National University); (4) Md. Faruk Shah, MSS, Anthropology, PhD (Auckland); (5) Asif Mohammad Shahan, MSS, Public Administration, University of Dhaka, MPA, PhD (George Mason University, USA); (6) S. M. Humayun Kabir, MSS, Public Administration, University of Dhaka, MPA (Carleton, Canada); (7) Dr. Shubhasish Barua, MSS, Economics, Chittagong University, MSc in Economics & Econometrics (University of Essex, UK) PhD (Economics, Warwick University, UK); (8) Md. Abdul Khaleque, MSS, Ph.D.; (9) Salina Siddiqua, MSS, Economics, MSC (Lund University, Sweden).

Assistant Professor
(1) Abul Bashar Md. Omar Faruk, BSC, Computer Science & Engineering, BUET, MDS, University of Dhaka, PhD Research Fellow in USA; (2) Sonam Saha, MSS, Development Studies, University of Dhaka, MSc (University of Bristol, UK); (3) Md. Imran Hossain Bhuiyan, MSS, Development Studies, University of Dhaka, MSS (Manchester University, UK); (4) Ebney Ayaj Rana, MSS (University of Dhaka),MPP (Georgia State University, USA); (5) Elora Sharmin Ela, MSS, Public Administration, University of Dhaka; (6) Nazia Kabir, MSS, Development Studies, University of Dhaka; (7) Nazneen Sultana, MSS, Development Studies, University of Dhaka.

Students

BSS (Hons.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>14th</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>15th</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>16th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Student</strong></td>
<td><strong>145</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>78</strong></td>
<td><strong>67</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

International Student (MSS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MPhil

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td></td>
<td>04</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>20th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>21th</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>22th</td>
<td>2023-2024</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Student</strong></td>
<td><strong>111</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>94</strong></td>
<td><strong>51</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Publications
Professor Rashed Al Mahmud Titumir
Publications (July 2022 – June 2023)
Books


**Chapters in Books**


Rounak Jahan, Associate Professor

Md. Imran Hossain Bhuiyan, Assistant Professor
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch and Semester</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS 6th Batch 8th Semester</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 7th Batch 6th Semester</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 8th Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 9th Batch 3rd Semester</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 5th Batch 2nd Semester</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Passing Rate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch and Semester</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS 6th Batch 8th Semester</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>96.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 7th Batch 6th Semester</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 8th Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 9th Batch 3rd Semester</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 5th Batch 2nd Semester</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>96.42%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Journal Article


Departmental Activities (July 2022-June 2023)

1. 23rd November 2022: Graduate Film Pitching Session (2022) was held at departmental classroom.
2. 16th January 2023: TFP Cultural and Sports Week was organized at departmental premise and TSC.
3. 23rd January 2023: TFPs 11th Founding Anniversary was observed in TSC.
4. 1st March 2023: Annual Picnic of TFP was organized by the department at Barnochata Resort, Savar.
5. 17th March 2023: A workshop by the Photographer Rakibul Hasan was held at departmental audio-visual lab.
6. 22nd March 2023: A master class on Portrait Photography by Photographer Nasir Al Mahmud was held at departmental classroom.
7. 6th April 2023: Iftar Party and Get-together arranged by The TFP Alumni Association at departmental premise.
8. 11th April 2023: A virtual master class by the Indian director Pradip Bhattacharya was held on zoom.
9. 14th May 2023: Another Graduate Film Pitching Session (2022) was held at departmental classroom.
10. 30th May 2023: A master class on Acting and Direction by Afzal Hossain was held at departmental classroom.
11. 6th June 2023: Film Screening of the director Vetton Nur Kolari, Republic of Kosovo was held at departmental classroom.
12. 23rd June 2023: A Virtual Master class by Adel Iskandar (Associate Professor of Global Communication at Simon Fraser University in Canada) was held on zoom.
Department of Criminology (2012)

Chairman
Ms. Shaharia Afrin

Professor
Zia Rahman; MA (Calgary), Ph.D. (Calgary), Canada

Associate Professor
(1) Ms. Khandaker Farzana Rahman (MA, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, Netherland) (Study Leave); (2) Ms. Umme Wara; (LLM, Wollongong, Australia), (LLM, UNICRI, Italy) [study leave.]

Assistant Professor
Mr. A. B. M. Najmus Sakib (Msc, Netherland)

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Syed Mahfujul Haque Marjan (MSS) [Study Leave]; (2) Ms. Suamiai Iqbal (MSS); (3) Md. Rezaul Karim Shohag (MSS).

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BSS Hons.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BSS Hons.</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BSS Hons.</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BSS Hons.</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Regular</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mphil</td>
<td></td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total =</td>
<td></td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result of Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Semester</th>
<th>Success Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Semester BSS Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester BSS Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester BSS Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Semester BSS Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 8th Semester BSS Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Activities

Orientation Program
The Department of Criminology arranges orientation programs for undergraduate and graduate students by its own capacity. In the undergraduate orientation program, the department warmly welcomes the fresher and provides an opportunity to exchange view among the students, and between the teachers and students. The aim of the undergraduate orientation program is introducing the newly admitted students with campus facilities such as use of the central library, university medical center, university physical fitness center etc.

Arranging Colloquium
The Department of Criminology arranges monthly colloquium where public intellectuals and scholars in different fields lecture on contemporary issues. These colloquiums aim to stimulate students’ intellectual capabilities, to think about the contemporary world and changes, to understand how people around the world as well as Bangladesh are coping and reacting with this changes and in this context how the nature of crime is changing and what would be the proper mechanism of preventing crime among other concerns.

Co-curricular Activities (CCA)
The Department of Criminology encourages the students to participate in different games and sports events (i.e., football, cricket, handball etc). The department celebrated the Department Day throughout the April of
2018. All the students participated in song, dance, debate and acting competition. Many distinguished guests came in the opening and closing ceremonies.

**MOTTO of the Department**
Prudence, Leadership and Esteem

**Departmental Color:**
Emerald Green

**Departmental Activities**
- On the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Criminology Department, a virtual conference was held on July 17, 2022. Professor of Sociology and Criminal Justice Department of Hampton University of America, Dr. Shahid M. Shahidullah was present as the main speaker at the conference and Professor of Homeland Security and Sociology Department, Elizabeth City State University, Dr. Shyamal K Das was also involved as a speaker. Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences, Prof. Dr. Zia Rahman was the chief guest at the programme. Chairman of the department, Khandaker Farzana Rahman presided over the programme. Teachers and students of the department also attended the program. The panelists discussed on the topic ‘Crime, Criminology and Criminal Justice in Modernizing Society: The Bangladesh Case'. Dr. Shahid discussed the various fields and departments of criminology and highlighted the different types of crime and the role of criminology students in curbing them in this era of globalization.

- At the very first time, the University of Dhaka arranged 2022-23 Research and Publication Fair. In this fair, Department of Criminology participated and represented data and information in accordance with Department and teachers’ supervision.

- On 14 September 2022, Department of Criminology arranged an orientation programme of the 9th batch, session 2021-22 in Muzaffor Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium. Emeritus Professor Dr A k Azad was present as an orientation speaker. Khandaker Farzana Rahman presided over the orientation programme and Dean of the Social Science Faculty, Dr. Zia Rahman gave his speech as the chief guest. Assistant Professor A BM Najmus Sakib gave welcome speech in the programme.

- 26 January 2023, Department of criminology celebrated Sarosoti Puza. All of the respected faculty and students participated spontaneously.

- On 23 February, 2023, the very first magazine of the department named *Banisri* was unveiled in celebration of Sarosoti Puza. Respected Dean of Social Science Faculty and the founding Chairman of the Department of Criminology, Dr. Zia Rahman, present Chairman, Shaharia Afrin, all other teachers and students were present in this unveiling ceremony of the very first magazine of the department.

- On the occasion of International Mother Language and Martyrs Day on February 21, 2023, the department paid tribute to language martyrs at Central Shaheed Minar. All the respected teachers, students, officers, and employees of the department participated there spontaneously and paid tribute to the language martyrs. The Dean's Award was given to the students (2017-20 academic year) on February 26, 2023 who achieved first place in
In the light of International Women's Day on March 8, 2023, an exchange and discussion meeting was organized by Dhaka University Criminology Department and Bangladesh Mahila Parishad on Monday, March 6, 2023. "Cyber Harassment and Violence: Building a Safer World Online for Women" was the topic of discussion on preventing cyber violence and harassment against women and ensuring a safe online world free of violence and harassment for women. The program was chaired by Shaharia Afrin, Chairperson of Criminology Department. Other respected teachers of the department and students of different years were also present. Bangladesh Women's Parishad Research Officer Afroza Arman gave a welcome speech at the beginning. She said, "Human rights are incomplete without women's rights." He urged the young generation to come forward to ensure women's rights and establish an egalitarian society. Bangladesh Mahila Parishad Senior Advocate Fatema Begum in her speech informed everyone about the various prevention and remedial laws made to ensure the safety of women online and reduce cyber crime. In the speech of the special guest, the Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences of Dhaka University Zia Rahman introduced everyone to the past of women's struggle worldwide and the history of the contribution of various national and international organizations to establishing women's rights. He also expressed hope that in future Criminology Department and Mahila Parishad will jointly undertake various activities like workshops, training programs and campaigns. Shahzadi Shamima Afzali, Senior Research and Training Officer of Bangladesh Mahila Parishad, in her speech urged all the victims of online harassment, men and women, to protest against the injustice done to them, adding that the first educational institution of a person is the family. Therefore, everyone should first introduce the education of crime prevention, remedy and protest in their own families, only then this awareness will spread among all. He urged everyone to continue such activities all the time without limiting the awareness to protect women's rights only on a specific day. At this time, he encouraged the students present to ask questions and give their opinions. Spontaneous participation of the students made the event productive and interesting. Begum Rokeya highlighted the society's issues such as establishing women in their rightful status by breaking the barriers of superstition. The discussion program ended with the theme of "Hok Prattan" by paying respect to him and asserting the rights of men and women in all fields, as well as making every place safe for women in the workplace. In the farewell speech, Chairperson Shaharia Afrin delivered a detailed theoretical discussion on the subject and thanked all those present on behalf of the Department of Criminology and sent advance wishes on the occasion of the upcoming Women's Day.

On March 20, 2023, a workshop was jointly organized by the Department of Criminology and "Kaan Pete Roi", the First Mental Support and Suicide Prevention Helpline of Bangladesh. The Criminology Department of Dhaka University has always been concerned about the mental health of the students. Because, it is...
essential to maintain a healthy and productive academic environment for students. To keep this spirit intact, this workshop was conducted in collaboration with the NGO Sajida Foundation and 'Swajan', an organization of 'Kaan Pete Roi'. Chairman of Criminology Department Shaharia Afrin, Sajida Foundation Officer Barshi Suzanne Gomez and general students of different years of Criminology Department were present in this event. On March 26, 2023, in light of the Great Independence Day, a Wall Painting Competition was organized in the Department of Criminology. On March 23 at 2.00 pm, the program organized in Criminology Department on the 8th floor of the Faculty of Social Sciences was inaugurated by the Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences Professor Dr. Zia Rahman and chaired by Criminology Department Chairman Shaharia Afrin. Honorable teachers and students of the department spontaneously participated in the opening ceremony of the exhibition. On the occasion of the 11th anniversary of the Criminology Department, the opening ceremony of the week-long cultural competition was held on May 28, 2023. Eminent theater personality, director and writer Mr. Abul Hayat was the chief guest on the occasion. Professor of Criminology and Honorary Dean of Faculty of Social Sciences, Dr. Zia Rahman was also present as the special guest. Besides the honorable teachers and the students of the department also participated spontaneously.

- On June 05, 2023 the prize giving ceremony of week long cultural event competition and a cultural evening was organised at Mozaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium on the occasion of the 11th anniversary of Department of Criminology. In that ceremony, as a chief guest, honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (administration) Prof Dr. Abdus Samad, as a special guest professor Dr. Zia Rahman, Professor of Criminology Department and honourable Dean of Social Science Faculty and as a Guest of Honour Mohammad Ali Mia, BPM, PPM AIG & CID chief were present. Besides the honorable teachers and the students of the department also participated in that ceremony spontaneously. Shaharia Afrin, the Chairperson of the Department presided over the event.

**Department of Communication Disorders (2013)**

**Chairperson**
Mst. Sonia Islam Nisha, MA, MSc (Shefield)

**Professor**
Hakim Arif (Deputation), MA, MSc (Potsdam), Ph.D. (Berlin)

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Ms. Tawhida Jahan, MA, MSc (Keiserslautern, Germany); (2) Md. Jahangir Alam, MA, MSc (Shefield) [on study leave]; (3) Mst. Sonia
Islam Nisha, MA, MSc (Shefield); (4) Sharmin Ahmed, MSS, MA (Leads, England).

Part-Time Faculties
(1) Prof. Murshida Khanam, Dept. of Statistics, DU; (2) Md. Azharul Islam, Associate Professor, Dept. of Educational and Counseling Psychology, DU; (3) Md. Ershadul Haq, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics, DU; (4) Mst. Zakia Rahman, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Psychology, DU; (5) Abdus Sattar, Lecturer, Institute of Information and Technology, DU; (6) Shenin Ziauddin, Senior Lecturer, Dept. of English and Humanities, BRAC University, Dhaka; (7) Kaniz Fatema, Chief Audiologist, Hicare Hearing Centre, Dhaka; (8) Md. Tanim Nowshad, Chief Co-ordinator, The Architects, Dhanmondi, Dhaka; (9) Dr. Sonia Sultana, Consultant, Popular Diagnostic Ltd. Chattogram; (10) Md. Asaduzzaman, Assistant Professor & Program Co-ordinator, Proyash Institute of Special Education and Research, Cantonment, Dhaka;

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Year/ Semester</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2021-22</td>
<td>1st Year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2020-21</td>
<td>2nd Year 4th Semester</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2019-20</td>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2018-19</td>
<td>4th Year 6th Semester</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>MSS (Mast.)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>2nd Semester</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>MSS (Mast.)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>1st Semester</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>PMSLP (5th Batch)</td>
<td>2019-20</td>
<td>3rd Semester</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>M.phil</td>
<td>2020-21</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>P.hD</td>
<td>2021-22</td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Academic Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Year &amp; Semester</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Percent age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2021-22</td>
<td>1st Year 1st Semester</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2020-21</td>
<td>1st Year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>97.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2019-20</td>
<td>2nd Year 4th Semester</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2018-19</td>
<td>4th Year 6th Semester</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>97.62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>7th Year 4th Semester</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>MSS (Mast.)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>1st Semester</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Teacher’s Activities

Tawhida Jahan, Assistant Professor

Book/Article


2. জাহান, তাহরিহা (২০২২)। কোভিড-১৯ এর প্রভাব: বাংলাদেশে বালক বালিকাদেরের মূল্যায়ন। সাইটিস স্পেশাল অইটিস [The Dhaka University Studies] Vol.-15, No.-15

Department of Printing and Publication Studies (2015)

Chairman
Md. Mahfuzur Rahman

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Mahfuzur Rahman, MSS; (2) Mohosina Islam, MSS.

Lecturer
(1) Shilpy Begum, MSS; (2) Sheikh Jinat Sharmin, MSS; (3) Sanjiv Kanti Das, MFA.

Honorary Professor
Professor Dr. Sudhangshu Sekhar Roy, MA, PhD

Part-timer Teacher
(1) Dr. Bimal Guha, MA (Chittagong University), PhD; (2) Khan Mahbub, MCom; (3) Md. Arifur Rahman, MSS; (4) Sabrina Karim, MSS.

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 1st Year</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 2nd Year</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 3rd Year</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 4th Year</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>131</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exam results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Class</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
<th>Total successful</th>
<th>Total successful (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 1st year, 1st Semester (2022)</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 2nd year, 3rd Semester (2022)</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 3rd year, 5th Semester (2022)</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 4th year, 7th Semester (2022)</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS, 1st Semester (2022)</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 1st year, 2nd Semester (2022)</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 2nd year, 4th Semester (2022)</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 3rd year, 6th Semester (2022)</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 4th year, 8th Semester (2022)</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>92.86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 1st year, 1st Semester (2021)</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 3rd year, 5th Semester (2021)</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hon's), 4th year, 7th Semester (2021)</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>92.86%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Publications

Research Article

Md. Mahfuzur Rahman, Assistant Professor


Mohosina Islam, Assistant Professor


Sheikh Jinat Sharmin, Lecturer


Sanjiv Kanti Das, Lecturer


Activities of the Department

- **Celebrating Cultural Week 2023**

  ‘Cultural Week 2023’ was celebrated from 06 February 2023 to 09 February 2023 at the Department of Printing and Publication Studies. Students of the department participated in Rabindra Sangeet, Nazrul Sangeet, Patriotic Songs, Dance, Poem recitation, Impromptu speech, Debate, Chess and Table Tennis.

- **Sports**

  The students of the department participated in the inter-department football and cricket tournaments in the academic calendar of 2022-2023.

- **Annual Study Tour and Reunion 2023**

  The Department’s Annual Study Tour and Reunion 2023 was held on March 03, 2023 at the Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute (BARI) campus in Gazipur.

- **Orientation program for fresh students of academic year 2021-2022**

  Orientation program of BSS 1st year 1st semester (Session: 2021-2022) was organized at the department on 12th September, 2022.

- **Participation in Research Fair of Dhaka University**

  The department participated the ‘Research Publication Fair-2022’ organized by Dhaka University held on October 22-23, 2022.

- **Special lectures series**

  - On 9 January 2023, Mr. Safius Sami Alamgir, President of Bangladesh Flexible Packaging Industries Association, delivered a special lecture on ‘Packaging industry of Bangladesh’.

  - On 22 February 2023 Mr. Akhtar Hussain, Senior Manuscript Editor of Prothma Prakashan delivered a special lecture titled ‘Lecture on manuscript to book production’.
• On 27 February 2023 Mr. Anjir Liton, Director General of Bangladesh Shishu Academy delivered a special lecture titled ‘Children’s Publications’.

• On 5 March 2023 Mr. Muhammad Nurul Huda, Director General of Bangla Academy delivered a special lecture titled ‘Publishing in Bangladesh’.

• On 11 June 2023 Eminent cover artist Sabyasachi Hazra delivered a special lecture titled ‘Concept of cover design’.

### Department of Japanese Studies (2017)

**Chairman**
Dr. Md. Jahangir Alam, MSS (Political Science), Masters in Japanese Studies, PhD, Kobe University, Japan.

**Associate Professor**
(1) Abdullah-Al-Mamun, MSS (Sociology), Diploma in Japanese Studies, MBA, Stamford University, Certificate in Law, Northumbria University, UK, PhD, University of Huddersfield, UK.; (2) Dilruba Sharmin, MA (Archeology) Jahangirnagar University, Ph.D. (Art History), Kyoto University of Art and Design, Kyoto, Japan.; (3) Lopamudra Malek, MA (Japanese Studies), Delhi University, India, Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Nashia Zaman, MSS (Economics); (2) Shiblee Noman, MSS (Political Science); (3) Md. Saifullah Akon, MSS (International Relations).

**Part-Time Faculty Member**

**Number of Students**
- BSS (Hons) 1st year 1st semester – 50
- BSS (Hons) 2nd year 3rd semester – 50
- BSS (Hons) 3rd year 5th semester – 65
- BSS (Hons) 4th year 7th semester – 48
- MSS (Masters) 1st Year 1st Semester- 51

**Programme, Activities and Seminars of Department of Japanese Studies:**

- **1 July, 2022.** Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka has received prestigious Japan’s Foreign Minister's Commendation Award.

- **25 August, 2022.** A successful completion of the 3rd JICA Lecture, organized by the Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka in collaboration with the Department of International Relations and sponsored by JICA Bangladesh.

- **23 September, 2022.** The book unwrapping ceremony of the book titled “Bangladesh-Japan Diplomatic Relations (1972-2022): A New Paradigm of Strategic Partnership” by Dr. Md. Jahangir Alam, Associate Professor, Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka took place at the Japanese Ambassador to Bangladesh Naoki ITO’s residence. State Minister for Foreign Affairs H.E. Mr. K M Khaled, MP graced the occasion as Chief Guest.

- **30 December 2023.** Freshers’ Reception and Prize Giving Ceremony of Sports and Cultural Week 2022 took place.

- **25 May, 2023.** Department of Japanese Studies English Forum (DJSEF) observed its 100th session with festivity.

- **18- May- 01 June, 2023.** Training on Japanese Business Management and Corporate Culture starts with a grand inauguration being graced by the Pro Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal.

- **14-15 January 2023.** 2nd International Hybrid Conference titled “Japanology in New Era”, organized by the Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka and supported by the Japan Foundation took place.
Publication and related list of Dr. Md. Jahangir Alam
Associate Professor and Chairman


Publication and related list of Dr. Abdullah-Al-Mamun
Associate Professor


Publication and Related List of Dr. Dilruba Sharmin
Associate Professor


Publication and related list of Dr. Lopamudra Malek
Associate Professor


Publication and related list of Ms. Nashia Zaman
Assistant Professor


Publication and related list of Shiblee Noman
Assistant Professor


Publication and related list of Md. Saifullah Akon
Assistant Professor

Abdullah-Al-Mamun, Md. Saifullah Akon and Shamsunnahar "Rethinking Development Effectiveness and Governance in Post-COVID-
The Faculty of Biological Sciences (1974)

The Faculty of Biological Sciences was established in 1974 with five departments. At present the faculty has 11 departments, namely, Soil, Water and Environment, Botany, Zoology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Psychology, Microbiology, Fisheries, Clinical Psychology, Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, Educational and Counseling Psychology and the Public Health.

Besides the above 11 departments, there are six affiliated colleges, namely, the Government College of Applied Human Science (Azimpur), Bangladesh College of Home Economics (Green Road), National College of Home Economics (Lalmatia), Mymensingh College of Home Economics (Mymensingh), Akij College of Home Economics (Lalmatia) and Barishal College of Home Economics (Barishal).

The courses on four year Bachelor of Science (BS Honours), Master of Science (MS), as well as M.Phil. and Ph.D. degrees are offered from different departments of this faculty. The Faculty has also introduced an unified grading system from 2005-2006 academic session.

Since its inception, the departments belonging to this Faculty have been conducting research on various fields of national interest which have already earned recognition and fame both nationally and internationally. In their research endeavour, the departments have established MOU with reputed national and overseas Universities and Research Institutions. There are five higher research centers under this Faculty, namely, Center for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, Biotechnology Research Center, Chromosome Research Center, Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematics Training (cBLAST) and Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka University.

To establish academic and research collaboration, MOU has been signed between the Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka and different foreign universities, namely, Iwate University, Osaka University, Tohuku University, Japan, Kunming Institute of Botany, China, The University of Massachusetts Boston, USA, Leader Scholarship Project of
Erasmus, Active Fine Chemicals-Agro Biotech Ltd., University of Kelantan, Malaysia.

The students of the Faculty are given, the Dean’s award for their meritorious results in BS Honours examinations. In this connection, this award was offered for the first time in the year 1982. On 08 February 2023, Dean’s Award was conferred to 67 students from eight departments for the sessions 2018-2019 and 2019-2020. This Award is treated as the most prestigious recognition in the academic field both in the country and abroad. In addition to this award, research award has also been introduced for teachers of the faculty for their outstanding research performances.

Through the initiatives of the Faculty of Biological Sciences a highly sophisticated Green House has been established with the financial support of Bangladesh Climate Change Trust (BCCT).

The Faculty regularly publishes a scientific peer reviewed journal entitled “The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences” twice a year (January and July).

### Department of Soil, Water and Environment (1949)

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan, MSc, PhD (Okayama University, Japan)

**Professor**
(1) Md. Akhter Hossain Khan, MSc, PhD (Kansas State University, USA); (2) A S M Mohiuddin, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (3) A H M Zulfiquar Ali, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen University, Scotland); (4) Afroze Sultana Chamon, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (5) Md. Zakir Hossain Khan, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (6) Md. Jashim Uddin, MSc, PhD (UK); (7) A T M Mustafa Kamal, MSc, MS (Sweden), PhD; (8) Md. Nadiruzzaman Mondol, MSc, PhD (Vienna).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mohammad Enayet Hossain, MS, PhD (North Dakota University, USA); (2) Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury, MS (UK), PhD (Aberdeen University, Scotland); (3) Sonia Hossain, MS, PhD (Kyoto University, Japan).

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Sayma Khanom, MS [Leave]; (2) Tazeen Fatima Khan, MS PhD (UK); (3) Monira Begum, MS, PhD; (4) Mohammad Fazle Alam Rabbi, MS, PhD (Canada); (5) Md. Bayazid Hossain, MS; (6) Mithun Kumar Saha, MS; (7) Suma Akter, MS, PhD.

**Lecturer**
(1) Zuairia Binte Jashim, MS; (2) Saif Shahrurkhan, MS; (3) Md. Raisuddin Sikder, MS; (4) Md Harun Mia, MS; (5) Sanjida Sultana Santa, MS.

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Md. Abdus Samad, MSc, PhD; (2) Md. Kamrul Hasan Chowdhury, PhD; (3) Anoar Jahid, MSC, Ph.D.

### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total = 560
Extra Departmental

1st Year Minor 2021-2022 95
2nd Year Minor 2021-2022 80

Total = 175

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Examination Year</th>
<th>Sessio n</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
<th>Passe d</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>Tota l</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2020-21</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>x x x x 89</td>
<td>95.69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2020-21</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>x x x x 130</td>
<td>99.92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2020-21</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>x x x x 118</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2020-21</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>94 x x x 98.95</td>
<td>98.95 %</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2019-20</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>69 x x x 98.95</td>
<td>98.95 %</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>x x x x x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2020</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x x x x 3</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Publications


Conference papers/proceedings:


2. Md. Jashim Uddin, Participated as a speaker on ‘Climate smart approaches to enhance carbon sequestration in the coastal ecosystem of Bangladesh’ in the IFOAM 50th anniversary commemorative conference held at Goesan County, South Korea from 30th September to Oct 04, 2022.


8. Akter S. and Khan H.R. 2022. Comparison of soil health in Patuakhali district at the Golden Jubilee of Bangladesh and


Book

Book Chapters


Others
The Department of Soil, Water & Environment participated a research publication fair from 22-23 October 2022 on the occasion of the Centennial celebration of the University of Dhaka.

Department of Botany (1939/1954)
Chairman
Professor Mihir Lal Saha, Ph.D. (Japan).

Professor
(1) Shamim Shamsi, Ph.D.; (2) Ashfaque Ahmed, Ph.D.; (3) Mohammad Zashim Uddin, Ph.D.; (4) Mohammed Almujaddade Alfasane, Ph.D.; (5) Mohammad Nurul Islam, Ph.D. (India); (6) Mohammad Zabed Hossain, Ph.D (Japan); (7) Md. Oliur Rahman, PhD (Japan); (8) Md. Abdul Karim, Ph.D. (Japan); (9) Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan, Ph.D. (Japan).

Associate Professor
(1) Syeda Sharmeen Sultana, Ph.D.; (2) Rifat Samad, Ph.D.; (3) Tahmina Islam, Ph.D. (India).

Assistant Professor
(1) Rita Sarah Borna, PhD (Nottingham, England) [Study leave]; (2) Kishwar Jahan Shethi, MRes (UK) [Study leave]; (3) Nadra Tabassum, MRes (UK) [Study leave]; (4) Tahsin Khan, MS [Study leave]; (5) Sarowar Hosen, MS; (6) Saiful Islam, MS; (7) Md. Abul Kashem, MS; (8) Mahin Mohid, MS; (9) Chandan Kumar Dash, MS.

Lecturer
(1) Ishrat Jahan Bonna, MS; (2) Md. Abdullah Al Noman, MS.

Honorary Professor
(1) Professor Momotaz Begum, PhD (India) and; (2) Professor M. Shahadat Morshed, PhD (Romania).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BS (Hons)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3rd Year | 2020-2021 | 81
4th Year | 2019-2020 | 63

**BS (Hons) (Extra-Departmental)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Promoted/passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (Non-Thesis)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>93.55%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

C. Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities of departmental faculties:

Professor Mihir Lal Saha is working on Microbial Biotechnology. He is supervising two MS research fellows. Currently, he is working as Chairman, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He is also the Provost of Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka and Director of Arboriculture Centre, University of Dhaka and also Senate Member, From May 25, 2022 to date. He is working as Editor of *Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Journal*, *Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences* and *Journal of Science and Technology Research*. He also published a book as an Editor titled *BOTANY Addressing the Challenges and Opportunities for the 21st Century*, a Centennial Special Book, published by the Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. October 2022. ISBN: 978-984-35-2659-5 and Contributor of the Chapter of 8.1 entitled “Microbial Biotechnology” of the book *BOTANY Addressing the Challenges and Opportunities for the 21st Century*, Centennial Special Book, published by the Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. October 2022. ISBN: 978-984-35-2659-5. He is also Joint Contributor of the Chapter of 10 entitled “Prospects of Botany” of the same book. He is working on (i) Bacterial load, multiple antibiotic resistance pattern and cytotoxic effects of coliform and coliform related bacteria associated with the surface water of Dhaka city. (ii) Isolation and characterization of biodegradable polymer producing bacteria from different organic wastes. He attended an international webinar entitled “Emerging and Re-emerging Viral Infectious Diseases: Preparation and Awareness organized by International Society of Bangladeshi Microbiologists (ISBM) as a participant on August 13, 2022. He attended as a participant in an international webinar Felicitation Ceremony Honorary Fellows-2022 organized by Society for Plant Research held on August 25, 2022. He
attended as session chair and a keynote speaker of a session entitled “International Conference on Environmental Protection for Sustainable Development (ICEPSD) - 2022” organized by Awami League Environment Sub-committee in Dhaka held on 02-04 September 2022. He gave an oral presentation in an international webinar titled “The 13th International Forum on Magnetic Force Control”, organized by International Forum on Magnetic Force Control held on November 04-05, 2022. He as Organizing Secretary organized 10th International Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology Conference held in the University of Dhaka on March 11-13, 2023. He organized and participated as a team leader in a field trip to Bangladesh Botanical Garden with students of the 1st year 2021-22 academic year of Botany Department. In this academic year, he also organized and participated in field trips as a team leader to provide an idea about different forest plant diversity of Khagra Chari, Sajek and Rangamati with students of 4th year. He published six research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Shamim Shamsi is working on Taxonomy and Biology of fungal plant pathogens. She has supervised two MS, and one Ph.D. research students. Presently she is working on (i) Taxonomy and biology of fungal plant pathogens, (ii) Molecular detection of fungal plant pathogens and (iii) Chemical and biological control of fungal plant pathogens. She participated (i) Importance of OBE in Curriculum development held on 19 September 2022, (ii) Outcome Based Education Curriculum and Teaching held on 22 May 2023 at Conference room, IQAC- DU, DU, (iii) Importance of Assessment Report on 14 September 2022, (iv) Outcome based education and Teaching Pedagogy held on 22 May 2023 and (iv) To enhance on IT skills of University Teachers as well as to familiarize them with Computer integrated Teaching-Learning’ held on 14 February 2023 at Institute of Information Technology (IIT) DU (v) Workshop – I Team Building on 15 June at Gallery, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published one research article in the current academic year.

Professor Mohammed Zashim Uddin is working on Plant Taxonomy and Ethnobotany. He is supervising two MS, one MPhil and one PhD research fellows. He is currently working on (i) Plant diversity and dominance of three lakesides vegetation of Dhaka city, (ii) Plant diversity, dominance and management status of national botanical garden, Mirpur, Dhaka (iii) Development of better propagation techniques for the conservation of selected economically important rare plant species (Gac fruit, Bitter vine, Indian laurel, Elephant rope tree and True yam) of Bangladesh (iv) Traditional knowledge of Bangladeshi plants. He participated as speaker at NEXUS TV on Mangrove Day 2022 dated 26th July (ii) Participated as special guest in lead pollution in Bangladesh organized CAPS dated 29 October 2022. (iii) as speaker at Channel i on the nature of Spring dated 31st January 2023 and (iv) Participated in NRCDU seminar on autism research at DU dated 16th July, 2022. (v) Participated in methodological framework for ecological monitoring of Agricultural University. She published seven research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Ashfaque Ahmad is doing research on Plant Ecology and supervising two MS, two MPhil and three PhD research fellows. He is working as an Associated Editor of Bangladesh Journal of Botany. He is associated with research work on the climate change specially soil carbon reserves and respiration of Sundarban Mangrove forests and Genetic diversity of *Grewia nervosa* growing in different Sal forests of Bangladesh to find out causes of population structure changes. He participated in several seminars such as, (i) Importance of OBE in Curriculum development held on 19 September 2022. (ii) Outcome Based Education Curriculum and Teaching held on 22 May, 2023 at Conference room, IQAC- DU, DU, (ii) Importance of Assessment Report on 14 September 2022, (iii) Outcome based education and Teaching Pedagogy held on 22 May 2023 and (iv) To enhance on IT skills of University Teachers as well as to familiarize them with Computer integrated Teaching-Learning’ held on 14 February 2023 at Institute of Information Technology (IIT) DU (v) Workshop – I Team Building on 15 June at Gallery, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published one research article in the current academic year.
Sundarbans organized by IUCN dated 19th July, 2022. (vi) Participated and presented lecture on the field notes organized by BNH dated 28th July, 2022 (vii) Participated as discussant on water pollution control, the role government and people organized by Green Movement dated 28th August 2022 (viii) Participated at workshop on IQSC at DU dated September 2022 (ix) Participated in the workshop on academic development plan of DU dated 25th September 2022 (x) Participated as speaker in the inception workshop on vascular flora survey organized by CGIS dated 11th October 2022. (xi) Participated an annual Botanical conference 2022 date 28th January 2023 at CTG. (xii) Participated in final dissemination workshop on IAS of plants in selected five protected areas of Bangladesh, dated February 22, 2023, organized by IUCN, FD and BNH (xiii) Participated in IUCN 50 years and beyond, One nature and one future at Hotel Radisson Blue dated February 26, 2023 organized by IUCN Bangladesh. (xiv) Participated at BAPTC and B International Conference dated 11th March 2023 at Senate Building Organized by BAPTC and B. (xv) Participated in the seminar on the political economy of urban green space held at BUET dated 20th March 2023 (xvi) Participated in final dissemination workshop on National red list of plants of Bangladesh, dated May 27, 2023, organized by IUCN, FD and BNH. (xvii) Celebrated world day for environment date 5th June 2023, Organized by botany, DUBAA and Channel I and (xviii) Participated workshop on team building for IQEC date 15th June 2023 at Department of Botany, DU. He published seven research articles and one book chapter during the present academic year. He also published a book entitled “Tree Plantation 2023: Indigenous tree species in thinking”.

Professor Mohammad Almujaddade Alfasane is working on Phycology and Limnology. He is supervising four MS and four PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Evaluation of algae/Seaweeds derived carbon for supercapacitor application (ii) Nanotechnological application of cellulose from aquatic plants (iii) Hydrobiological study of some selected aquatic bodies in Bangladesh (iv) Climate change impact on aquatic bodies (v) Fresh water, Brackish water and Marine water ecology (vi) Wetland aquatic flora with emphasis on taxonomy, identification, biochemical studies and aquaculture practices and (vii) Seaweeds of St. Martin’s island and Sundarbans. He published five research articles and two book chapters in the current academic year.

Professor Mohammad Nurul Islam is working on Plant Breeding, Tissue Culture and Molecular Biology. He is supervising three MS and two PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Development of Salinity and drought tolerant Tomato lines through genetic transformation of PDH45 gene. (ii) Molecular Markers Assisted Screening of Tomato Leaf Curl Disease (ToLCD) Resistant Cherry Tomato in Bangladesh. He participated as (i) at 4th International conference on Biotechnology, held at Hotel Himalaya, Kathmandu, Nepal on March 17-19, 2023 (ii) “Nutrition expo and allied public health conference, held at the BARC Auditorium, Farmgate, Dhaka and acted as a session chair on January 06 - 07, 2023. (iii) Annual Biorsisk Conference “Biosafety and Biosecurity in the control and eradication of Emerging, Remerging and Pandemic Diseases, held at the Dr. Shahid Milon Hall, BSMMU, Dhaka On December 30-31, 2022 (iv) 5th Young Scientist Congress organized by Bangladesh Academy of Sciences and presented two papers Abstract # OP01 and # OP02, held at the National Science and technology Complex, Agargaon, Dhaka on November 25-27, 2022 (v) “Genome Editing in Plants: Harnessing the Benefits for Bangladesh” organized by Bangladesh Academy of Sciences (BAS) in association with South Asia Biosafety Program (SABP), Agriculture & Food Systems Institute (AFSI), Biotech Consortium India Limited (BCIL) and Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council (BARC) at The Westin Dhaka on October 18-19, 2022 (vi) “Fifth Workshop of the Institutional Biosafety Officer (IBO) Training Program” organized by the Ministry of Agriculture, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, in collaboration with the South Asia Biosafety Program (SABP), Agriculture & Food Systems Institute (AFSI) and Biotech Consortium India Limited (BCIL) at BCDM Rajendrapur, Gazipur, Bangladesh on October 15-16, 2022. His participated workshop is 2nd National workshop on “Bangladesh Biosafety Clearing-House” organized by department of environment under the UNEP-GEF Project for Sustainable Capacity Building for Effective Participation in BCH (BCH III) held on August 2-4, 2022. He also attended the (i) Gene Drive Webinar: Integrating Social, Economic and Health Aspects Into Decision-
making Process, organized by ISAAA on July 28, 2022. He also participated in (i) “Farmers’ knowledge and handling practices of pesticides used in the cultivation of high yielding potato varieties in Bangladesh” poster presented at the 16th symposium organized by the International Society for Biosafety Research (ISBR) held on 29 April – May 04, 2023, at St. Louis, Missouri, USA (ii) “Forest resources of Bangladesh: Present status, challenges and research gaps for conservation” presented at the 10th Eastern Himalayan Naturenomics Forum on December 11-13, 2022 at Independent University, Bangladesh (iii) “Forest resources of Bangladesh: Present status and challenges for conservation” presented as Keynote Speaker at the International Conference on Environmental Protection for Sustainable Development (ICEPSD) 2022, organized by Forest and Environment Affairs sub-committee on September 2-4, 2022 at Dhaka, Bangladesh. He made several field trips during the academic year. He published two research articles and three other academic publications in the current academic year.

Professor Md. Oliur Rahman is conducting research on Plant Taxonomy, Molecular Systematics and Medicinal Plants. He is supervising two MS students and one PhD research student. He is also working as subject editor of ‘Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany (india)’ And Bangladesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy. Currently he is working on (i) Taxonomic Revision and Morphometrics of the family Anacardiaceae in Bangladesh (ii) Numerical Taxonomy of the genus Clerodendrum Vent. (iii) Molecular phylogenetics of the tribes Sterculioidae and Byttnerioidae in Bangladesh (iv) Assessing IUCN Red List Threatened Categories of Plant Species of Bangladesh. (v) Unveiling potential anti-diabetic and anticancer drug candidates from Ficus benjamina L. through In Vitro, In Vivo and Bioinformatics approaches. (vi) Exploring potential anticancer and COVID 19 drugs from phytochemicals of Theobroma cacao through Molecular Docking, Molecular Dynamics Simulation and Quantum Mechanics studies. (vii) Immunoinformatics approach to design a multiepitope reverse vaccine candidate against Tularemia disease. (viii) Exploring Biological activities of Alangium chinense (Lour.) Harms targeting antimicrobial, antioxidant and cytotoxic properties through in vitro, in vivo and in silico approaches. He participated as (i) Resource person on the CEDP-32nd (Online 20th) Batch Online Teachers Training Program organized by National University, Gazipur on 5 June 2023. (ii) Oral Presentation in the International Conference on Pharmaceutical Sciences: Trends in the 21st Century on 11-12 May 2023 (iii) Oral Presentation on the Final Dissemination Workshop on National Red List of Plants as the Lead, organized by Bangladesh National Herbarium and Forest Department, held on 14 May 2023 (iv) Workshop on Survey of Vascular Flora of Barishal and Sylhet Divisions on 28 July 2022 in Bangladesh National Herbarium and (v) Final dissemination Workshop on Developing
Bangladesh National Red List of Plants & Management Strategies of Invasive Allien Species (IAS) held on 22 February 2023. He has five research articles and one book chapter published in the current academic year.

Professor Md. Abdul Karim is working on Microbiology and is supervising three MS and two PhD research fellows. He is working as Member of Editorial Board, Bangladesh Journal of Botany, 2021 - 23. He is also a member of the Member of Editorial Board, Microbiology Research International, 2018 - onward; Microbiology Research International; Member of Editorial Board, Journal of Biological Sciences (Scialert.net), 2018 - onward.; Member of Editorial Board, Science International, 2008 - onward, Reviewer, World Journal of Applied Sciences, 2008 - onward. Member of Editorial Board, International Journal of Biosciences, 2008 – onward. He is also a Member of Editorial Board, Journal of Biodiversity and Environmental Sciences, 2008 - onward. He is working on (i) Isolation, characterization and enzymatic activities of polyethylene terephthalate (PET) plastic bottles associated bacteria and their degradation capacity (ii) Development of suitable formulations of endophytic bacteria, Burkhoderia contaminans NZ for its in-field application in growth promotion and disease management of plants (iii) Bacterial and chemical pollution level of the textile industrial effluents and possible remedial measures (iv) Isolation and characterization of multidrug resistant bacteria in Shitalakshya, Gomti and Meghna river (v) Isolation and characterization of multidrug resistant bacteria in Karnaphuli and Halda river and (vi) Isolation, characterization and antibiogram of gut microbiota of Pama croaker (Otolithoides pama) and Tank goby (Glossogobius giuris) and their comparative analysis of different ecological habitats. He has one research publications in the current academic year.

Professor Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan is working on Phycology and Limnology. He is supervising three MS students and one MPhil research fellow. He is working on (i) Assessment of algal diversity and water quality of the Padma River, Bangladesh. (ii) Phytoplankton diversity and water quality assessment of the River Buriganga at post removal phase of tanneries from Hazaribagh, Dhaka, Bangladesh (iii) Study of Sundarban Estuarine Ecosystem with particular reference to its water quality and evaluation of diversity of plankton with advanced techniques and conservation. (iv) Biodiversity assessment of coastal and marine environments of Bangladesh and its application to implement Blue Economy Action Plan of the Government of the Peoples Republic of Bangladesh. (v) Mapping and Monitoring of Plant Biodiversity Resources of Bangladesh. (vi) Diversity of coastal plankton and water quality assessment at Cox’s Bazar Sea Beach, Bay of Bengal, Bangladesh (vii) Morphology and phylogeny of Pyramimonas okinawaensis sp. nov. (Chlorophyceae, Pyramimonadales) from the Ryukyu Archipelago, Japan. (viii) Reinvestigation of Pyramimonas angulata N. Carter. (ix) Book Biodiversity: Unity, Species, interaction and Function. (x) Study of algal diversity in relation to water quality factors of Meghna River in Bangladesh. (xi) exploration and cultivation methods of seaweeds and algal biotechnology for the possible uses of seaweeds as foods and nutrition, feeds and as a source of bio-fuels, fertilizers, medicines, cosmetics, carrageenan, agar-agar, alginites, stabilizing substances, iodine, mannitol and other important industrial products in Bangladesh which would be helpful in promoting our socio-economic condition and status. (xii) Uses of advanced techniques of molecular analyses, transmission electron microscopy and scanning electron microscopy to identify new species as many as possible from Bangladesh and contribute to enrich the data of Genbank and to our national interest. (xiii) Biodiversity components exploration at our marine and freshwater resources (xiv) Work for water quality betterment and help our government to ensure pure water for the people. measurements and possible suggestions. (xx) Working on the prepared website (www.biodiversitybangladesh.du.ac.bd) entitled “Mapping and Monitoring of Plant Biodiversity Resources of Bangladesh” and developed software for biodiversity resources of Bangladesh for the first time in Bangladesh. He participated in (i) International Seminar on “Building Urban Heat resilience: An International Collaboration between Dhaka North City Corporation (DNCC) and the Adrienne Arsht-Rockfeller Foundation Resilience Center (ARSHT-ROCK) Launching ceremony organized by the Dhaka North City Corporation and the Department of Disaster Science and Climate Resilience, University of
Dr. Rifat Samad is working on Plant Physiology and Plant Nutrition. She is supervising two M.S. student. She is also working as student advisor of the Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. Her present research includes (i) The impact of nickel-induced stress in rice (Oryza sativa L.) (ii) Mitigation of water stress in lentil (Lens culinaris Medik.) by exogenous application of kinetin. She participated in the ‘Advanced IT skills for professionals’ workshop at IIT–DU on 14th February, 2023 and Outcome Based Education curriculum and pedagogy workshop at IQAC–DU on 22nd May, 2023. She also went to study tour at Khagrachari and Sajek with 3rd Year B.S. (Hons.) students on 16-20th December 2022. She published one research article in the concerned academic year.

Dr. Tahmina Islam is working on Plant Breeding, Tissue Culture, Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics. She is supervising five MS and one PhD student. currently she is researching on (i) Development of erucic acid free oilseed Brassica through genome editing (ii) Development of drought tolerant potato genotype using CRISPR/Cas based genome editing Technology. (iii) Development of drought tolerant rice genotype using CRISPR/Cas based genome editing Technology. She participated in an International Conference - Kathmandu Humboldtkolleg 2022: Interdisciplinary Collaboration for Strengthening Science and Culture”, on Oct. 16-19, 2022”, Kathmandu, Nepal. She organized and
participated in field trips as a teacher to provide an idea about different forest plant diversity of Khagrachari, Sajek, Rangamati and Kaptai with students of 4th year 2021-22 academic year of Department of Botany in this academic year. She attended Training program on “Teaching” from Centre of Excellence in Teaching & Learning (CoETL), University of Dhaka and 9th International Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Conference, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000. She published two research articles in the present academic year.

Dr. Rita Sarah Borna is working on Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology. She went on a study leave for Postdoctoral research in Washington State University, United states of America in the current academic year.

Kishwar Jahan Shethi is working on plant physiology and plant anatomy. She went on a study leave for PhD research in University of Sheffield, United Kingdom.

Nadra Tabassum is working on Bryophytes and pteridophytes. She went on a study leave for PhD research in University of Edinburgh, United Kingdom.

Tahsin Khan is working on Microbiology. Currently he is on study leave for PhD Research in University of New South Wales (UNSW), Sydney, Australia.

Sarowar Hosen is working on Plant Pathology. He went on a study leave for PhD research in University of Edinburgh, United States of America.

Saiful Islam is working on Plant physiology. He went on a study leave for PhD research in Iowa State University, United States of America.

Md. Abul Kashem is working on plant ecology. He is currently focusing on (i) “Effect of environmental pollution on the leaf morpho-physiological traits of common plant species of Dhaka city” funded by UGC Research Grant, University of Dhaka in the year 2021-2022. (ii) “Environmental impact on leaf anatomy and chemistry of common plant species in Dhaka city” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the people Republic of Bangladesh in the year 2022-2023 And (iii) Evaluation of Air Pollution Tolerance Index (APTI) of some common tree species growing in the polluted and non-polluted areas of Dhaka city, Bangladesh. He published one research article and one book chapter in the current academic year.

Mahin Mohid is working on Phycology. She is currently working on (i) Phytoplankton diversity of wetland Tanguar Haor, Sunamganj, Bangladesh and (ii) Study of Wetland Hakaluki Haor of Bangladesh with particular reference to its Biodiversity assessment and its conservation. She attended Training program on “Teaching” from Centre of Excellence in Teaching & Learning (CoETL), University of Dhaka and 9th International Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Conference, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000.

Chandan Kumar Dash is working on Plant Cytology and Cytogenetics. Currently he is working on (i) Karyological investigation of six medicinally important species of Acanthaceae from Bangladesh (ii) Comparative cytogenetical analysis of four Jasminum species from Bangladesh (iii) Molecular cytogenetic analysis of three Bauhinia species from Bangladesh (iv) Patterns of chromosome number evolution and karyotype diversity in Lantana L. (v) Cyto-molecular analysis of economically significant five Ixora species with special emphasis on reversible chromosome banding and (vi) In situ assessment of cytotoxic and genotoxic potential of Buriganga river water using the Allium cepa bioassay. (vii) Investigation of mitosis and microsporogenesis in three medicinally important Passiflora species of Bangladesh. He attended (i) One month long training program on ‘R for Data Analytics’ from Institute of Statistical Research and Training, University of Dhaka. (ii) Participated in a Workshop on “Orientation Lecture for Young Faculty” arranged by IQAC-DU, on 17 May, 2023 (iii) Participated in a Workshop on “Outcome Based Education Curriculum & Pedagogy” arranged by IQAC-DU, 22 May, 2023 and (iv) Attended Workshop on OBE entitled “Workshop 1: Teambuilding” on 18 June 2023 organized by IQAC-DU. He organized and participated in field trips as a teacher to provide an idea about different forest plant diversity of Khagrachari, Sajek, Rangamati and Kaptai with students of 4th year 2021-22 academic year of Department of Botany in this academic year and field trips as a teacher to
provide an idea about different forest plant diversity of Khagrachari and Sajek with students of 3rd year 2021-22 academic year of Department of Botany in this academic year. He wrote BOTANY Addressing the Challenges and Opportunities for the 21st Century. (Chapter 3: Cytology and Cytogenetics: advanced tools for plant characterization). He published two research articles and one book chapter in the current academic year.

Ishrat Jahan Bonna is working on Cytogenetics. Currently she attended and participated in a Workshop on “Orientation Lecture for Young Faculty” arranged by IQAC-DU, on 17 May, 2023 and also participated in a Workshop on “Outcome Based Education Curriculum & Pedagogy” arranged by IQAC-DU, 22 May, 2023.

Md. Abdullah Al Noman is working on Plant Pathology. Currently he is working on (i) Evaluation of Penicillium chrysogenum as potential biocontrol agent against the wheat blast pathogen (Pyricularia oryzae pathotype Triticum). And (ii) Morpho-molecular characterization, pathotype and genetic diversity analyses of rice blast pathogen (Pyricularia oryzae). He attended and participated in a workshop titled (i) “Orientation Lecture for Young Faculty” arranged by IQAC-DU on 17 May, 2023. (ii) “Outcome Based Education Curriculum & Pedagogy” arranged by IQAC-DU on 23 May, 2023. (iii) “Ethical aspects of plagiarism: rules & remedy” arranged by IQAC-DU on 29 May, 2023 and also acted as honorable judge in 7th National Science Related Quiz Competition while celebrating 44th National Science and Technology Week 2023, and also participated in a workshop titled “Quantitative ethnobotanical study in Gafargaon Sub-district and unveiling drug candidates through molecular docking and dynamics simulation approaches. Bangladesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 30(1), 53–76. https://doi.org/10.3329/bjpt.v30i1.67044


41. Samad, R., Mehrraz, N. M., & Rashid, P. (2023). Effects of phosphorus deficiency on ion transport and its anatomical relation in...

**Department of Zoology (1939/1954)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Niamul Naser

**Professor**
Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Supernumerary Teachers
Professor Hamida Khanom, M.Sc. Ph.D.

Teachers on leave
Assistant Professors

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours (2021-2022)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours (2021-2022)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours (2021-2022)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours (2021-2022)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (2021-2022)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st part (2021-2022)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 2nd part (2021-2022)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 1st part (2021-2022)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Doctoral</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Extra departmental

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours (2021-2022)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of examinations</th>
<th>Number of Examiners</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
<th>of pass %</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours 2021</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>92.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours 2021</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>98.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours 2021</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours 2021</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>95.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (Thesis) 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisheries Branch</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entomology Branch</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildlife Branch</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parasitology Branch</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetics &amp; Molecular Biology Branch</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>93.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (Non-thesis) 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entomology Branch</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildlife Branch</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parasitology Branch</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st part</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Activities
In 2022-2023 educational session, the Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka was involved in various academic and extracurricular activities. Theoretical and practical classes, in-course examinations and final examinations were conducted, and the results were published in time. Seminars on different important issues were arranged at the department during this period. The department also organized a 2 day training courses on ‘Animal identification and Taxonomy’ for 7 colleges teachers. The department hosted the Zoology Olympiad 2022 and was a co-convener of the 23rd national conference of the Zoological Society of Bangladesh. The department published a book entitled Development Goals: Insights from
Zoological Education and Research. Besides, the department is continuing the maintenance and management of the Padma Bridge Museum of the Bangladesh Bridge Authority of GoB. The Dhaka University Nature Conservation Club (DUNCC) and the Debating club of the department arranged relevant activities involving the students.

Teachers’ Activities:
In the academic session 2022-2023, Profesor Dr Md Niamul Naser actively served the Department of Zoology as Chairman. He was involved in various activities besides the academic works of the university. In this session, he supervised research works of 12 MS, MPhil and PhD students. He worked as the Chairman of Examination committee of Zoology- MS (Fisheries), MPhil (Fisheries) and PhD (Fisheries). He also worked as a convener of the new syllabus for the 7 college Zoology in 4th year B.Sc, and MSc courses. He also acted as a convener for Committee of Courses-2 for Zoology, under 7 colleges. He was an active member of the Chairman Committee, Ethical Committee and Syllabus Committee of the Biological Sciences Faculty of DU. Besides he was the governing body member of Biotechnology Research Centre, Center for Climate Change Study and Resource Utilization, Chromosome Research Centre, Neurosciences Research Centre of Dhaka University. He is continuing as the Editor-in-Chief of the reputed journal in the field of zoological research titled Bangladesh Journal of Zoology. He has played vital roles as the Editor-in-Chief the Centennial Book (for the Zoology Department) published on the occasion of 100 years celebration of the University of Dhaka. Upon permission of the authority, besides the academic activities, Professor Naser, took two courses, one form each at the Oceanography Department, University of Dhaka and Marine Fisheries Department at the Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Maritime University, Bangladesh. He is also working as the service provider of the ‘Padma Setu Museum’ of The Bangladesh Bridge Authority of GoB. He published more than 4 articles in reputed scientific journals.

Dr Shefali Begum taught all the courses assigned by the department during the session 2022-2023. She also successfully led several examinations as an examination-committee chair or as a member. She guided students’ research works during this period.

Dr. Md Aminul Islam Bhuiyan taught all the classes assigned by the department during the session 2022-2023. Five 2 credit courses (half unit) theoretical classes (5X2=10 hours) and three practical classes (3X3=9 hours) totaling 19 hours of classes were taught per week. All the classes were completed on due time. Besides teaching, research works were continued. During this session he supervised thesis research of 1 MS student and guided review work of 3 MS students. During the reported period, he published 1 scientific paper.

Prof. Dr. Md. Sagir Ahmed has continued his research endeavors in addition to academic activities assigned to him time to time. He supervised MS, PhD research students during this period. He has published several articles in reputed scientific journals during this period.

Dr. Aleya Begum taught theory and practical classes at undergraduate and graduate levels. She supervised research students in this period. She has conducted research projects as Principal Investigator.

Dr. Mohammad Firoj Jaman taught 1-four credit course of 3rd year BS (Hons) (Zool 307), 2-four credit courses of fourth year BS (Hons) (Zool 402 and Zool 405) and 2-four credit courses of Masters (ZW 626 and ZW 628). He carried out research projects during this time. He published 4 research articles in peer-reviewed journals during this academic session. He supervised research work of MS and PhD students.

Dr. Rowshan Ara Begum, served as a professor of Zoology at the University of Dhaka. She has studied on identification of some frog and fish species of Bangladesh through PCR-sequencing of mitochondrial genes. She contributed to the GenBank database by submitting the partial nucleotide sequence of the 12S rRNA, 16SrRNA and COI genes of different species of frog and fish which were used to identify species at molecular level. She is trying to analyze chromosome of different
Dr Sharmin Musa, Professor published six scientific papers. During the reported period, she completed all classes allocated to her on time. Two Ph.D. students got their Ph.D. degrees and three MS student successfully completed their thesis under her supervision. She is the course advisor of the subject Zoology under College education development project of National University. She is also an elected Senate member of Dhaka University.

Professor Dr. Murshida Begum, a professor of the department specialized in entomological research, has supervised thesis works of PhD and MS students during the period of 2022-2023. Besides the classroom teaching, her research on mosquito and vegetable pests could be used for the welfare of the country.

Dr. Mohammad Shamimul Alam, Professor: He was involved in both teaching and research activities of the department. Dr. Alam taught three courses during the 2022-2023 academic session. He taught two undergraduate theory courses, namely "Porifera, Cnidaria and Ctenophora" and "Molecular Genetics." He also taught a graduate theoretical course on "Molecular Ecology and Conservation Genetics." In addition, he was also involved in teaching practical courses at the undergraduate level. Dr. Alam's research activities were focused on two funded projects. Dr. Alam was actively involved in research activities during the session. He supervised three MS students and one PhD student, guiding their research efforts and helping them to make meaningful contributions to the field of Zoology.

For outstanding contribution to research Prof. Dr. Gawsia Wahidunnessa Chowdhury has been recognized as one of the Bangladeshi scientists, in 2023 in the list of 100 "best and brightest" Asian scientists The Asian Scientist 100 - Asian Scientist Magazine. During this session, Dr. Chowdhury was actively engaged as principal investigator of two research projects. The Research Projects are (1) Trophic Transfer of Microplastics in the Aquatic Systems of Sundarbans, Bangladesh (III phase), funded by the Ministry of Education, People's Republic of Bangladesh (No. MRS20201410); and (2) Gender dimensions and identifying business case for tackling Abandoned, Lost and Discarded Fishing Nets (ALDFN) and discarded plastics in coastal areas in Bangladesh supported by WBG. She supervised two MS students, two MPhil students and one PhD student. During the mentioned period, Dr Gawsia, participated in five national, regional and international conference/workshop/seminar as sponsored delegates/invited speaker in Bangladesh, India, and Leiden of Netherlands.

Associate Professor Dr. Nousheen parven is a faculty member of the Entomology Branch. She has submitted two international and one domestic article in the Journal of Scientific Reports, Ecological Sciences and Biodiversity Conservation and Bio-resources Management. She participated in one conference. In addition, she has supervised two MS students and conducted research on the Impact of climate change and urbanization on common butterflies in Dhaka, Bangladesh, and aphid ecology. Besides classroom teaching, her research will play an essential role in the biodiversity conservation of butterflies and environmental aphid pest management in agriculture.

Dr. Priyanka Barua has completed a project funded by the Centennial Research Grant, University of Dhaka titled “Risk factors associated with street food consumption among the school going children of Dhaka city due to faeco-oral parasitic infection in food vendors” as the principal investigator (PI). The findings suggested that there is considerable risk of faecal parasite transmission from food vendors to the consumers. She is currently working as PI and co-PI of several other ongoing projects. She attended the 20th International Congress for Tropical Medicine and Malaria (ICTMM) in Bangkok, Thailand on 24-28 October, 2022. She presented the findings of her study titled “Risk Factors Associated with Street Food Consumption in Dhaka, Bangladesh.” A digital poster titled "Parasitic and microbial contamination of street food and associated risk factors with street food consumption in Dhaka city, Bangladesh" was also presented in the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.
Ms Alifa Bintha Haque worked at the challenging intersection of endangered species conservation and fisheries as a means of livelihood generation for the coastal communities in Bangladesh. She has published a number of research articles in quality journals.

Having recently completed a PhD from the University of Manchester, UK with a Commonwealth Scholarship, Dr Hawa Jahan has resumed her academic responsibilities as an Assistant Professor in the department. Upon her return, she continued to engage in academic and research pursuits, taking classes at honours and masters levels and supervising MS students’ thesis projects. The primary focus of her research is the identification of major aphid pests in Bangladesh by molecular identification and the impact of changing environmental conditions on aphid-plant interactions.

Mr Md Mahabub Alam completed his assigned classes in the department during the academic year July 2022-June 2023. He was engaged in research projects as well as supervised two MS research students as a co-supervisor. During this session he published 3 (three) scientific articles in peer reviewed journals.

During the session 2022-2023, Muntasir Akash taught all the classes assigned by the department. He coordinated Zool. 307 (Zoogeography), ZW 627 (Behavioural Ecology and Anthrozoology) and five lab classes. He also wrote and published six scientific papers in international peer-reviewed journals. His camera-trapping activities are revealing the secrets of the threatened carnivores of Bangladesh.

During 2022 – 2023 session, Mandira Mukutmoni published scientific papers in the field of Parasitology. During the mentioned period, she completed all classes allocated to her on time. She participated in the workshops arranged by Center of Excellence in Teaching & Learning (CoETL), University of Dhaka concerning curriculum development, research methodology and project proposals, modern approaches to teaching and learning etc.

Md. Fazle Rabbe is a passionate teacher, researcher and conservationist, with a keen interest in the fascinating world of wildlife. He took one 4 credit course and seven practical courses totaling 25 hours per week. He supervised three MS students as a co-supervisor. Beyond teaching, he published six articles in 2022-23.

Hafisha Khatun Anee has studied on identification of some frog and fish species of Bangladesh through PCR-sequencing of mitochondrial genes. She contributed to the GenBank database by submitting the partial nucleotide sequence of the 12S rRNA, 16SrRNA and COI genes of different species of frog which were used to identify species at molecular level. She attended international seminar and published papers in different national journals. She is currently Co-Supervising four MS students during this tenure.

Affiliated Seven Colleges
The departmental faculties actively conducted different theoretical, practical and viva examinations of the affiliated colleges. In this academic session, many students were enrolled in undergraduate and graduate programmes in Zoology.

Activities of the departmental students
During this academic session, students are engaged in various academic and extracurricular activities. The newly established debating club has arranged the various training and debating events at the department. The students also participated at the inter-university football and cricket events.
Publications and research of the Department of Zoology of University of Dhaka
During the academic session 2022-2023, the department published a good number of papers. It conducted a reasonable number of research projects during this time. They are listed below -

Publications:
12. Md. Fazle Rabbe, Sumaiya Akter, Md. Mahfuzar Rahman and Azizul Islam Barkat: New insights into the distribution of the gharial *Gavialis gangeticus* in Bangladesh from the analysis of news reports,


Text Book:


Research projects:
1. Title: Community Structure, Threats Assessment and Conservation Issues of Wetlands Migratory On going: Proximate composition of edible molluscks from coastal Bangladesh. Biotechnology Research Centre PI. Prof Md Niamul Naser

2. Microplastics of the rivers and wetlands of Dhaka city, DSCL& World Bank, Dhaka. Scientist. Prof Dr Md Niamul Naser

3. Title: Community Structure, Threats Assessment and Conservation Issues of Wetlands Migratory Birds in the South Central Coastal Region of Bangladesh, Fund: UGC Research Grants, University of Dhaka, Principal, Investigator: Professor Dr. Mohmmad Firoj Jaman, Associate Investigator: Md. Mahabub Alam

4. Title: Investigation of antimicrobial resistance in wildlife of Dhaka megacity, Bangladesh (under reviewed), Fund: UGC Research Grants, Principal Investigator: Professor Dr. Mohmmad Firoj Jaman, Co-Investigator: Md. Mahabub Alam


6. Detection of Ranavirus and assessment of its spatio
temporal pattern in amphibians of Northeastern Bangladesh, Biotechnology Research Centre, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh

7. Population status, habitat preference, threat assessment and conservation issues of threatened turtles in Jamuna river of Bangladesh, Turtle Conservation Fund & Re: wild, USA
9. Centennial project of Dhaka University: Risk factors associated with street food consumption among the school going children of Dhaka city due to faeco-oral parasitic infection in food vendors (Co-PI): Professor Dr. Sharmin Musa

10. Soil transmitted helminth infections concurrent with anaemia in reproductive aged slum dwelling women in Dhaka: Effect assessment of health education on knowledge, attitude and practice. UGC Funded Dhaka University Project: Professor Dr. Sharmin Musa

11. On going: Parasitic and microbial contamination of street foods and associated risk factors among food vendors in and around Dhaka University campus. Centre for advanced research in Biological Sciences.: Professor Dr. Sharmin Musa

Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
(1957)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Enamul Haque

Professor
(1) Zeba Islam, M.Sc, Ph.D. (UK) [LPR]; (2) Yearul Kabir, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan) [LPR]; (3) Md. Enamul Haque, M.Sc, Ph.D. (UK); (4) Shamima Nasrin Shahed, M.Sc, Ph.D.(Japan); (5) Emran Kabir Chowdhury, M.Sc, Ph.D(Japan); (6) Hossain Uddin Shekhar, M.Sc, Ph.D.(Japan); (7) Mamun Ahmed, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan); 8. Zakir Hossain Howlader, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan); (9) A. H. M. Nurun Nabi, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (10) A.K.M. Mahbub Hasan, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan); (11) Mohammad Riazul Islam, M.Sc, Ph.D.(Japan); (12) Md. Rakibul Islam, M.S., Ph.D. (Japan); (13) Mahmud Hossain, M.S., Ph.D. (Japan); (14) Md. Taibur Rahman, M.S., Ph.D. (Germany); (15) Md. Atiqur Rahman, M.S., Ph.D. (UK); (16) Tania Rahman, M.S., Ph.D. (Australia).

Associate Professor
(1) Sajib Chakraborty, M.S., Ph.D. (Germany) [On Leave]; (2) Sonia Tamanna, M.S. Ph.D. (Australia); (3) Md. Ismail Hosen, M.S., Ph.D.(Germany); (4) Md. Mohasin, M.S., Ph.D. (UK) [On Leave]; (5) M.M. Towhidul Islam, M.S.,Ph.D. (Germany); (6) Zimam Mahmud, M.S., Ph.D. (UK); (7) Rifat Ara Begum, M.S. Ph.D. (UK).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Part-Time Teacher

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year (session)</th>
<th>Numbers of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. Hons. (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S. Hons. (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.S. Hons. (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S. Hons. (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. Group (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil. Part-1 (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Extra-departmental students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year (session)</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. Hons. (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S. Hons. (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Examination</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Promote d/ Passed</th>
<th>Percenta ge of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. Examination (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil. Exam. (2022 – 2023) (1st Part)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. Exam (2022 – 2023) (1st Part)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2022 – 2023)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-curriculum and extra curriculum activities

Seminar
The Departmental weekly seminar has been happening regularly each week. A good number of scholars/teachers/researchers working at local and foreign Universities and Research Institutions have been presenting their research works in these seminars. M.Phil. and Ph.D. students have been presenting their research works. In addition to the regular studies, the students of the department have learned a lot on latest scientific information through internet using the departmental computer laboratory.

Sports and other activities
The teachers and students of the department have been taking part in different events of games and sports organized by the University of Dhaka. The Departmental Basketball, Football, and Cricket teams have participated in the inter-department tournaments.

Publication(s)

Prof. Dr. Md. Enamul Haque


Prof. Dr. Zeba I. Seraj


**Prof. Dr. Yearul Kabir**


**Book Chapter**


**Prof. Dr. A.H.M Nurun Nabi**


5. https://doi.org/10.1177/1177932221142122


**Book chapter**

1. Editor of a Book entitled
"Biochemistry and Molecular Biology: In Quest of Education and Innovative Research for Better Tomorrow"

2. Book Chapter

3. Review article

**Dr. Tahirah Yasmin**


**Book chapter**

**Dr. Md. Omar Faruk**


Received awards and research grants, Symposium, Seminar, Workshop Attend: (2022-2023)

Prof. Dr. Yearul Kabir
Research Grants Completed (2022-2023)


2. Association of murine double minute 2 (MDM2) promoter region SNP309 T>G (rs2279744) gene polymorphism with urinary bladder cancer risk in Bangladeshi population. Funded by Bangladesh Medical Research Council (BMRC), 2022-2023.

3. Association of MIF 173G>C, XRCCI Arg1944Trp and Arg280His polymorphisms with bladder cancer susceptibility in the Bangladeshi population, Funded by University Grants Commission (UGC) of Bangladesh.

4. Association of GRIN1 gene polymorphisms with the risk of drug addiction in Bangladesh. Funded by Sarathi Research Grant, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh.

5. Detection of RAS gene mutations as potential biomarkers for cancer surveillance and therapy. Funded by Dhaka University Centennial Research Grant (DU-CRG), University of Dhaka.

6. MDM2 (rs2279744, SNP-309) gene polymorphism as a biomarker for susceptibility to bladder cancer in Bangladeshi population. Biotechnology Research Centre, University of Dhaka.

Research Grants and Award Received (2022-2023)
Research Grants:

1. Investigation of molecular biomarker landscape for follicular thyroid carcinoma in Bangladeshi population. Funded by University of Dhaka.

Award

- Fellow, The World Academy of Sciences (TWAS), Trieste, Elected in 2023 for outstanding contribution to science and its promotion in the developing world.
- Best Article Award for publishing an article in the special issue of The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences to celebrate the centenary of the University, 2022.

Department of Psychology (1965)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin

Professor
(1) Mahfuza Khanam, Ph.D.; (2) Md. Kamal Uddin, Ph.D. (Japan); (3) A. K. M. Rezaul Karim, Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Ayesha Mahmuda, M.Phil.; (5) Mst. Aeysha Sultana, Ph.D. (Australia); (6) Mst. Maleka Pervin, Ph.D. (Germany).
**Associate Professor**

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Chhanda Karmaker, M.S. [Study Leave]; (2) Jamiun Naher, M.S. [Study Leave]; (3) Farjana Begum, M.S.; (4) Ishrat Shahnaz, M.S. [Study Leave]; (5) Rumana Ferdousi Siddique, M.S.; (6) Naima Nigar, M.S. (England) [Study Leave]; (7) Sanchary Prativa, M.S.; (8) Fariea Bakul, M.S. (Germany); (9) Mst. Jakia Rahman, M.S.

**Lecturer**
(1) Sumaia Ali Raisa, M.S. [Study Leave]; (2) Aminul Islam, M.Sc.

**Supernumerary Professor**
Professor Dr. S.H. Mahmud

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Professor Dr. Azizur Rahman; (2) Professor Dr. Mehtab Khanam.

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Prof. Dr. Md. Robiul Islam; (2) Prof. Dr. Ashfak Hossain; (3) Prof Dr. Moshiur Rahman; (4) Abu Hossen Mohammad Ahsan; (5) Md. Mynul Islam; (6) Jobeda Khatun.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B S First Year</strong></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B S Second Year</strong></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B S Third Year</strong></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B S Fourth Year</strong></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M S</strong></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M Phil</strong></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ph D</strong></td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Student</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Expansion of Academic Curriculum**
Department of Psychology has introduced two new applied streams besides Master’s program in Psychology from 2015-2016 academic year. Name of those courses are: School Psychology, and Industrial and Organizational Psychology. So far, five batches have successfully completed both the courses.

**Celebration of Mental Health Day**
Feeling attached with WHO, Department of Psychology celebrated World Mental Health Day October 10, 2022 like previous years. This department played a key role in coordinating two days workshop with Clinical Psychology department, and Education and Counselling Department on Mental Health Day.

**List of Publication during 2022-2023**

**Research**

Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin

Dr. A. K. M. Rezaul Karim

Dr. Mst. Maleka Pervin
**Dr. Bipasha Singha**


**Fariea Bakul**


**Most. Jakia Rahman**


**Department of Microbiology (1979)**

**Chairman**

Professor Dr. Anowara Begum

**Professor**

(1) Md. Majibur Rahman, M.Sc., PhD (Stratchlyde); (2) Chowdhury Rafiquel Ahsan, M.Sc., PhD (Hirosaki); (3) Donald James Gomes, M.Sc., PhD (Graz); (4) Md. Abdul Malek, M.Sc., PhD (Stratchlyde); (5) Md. Anisur Rahman Khan, M.Sc., PhD (Ehime); (6) Md. Anwar Hossain, M.Sc., PhD (Tokyo) [on deputation]; (7) Mahmuda Yamin, M.Sc., PhD (Glasgow); (8) Humaira Akhter, M.Sc., M. Phil (East anglia); (9) Sabita Rezwana Rahman, M.Sc., PhD (Stratchlyde); (10) Anowara Begum, M.Sc., PhD (Okayama); (11) Shakila Nargis Khan, M.Sc., PhD (Manchester); (12) Md. Manjurul Karim, M.Sc., PhD (Manchester); (13) Marufa Zerin Akhter, M.Sc., PhD (Manchester); (14) Sangita Ahmed, M.Sc., PhD (Cambridge); (15) Sunjukta Ahsan, M.Sc., PhD (Cambridge, UK); (16) Munawar Sultana, M.Sc., PhD (Fryberg, Germany).

**Associate Professor**

(1) Md. Mizanur Rahman M.S. PhD (Kumamoto, Japan)
Assistant Professor
(1) Mr S.M. Sabbir Alam, M.S. [on study leave]; (2) Mohammad Anwar Siddiki, M.S. [on study leave]; 3. Md. Ibrahim Miah, M.S.

Lecturer
(1) Miss. Samina Mamotaz, M.S. [on study leave]; (2) Somen Kumar Mistri, M.S. [on study leave]; (3) Mr. Md. Abu Sayem Khan, M.S.; (4) Mr. S. M. Tanjil Shah, M.S.; (5) Mr. Md. Rafiul Islam Ranga, M.S.; (6) Nadira Naznin Rakhi, M.S. [on study leave]; (7) Mrs. Israt Dilruba Mishu, M.S.

Honorary Professor
Md. Mahfuzul Hoque, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Okayama)

Part-Time Faculties
(1) Prof. Dr. Suraiya Parvin, M.Sc., PhD (Kharagpur, India); (2) Prof. Md. Fazlur Rahman, MA (Aligarh); (3) Mr. Md. Momin Islam, M.S.

Education & Research

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>List of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Year</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Student</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.S. (Hons.) 2021</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>93.02%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.S. (Hons.) 2021</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. (Hons.) 2021</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. (Hons.) 2021</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>96.55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Thesis Group) 2021</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>96.77%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Non-Thesis Group) 2021</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Thesis Group) 2020</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Non-Thesis Group) 2020</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research activities of the faculties of the Department

Professor Dr. Md. Majibur Rahman has been working on different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Clinical, Environmental & Food Biotechnology and supervising students working for PhD, MPhil and MS degrees.

Professor Dr. Chowdhury Rafiql Ahsan has been supervising students at the PhD, MPhil and M.S levels working in different areas of Immunology & Medical Microbiology.

Professor Dr. Donald James Gomes has been supervising students at the PhD, MPhil and M.S levels working in different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Clinical Microbiology and Molecular Biology. He is also the President of the Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM).

Professor Dr. M A Malek has been supervising students at the PhD, MPhil and M.S levels working in different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Management of Food Safety and Quality, Enzyme and Fermentation Technology.

Professor Dr. Md. Anisur Rahman Khan has been working on different areas of Microbial Biotechnology and Environmental Microbiology and teaching & supervising students working for PhD, MPhil and MS degrees.
Professor Dr. Mahmuda Yasmin has been teaching in the Department of Microbiology from 2nd year to MS program. Courses included are Medical Microbiology, Cell Biology, Virology and Oncology. Research activities continued on (i) association of EBV with Hodgkin and Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma, (ii) microRNA as a biomarker for HBV and HCV infections, and also (iii) MDR Acinetobacter and Pseudomonas.

Professor Humaira Akhter has been supervising students at M.S level working in different areas of Environmental Biotechnology. She is the Vice President of the Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM).

Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman: Major research fields include Medical Microbiology, Immunology and Virology. She has been working on several research projects and supervising students of BS (Hons.) and MS degrees. Her laboratory focuses on influenza research involving molecular investigation, pathogenesis, genomics and epidemiology. She is the Director in the Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC).

Professor Dr. Anowara Begum is the Chairman of this Department. She has been working on different areas of Environmental Microbiology, Molecular Microbiology and Bioremediation of Environmental Pollutant and supervising students working for B.Sc. (Hons.), MS and PhD degrees. She is the General Secretary of the Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM).

Professor Dr. Shakila Nargis Khan is working on abundance and community structure of bacteria associated with Artemia cysts used in hatchery operations in Bangladesh. She is supervising students working for B.Sc. (Hons.), MS and PhD degrees in the field of Enzyme, Fermentation, Biopesticide & Environmental Biotechnology. Other academic, student affairs or extra-curricular activities of Dr. Shakila Nargis Khan include:

- Member, Poster Management Sub-committee, 36th BSM Annual Conference, Shahjalal University of Science and Technology, Sylhet. Jan 19-20, 2023

Professor Dr. Md. Manjurul Karim is doing research on Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics to supervise students in the Department for their B.S. (Hons.), MS and PhD degrees. Other Academic, student affairs or extra-curricular activities of Dr. Md. Manjurul Karim include:

- Convener, Program Sub-committee, 36th BSM Annual Conference, Shahjalal University of Science and Technology, Sylhet. Jan 19-20, 2023

- Convener, Program Sub-committee, and Award Committee, 1st ISBM International e-Conference. Nov 12-13, 2022

- Convener, Research-Publication Committee, Department of Microbiology, DU for Research-Publication fair 2022, DU central playground, Oct 22-23, 2022

Professor Dr. Marufa Zerin Akhter is serving as the Student Advisor of the Department of Microbiology. She is also supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.) and M.S. level on Biotechnology, Food Microbiology and Clinical Microbiology.

Professor Dr. Sangita Ahmed is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.), MS and M.p=Phil level on molecular biology, environmental microbiology and clinical microbiology.

Professor Dr. Sunjukta Ahsan is currently working on different aspects of research on bacterial biofilm and cancer flora. Her research interests include investigation of antibiotic resistance of biofilm producing bacteria.

Professor Dr. Munawar Sultana is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.) and M.S. She is working on arsenic pollution, microbial transformation, antibiotic gene pool pollution, functional genomics and bioinformatics. She is the Joint Secretary of the Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM).
Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahaman is currently serving as an Associate Professor in the Department of Microbiology. He did his BSc (Hon’s, 2004) and MS (Thesis, 2005) in Microbiology. He earned a PhD degree in Microbiology and Medical Science from the Kumamoto University, Japan in 2013. He worked as an American Heart Association post-doctoral research fellow at the University of Pittsburgh, USA from 01-10-2013 to 30-06-2015. Dr. Rahaman worked as an Assistant Professor in the Department of Environmental Health and Molecular Toxicology, Tohoku University, Japan in 2015 and he joined in the Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka in the same year and at the end of 2020 has been promoted to an Associate Professor. He is also the current Sports Teacher of the Department. Dr. Rahaman has a vast research experience in antibiotic resistance, host-pathogen interaction, redox signaling and vascular biology. He has been working to elucidate novel antibiotic resistance mechanisms and exploration of novel molecules to combat antibiotic resistances. He has been performing NGS-based microbiome analysis to understand microbial dynamics and functional role in environment and human body. He is well published with a total of 55 publications in peer reviewed journals to date. Dr. Rahaman has research collaborations with USA, UK and Japan.

Md. Ibrahim Miah is currently working on Food Microbiology, Environmental Microbiology, Public Health and Molecular Biology.

Md. Abu Sayem Khan is currently working on Bacteriophage therapy for controlling MDR Salmonella in poultry and Antimicrobial resistance (AMR) in hospital wastewater.

Mr. S. M. Tanjil Shah has been working on different areas of environmental microbiology, bio-process technology, and clinical microbiology. He is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hon’s).

Md. Rafiul Islam Ranga works basically on virology and bioinformatics. He works with a very enthusiastic research team on the development of effective vaccines against Foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV). Currently, along with the FMDV research, he is working on molecular epidemiology, genomics and immunology of SARS-CoV-2, Dengue virus, Lumpy Skin Disease Virus (LSDV), metagenomics of different diseases and environments, and antibiotic resistance. He has 14 research articles published in international peer-reviewed journals. Before joining the Department, he served as a Research Officer at Bangladesh Food Safety Authority (BFSA), volunteered in a COVID-19 detection laboratory during the pandemic and contributed as a national expert pool member for technical assistance in COVID-19 detection laboratories in Bangladesh.

Mrs. Israt Dilruba Mishu is currently working on Clinical Microbiology (especially Urinary Tract Infections), Food Microbiology (correlation between probiotics and gut microflora) and Molecular Biology (molecular determinants of antibiotic resistance). She is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.).

Publications


Conference, Workshop and Seminar


3. Alam KMM, Akter S, Hossain KA, Hossain MA and Sultana M. Heterologous Expression of VP1 Capsid Protein of Foot and Mouth Disease Virus (FMDV) in Escherichia coli and its Evaluation as a Capture Antigen for Serotype-dependent Detection of Anti-FMDV Antibodies. International Colloquium on Authentic Scientific Publication organized by National Young Academy of Bangladesh (NYAB) 14 & 15 July 2022 (Oral presentation, selected as best oral presentation). #Abstract ID: LSO-09


5. Anjume H, Hossain KA, Yeamin A, Hossain MA and Sultana M. Epidemiological Surveillance of Foot and Mouth Disease Virus and Emergence of Novel Sub-lineage of PanAsia-2 in Bangladesh. International Colloquium on Authentic Scientific Publication organized by National Young Academy of Bangladesh (NYAB) 14 & 15 July 2022 (poster presentation). #Abstract ID: LSO-09


14. Rahim S, Rahman R, Ayub MI, Hossain GMG and **Karim MM**. Pre-clinical Validation of ‘Kenicide’, a Chemo-herbal Preparation to Treat a Common Neglected Disease- Paronychia. 36th Annual Conference of Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM), Shahjalal Univ of Science and Technology (SUST), Sylhet. 19-20 Jan 2023


18. **Sultana M**, Hossain KA, Anjume H, Alam KMM, Yeamin A, **Islam MR**, Akter S, **Hossain MA**. A 10-Year Comprehensive Investigation of Foot-And Mouth Disease Virus In Bangladesh Reporting Emergence and Re-Emergence of Novel Lineage and Sublineages and Distinct Mutational Trends. ASM microbes Conf. 2023, June 15-19, Huston, Texas, USA (both Oral and Poster presentation in the category of Clinical and Public Health Microbiology (CPHM))


**Research grants and awards received**

Different research projects in the department has been funded from the Ministry of Science, Bangladesh, the Ministry of Education, Bangladesh, UGC, USDA, HQEP, Dhaka University etc.
Seminar
Organizing seminar has been a regular event in the Department, where graduate students of the Department and visiting scientists deliver talks on different areas of microbiology and related field.

Sports and other activities
The Departmental Football and cricket team took part in Inter Department Football and cricket tournament with great enthusiasm and a festive mood. The annual picnic of the Department was held in Shohag Polli Resort, Gazipur on 2023. A reception party to welcome first year B.S. students and farewell party for MS students was arranged in style. Indoor games-2022 was also arranged in the department.

Department of Fisheries (1997)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Mohammad Raknuzzaman, M.Sc., M.Sc. (Belgium), Ph.D. (Japan)

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Mamun Chowdhury, M.Sc., M.Sc. (Belgium) [On leave]; (2) Mosammat Salma Akter, M.S., Ph.D. (VUB) [On leave]; (3) Mohammad Shahneawz khan, M.S., M.S. (Belgium), Ph.D. (Belgium); (4) Shankar Chandra Mandal, M.S., Ph.D. (UK); (5) Md. Hasan Faruque, M.S., Ph.D. (Japan); (6) Goutam Kumar Kundy, M.S., Ph.D. (South Korea); (7) Md. Habibullah-Al-Mamun, M.S., Ph.D. (YNU, Japan) [On leave].

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
Md. Al Zahid

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangali, Department of Applied Mathematics, DU.; (2) Dr. Abu Ashfagur Sajib, Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, DU.; (3) Dr. Zakir Hossain, Department of Statistics, DU.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc. Hons (2022-2023)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc. Hons (2022-2023)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.Sc. Hons (2022-2023)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.Sc. Hons (2022-2023)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (2022-2023)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD &amp; M. Phil</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>No. of students Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of passing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Research Projects, Publications and Conference Proceedings

**Dr. Md. Monirul Islam**

**Research Projects**

- Impact of Conservation Actions on Fish Biodiversity and Revision of Conservation Strategy in the Context of Climate Change and Blue Economy, funded by Ministry of Education, Government of Bangladesh, 29/12/22
- Assessing Ecological and Livelihood Impacts of a Marine Protected Area in Bangladesh, funded by University of Dhaka and Ministry of Education, Government of Bangladesh under Centennial Research Grant, 30/11/22
- Shared Blue Prosperity under Changing Climate, funded by World Fish, 29/12/22

**Publications**


**Completed projects**

- “Occurrences of natural co-infection of White Spot Syndrome Virus and AHPND positive *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in black tiger shrimp of Bangladesh” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh for fiscal year 2021-2022
- “Effects of probiotics as alternative to antibiotics to control pathogenic agents in Biofloc aquaculture systems as revealed by metagenomics approach” funded by Centennial Research Grant, University of Dhaka for the year 2021-22
- “Revealing the Whole Genome Sequence of AHPND positive *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* strain isolated from shrimp *Penaeus monodon* cultured in Bangladesh” funded by University Grants Commission (UGC) through University of Dhaka, Bangladesh for the year 2019-2020

**Dr. Shankar Chandra Mandal**

**Publications**


**Completed projects**

- Immunization of black tiger shrimp *Penaeus monodon* against white spot syndrome virus using poly (I:C); funded by the University Grants Commission of Bangladesh, 2021-2022.
- Whole Genome sequencing and genome annotation of stinging catfish *Heteropneustes fossilis*; funded by Centennial Research Grant (CRG), University of Dhaka for the fiscal year 2020-2021.
- Microbial quality monitoring of in pond raceway system (IPRS) environment through metagenomics approach; funded by the Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, 2022-23.

**Dr. Goutam Kumar Kundu**

**Research Projects**

- Impact of fishing ban on the trophic ecology of non-targeted co-existing species in hilsa fish sanctuaries in Bangladesh. Funding source: Special Research Grants of Ministry of Science and Technology in FY 2022-2023

---

**Md. Al Zahid**

**Publications**


**Activities of the Department**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Doa-Mahfil : Professor Mohammed Shafi</td>
<td>26/07/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Scholarships : Amenah Latif Memorial Trust Fund Professor Mohammed Shafi Trust Fund</td>
<td>08/08/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Silver Jubilee Celebration</td>
<td>29/10/2022 To 30/10/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Cricket: Inter Department &amp; Intra Department</td>
<td>20/11/2022 &amp; 15/12/2022</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Department of Clinical Psychology (1997)

Chairman
Mrs. Jobeda Khatun, MS & M Phil (Clinical Psychology)

Professor
(1) Mr. Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury, MSc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology); (2) Mr. Muhammad Kamruzzaman Mozumder, MSc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology), Ph.D (Monash University, Australia).

Assistant Professor
Mr. Md. Shahanur Hossain, MS & MPhil (Clinical Psychology), Ph.D.

Lecturer
Mrs. Farzana Akter MS & MPhil (Clinical Psychology).

Supernumerary Professor
Professor Mrs. Pavee Huque (MA, Psychology), Ph.D.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. A. A. Munib, MBBS, Psychiatry (UK); (2) Professor Dr. Jhunu Shamsun Nahar, MBBS, FCPS; (3) Mrs. Salma Perveen, MSc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology); (4) Mr. Tarun Kanti Gayen, MSc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology).

Visiting Faculty
(1) Dr. Graham Powell (U.K); (2) Dr. David A Quinn (U.K); (3) Dr. Glenda Robyn Fredman (U.K).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Part-I</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>102</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; Years</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S Exam.-2021</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. Degree Awarded

"Impact of Traumatic Brain Injury (TBI) on General Relationship and Sexuality"-Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & Ph.D Researcher Md. Shahanur Hossain.


"Phenomenology of Depression and Revision of Depression Scale in Bangladesh"-Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & Ph.D Researcher Md. Zahir Uddin.

"Influence of Parental Rejection on Borderline Personality Disorder"-Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & Ph.D Researcher Selina Fatema Bite Shahid.

M.Phil Degree Awarded

"Understanding the Development of Core Belief"-Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Tofa Hakim.

"Exploring Barriers in Seeking Mental Health Services"- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Fahmida Sultana.

"Nature and Impact of Postpartum Depression on Women’s Life"- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Mumiya Jerin Nilav.

"Reducing racial prejudice in Chittagong Hill Tracts through contact-based intervention"-Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Md. Omar Faruk.

"Exploring Barriers to Effectiveness in Cognitive Behavior Therapy in Bangladesh"-Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Liza Akter.

"Mental Health of Garments Factory Personnel in Bangladesh"- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Sadeka Hossain.

"Impact of Parent Training on Behaviour of Children with Conduct Disorder"- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Simun Nasa.

"Motivational Factors Enhancing Effective Emotion Regulation among Adolescents"-Dr. Parveen Huque & MPhil Researcher Rehnuma Pervin Nijhum.

Research Activities

Ph.D Research:

"Efficacy of cost effective interventions for traumatized young children in low resource emergency settings"-Professor Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & Ph.D Researcher Ruma Khandoker

"Efficacy of Psychosocial Supervision to Improve Quality of Mental Health and Psychological Support Services in Humanitarian Crisis Context in Bangladesh"-Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & Ph.D Researcher Sabihia Jahan

"Developing psychological interventions to reduce social networking sites addiction among adolescents and young adults"- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & Ph.D Researcher Mohammad Mizanur Rahman

"Identifying psychological factors associated with self-injurious behavior and suicidal ideation among adolescents"- Dr. Md. Shahanur Hossain & Ph.D researcher Hazera Khatun

"Effectiveness of Psychological Intervention for Managing psychotic symptoms"-Dr. Md. Shahanur Hossain & Ph.D Researcher Tamima Tanjin.
“Exploring Attribution Style and Metacognitive Process in Borderline Personality Disorder”-Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & Ph.D Researcher Tarun Kanti Gyen.

M.Phil Research:

“Psycho-Social Stress and Coping Mechanism among Transgender”- Professor Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Shamsun Nahar.


“Developing a Community Based Suicide Prevention Program”- Professor Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Shamanta Islam.

“Developing on Substance Abuse Prevention Program for Adolescents in Bangladesh”- Professor Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & MPhil Researcher Sharmin Ara.


“Role of cognitive distortions in delinquent behavior among adolescents”- Professor Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Farah Tabassum Shamma.


“Exploring illness specific positive beliefs and their influence among patients with anxiety disorder”-Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Madhurima Shaha Hia.

“Impact of Adverse Childhood Experiences on Adult Mental Health”-Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Md. Aminul Islam.

“Narratives of Roles among Young Siblings of Children with Mild Intellectual Disability in Bangladesh” -Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Grenda Fredman & M Phil Researcher Kazi Nisat Ara.

“Development of Competencies in Cognitive Behavior Therapy among Graduates of Clinical Psychology in Bangladesh” - Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Chayon Kumar Das.

“Exploring Mental Health Problems and Coping among Street Children”- Dr. S.M Abul Kalam Azad & M Phil Researcher Khadiza Begum.


“Impact of Digital Games on Adaptive Psychological Functioning of Teen-Agers”- Dr. S.M Abul Kalam Azad & M Phil Researcher Sajjadur Rahman Khan.

“Use of Chatbot in the Management of Anxiety and Depression of Young People in Bangladesh”- Dr. S.M Abul Kalam Azad & M Phil Researcher Depon Chandra Sarker.


“Mental Health Status of People in Selected Rural Communities of Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Morium Khanum.


“Application of Interpersonal Acceptance-Rejection Theory Measures in Relational Therapy in Bangladesh” -Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Sharika Tasnim.
“Displacement and mental health: Rohingya Refugees in Bangladesh” - Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Sayeda Shahida Begum.

“Clinical Psychological Assessment and Intervention on Life Difficulties Faced by the Youths: A Community Approach” - Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Saima Akter.

“Differences in Neuropsychological Profiles among Children who Experienced Different Types of Trauma”- Dr. Md. Shahanur Hossain & M Phil Researcher Marzia Al-Hakeem.

“An Exploring of Women’s Psycho-social Consequences after Hysterectomy”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Mownita Nourin.

“Information processing and psychological mediating factors among children and adolescents with obsessive compulsive disorder”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Sumaya Akter Jakia.

“Pattern and Prevalence of Sexual Abuse Experienced by Adults with Disability in Bangladesh”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Aniga Masnun Torfa.

“Understanding the Stability of Impact of Parenting Training in the Context of Bangladesh”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Farzana Alam.

“Psychological wellbeing of widows who lost husband at early or middle adulthood”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Shobnom TehzeebTusty.

“Development of software based record keeping for clinical psychology services in Bangladesh ”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Habiba Sultana Runty.

“Psychological management of distress among women with infertility ”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Fatema-Tuz-Zohora.

“Barriers to treatment of psychosexual dysfunction in Bangladesh”- Supernumerary Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Badsha Zulkarnine.

“Developing School Mental Health Programme for Adolescents in Dhaka City”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Quanz Fatema Korobi.

“Bullying and its Determinants among Secondary School Children in Dhaka City: A Qualitative Analysis”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Farzana Zafreen.

“Coping with Daily Life Stress among Traumatic Brain Injury Survivors”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Tanjina Siddika.

“Exploring Coping process among people undergoing stressful life events”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Amina Khatun.

“Developing Neuropsychological Rehabilitation Plan for Stroke Patients in Bangladesh”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Md. Hafizur Rahman.

“Exploring Psycho-Cultural Factors in the Development of Self and Interpersonal Relationships”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Nishat Jahan.

“Mental Health Literacy among People of Different Socioeconomic Statues in Dhaka City”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Tanzid Karim.

“Neuropsychological Profile of Patients with Schizophrenia Spectrum and other Psychotic Disorders in Bangladesh”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Anindita Binte Jahan.

“Exploring Personal Barriers to Comply with Psychological Treatment among Patients with Neurotic Disorder ”- Professor (Rtd.) Dr.
Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Most. Rumana Haque.

“Impact of Congenital Heart Disease among Children’s Psychological Functioning”-Dr. Farah Deeba & MPhil Researcher Saima Nusrat.

“Influence of Internet Addiction and Online Interpersonal Relationships on the Quality of Life of Adolescents”-Dr. Farah Deeba & MPhil Researcher Mst. Moslem Afnuzzahan.

Field Work/ Practical Training:
All students of the Department are required to conduct internship and placement to different government and non-government organizations to offer mental health care services. These include psychiatry department of different medical hospitals, drug addiction and rehabilitation centers.

Training on Specific Formulation: On July 19, 2022, ‘Specific Formulation training’ for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Professor, Department of clinical Psychology.

Workshop on Dialectical Behavior Therapy (DBT): On July 26, 2022, a day long workshop for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Husnay Ara Begum, Clinical Psychologist, Shamshun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.

Parenting Training: On July 29 & 30, 2022, ‘Parenting training’ for M.Phil Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Professor, Department of Clinical Psychology.

Training on Socratic Questioning: On August 02, 2022, ‘Training on Socratic Questioning’ for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Tarun Kanti Gayen, Part-time faculty, Department of clinical Psychology.

Training on CBT Techniques: On August 16, 2022, ‘Training on CBT Techniques’ for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Selina Fatema Binte Sahid, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry, Banngabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University (BSMMU).

Training on CBT Techniques: On August 23, 2022, ‘Training on CBT Techniques’ for M.Phil Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Selina Fatema Binte Sahid, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry, Banngabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University (BSMMU).

Training on Social Skills: On September 06, 2022, ‘Social Skills Training’ for M.S Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Selina Fatema Binte Sahid, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry, Banngabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University (BSMMU).

Training on Sexual Abuse & Trauma Management: On September 20, 2022, ‘Sexual Abuse & Trauma Management training’ for M.Phil Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Israt Shermin Rahman, Clinical Psychologist, National Trauma Counselling Center.

Training on Empathy: On September 22, 2022, ‘Empathy training’ for M.S Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury, Professor, Department of Clinical Psychology.

Training on Ethical Issues: On January 24, 2023, ‘Ethical Issues Training’ for M.S Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Selina Fatema Binte Sahid, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry, Banngabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University (BSMMU).

Workshop on Self-care & Personal growth: On February 07, 2023, a day long workshop for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Jobeda Khatun, Chairman and Salma Parveen, Part-time faculty, Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka.

Workshop on Systemic Approach to Therapy: On April 04, 2023, a day long workshop for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Sabiha Jahan, Ph.D scholar, Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka.

Workshop on Crisis Management: On April 11, 2023, a day long workshop for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Jobeda Khatun, Chairman, Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka.
Seminar on HIV & STD: On April 11, 2023, an online seminar for MS Students (Session 2021-22) conducted by Mr. Sujan Chowdhury, Senior HIV Counselling Officer, Programme for HIV and AIDS, IDD, Icddr’b.

Psychological Assessment Clinic: Aiming to serve the community people with the best practices of standard services, the Clinical Psychology Department of Dhaka University started a mental health assessment clinic from 1st October 2016. The Psychological Assessment Clinic has been started with the financial support of the Australian Government. This clinic provides mental health services like general mental health assessment IQ test personality test and Professional aptitude test. 140 people took Psychological assessment form the clinic in this year.

Observance of the World Mental Health Day-2022:
A whole month program was jointly organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Clinical Psychology Society on the occasion of the celebration of "World Mental Health Day 2022" on October 10. The theme of this year’s World Mental Health Day was ‘Make Mental Health & Well-Being for All a Global Priority’.

In Bangladesh, 18.7% of adults and 12.6% of children and adolescents suffer from mental health problems. Mental health professionals needed to ensure mental health services for this large population are severely understaffed. In order to fill this void and increase mental health awareness among people, Department of Clinical Psychology of Dhaka University and Bangladesh Clinical Psychology Society have been celebrating World Mental Health Day continuously since 1997.

In continuation of this, on 10 October 2022, free seminars on mental health, psychological assessment and various kinds of exhibitions were organized in the Department of Clinical Psychology of Dhaka University. Class representatives and students of different years of the university participated spontaneously in the said seminars.

The World Mental Health Day celebrations 2022 officially concluded with a closing ceremony on November 1, 2022 (Tuesday). Honorable Dean of Faculty of Biological Sciences of Dhaka University Professor Dr. AKM Mahbub Hasan was the chief guest. Director of National Institute of Mental Health Professor Dr. Bidhan Ranjan Roy Poddar was present as a special guest. Joint Secretary of the Ministry of Health and Chief Coordinator of Autism and NDD Cell Dr. Parvez Rahim and Professor Nahid Mehbabin Morshed, Chairman of Psychiatry, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University (BSMMU) were also present as special guests.

In the closing ceremony, assistant professor of Clinical Psychology Department Dr. Md. Shahanur Hossain presented the main article entitled "25 years’ experience of clinical psychology and the future actions to ensure mental health for all in Bangladesh".

Special guest of the program Dr. Parvez Rahim said in his speech that for the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), mental health needs to be given importance so that no one is left behind and to ensure this, the Department of Clinical Psychology will play an appropriate role in producing professional psychologists.

The chief guest of the program Professor Dr. AKM Mahbub Hasan said – ‘To ensure everyone's well-being, we should be mentally cheerful and spend quality time with each other by reducing our dependence on various devices like mobiles, laptops’. The number of participants in the event was remarkable. The participants hope that this type of events will be more and more. Ms. Jobeda Khatun, Chairman, Department of Clinical Psychology presided over the closing ceremony.

Workshops aimed at increasing mental health awareness:
8 important workshops were held live and online via Zoom to increase mental health awareness. The workshops are as follows:

- Understanding anger and helpful tips for managing anger
- Happiness and Well-being
- Tips and tricks of single session therapeutic work
- How decisions we make affect the story of life
- Role of Psychotherapy in the Management of Brain Injury
- Overcoming problem in romantic relationship
• Self-care
• The effects of child abuse on self-process

**Training on Basic Counselling Skills:** Three trainings on basic counseling skills were organized throughout the year by the Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka. Various professionals such as doctors, teachers, counselors, program managers of various organizations participated in this training for 3 days. This training initiated for collecting funds to provide M.Phil scholarships.

**Clinical Case Seminar:** 37 Clinical cases from 01.10.2022 to 23.03.2023. MS and M.Phil students (session 2021-2022) were present.

**Thesis Seminar:** 5 Thesis Seminar from 06.08.2022 to 29.08.2022. M.Phil students were present

**M.S Clinical Skill Training:** From 06.07.2023 to 20.06.2023, 10 days long Clinical Skills Training were held for M.S students (session 2021-22).

**Activity of ELRHA Project:**
Mental health practitioners working in humanitarian contexts are prone to developing mental health problems such as anxiety, depression, burnout, and lower levels of well-being. Clinical supervision has been shown to be effective in managing mental health repercussions among practitioners. A number of governmental and non-governmental organizations are providing mental health and psychosocial support services (MHPSS) to the displaced Rohingya people. However, little effort exists to manage the mental health consequences of those providing MHPSS services to a staggering number of Rohingya people with lived experiences of mental health problems. In order to reduce the gap, a pilot study conducted in 2021 tested the suitability of a virtual supervision program. The program was later extended on a large scale with the title ‘Caring for carers: A psychosocial supervision intervention to improve the quality and sustainability of MHPSS services in humanitarian contexts’ and with the University of New South Wales leading the project and Enhancing Learning and Research for Humanitarian Assistance’s (ELRHA) Research for Health in Humanitarian Crises (R2HC) Program as supporting with the fund. The research project is being implemented simultaneously in Cox’s Bazar with Dr M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, professor at the Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka, as chief investigator, and Syria-Turkey led by Koc University, Turkey. The program in Bangladesh is being supported by a number of members based in both Dhaka and Cox’s Bazar. It should be noted that the project is contributing to both clinical practice and academic knowledge with a PhD student being supported by the project. The research program is expected to reduce the level of burnout while increasing well-being and service satisfaction among practitioners and displaced Rohingya beneficiaries.

**Activity of Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit:**
Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit (NPU) is a program of Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka which is serving as a laboratory of the Department since 2013. It is providing mental health related services toward all community people as well as the students of the University of Dhaka. NPU is arranging training, workshops, seminars, conferences and awareness programs on mental health in addition to the psychotherapy services. The unit also actively collaborates with different Government and Non-government organizations to offer mental health related training, workshops, develop mental health training modules and provide training accordingly.

Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit (NPU) provided regular counseling and psychotherapy services to community people in the last academic year July 2022 to June 2023 through online and in person. During this period total 1845 people were given serial for session, among them 128 for online session and 1717 for in person session. Total 577 clients received psychotherapy services providing 2982 sessions, among them 28 clients were couple and family, and they received 75 sessions. For providing psychotherapy services, 11 psychologists work here as part time therapist. NPU is currently working on two projects, one of them in collaboration with WINROCK International which has already been successfully completed. Another one is in collaboration with ADD International which
University of Dhaka is working with the focus on providing training to mental health community workers, creating awareness among different levels of population and carrying out mental health related research. Several training and awareness workshops are being carried out under these projects at Dhaka, Chattogram, Jashore and Bagerhat. Few research on mental health were conducted under these programs. Currently another program started in collaboration with SOS (Children’s village international in Bangladesh). There were some significant activities of NPU during the 2022-2023 academic year:

- A research study completed on understanding the impact of stigma on people with mental illness in Bangladesh and published the research’s report as well as disseminated it through a program.
- An Information, Education and Communication [IEC] material was completed on suicide prevention and management which is going to be published.
- An Information, Education and Communication [IEC] material on adult and children’s mental health update version was completed adding few significant information which is going to be published very soon.
- Completed a directory of mental health professionals in Bangladesh and it has been updated.
- A round table program was arranged on child and youth’s mental health of the impact of changing world, organized by daily Prothom Alo with ADD international.
- Awareness program arranged on suicide prevention.
- Awareness program arranged on drug abuse and prevention through Webinar.
- NPU actively participated in youth carnival which is organized by mental health network. The carnival included celebrating various programs and providing mental health related information.
- Trained up and supervised the psychosocial counselor to provide counseling services towards the male and female survivor of trafficking.

- To build mental health network, a meeting was organized with the mental health professionals on mental health and psychosocial issues.
- Arranged orientation workshop on safeguarding.

**Publications**


Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (2000)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Sabina Yeasmin

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Miraj Kobad Chowdhury, M.Sc. (UBC, Canada); PhD (Sheffield, UK); (2) S M Mahbubur Rashid, M.S., PhD (Manchester).

Assistant Professor
(1) Nilanjana Paul, M.S. (on leave), (2) Mr. Md. Riazul Hossain, M.S. (on leave), (3) Mustak Ibn Ayub, M.S. PhD (London). (4) Tarana Sharmin, M.S. (on leave), (5) Tasnim Ahmed, M.S., MS (Sweden), (6) Mr. Ahmed Faisal Sumit, M.S. (on leave), (7) Abira Khan, M.S.

Lecturer
(1) Saadlee Shehreen [on leave]; (2) Mr. Md. Mahmudul Hasan Akash, M.S.; (3) Mr. Md. Wahid Murad, M.S.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Prof. Dr. Ishhtiaque M. Syed; (2) Prof. Dr. Md. Shoyaib; (3) Prof. DR. Jalal Uddin Chowdhury, PhD; (4) Professor Dr. Mohammad Ferdows; (5) Dr. Mohaimen Mansur.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Student Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.S. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.S. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.S. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.S. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mphil</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Student = 115

Examination Result: Letter Grading System

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>GPA</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S. Thesis</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Result not published</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Thesis</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Result not published</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.S.(Hons.) 2022</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Result not published</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.S.(Hons.) 2022</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Result not published</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.S.(Hons.) 2022</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1 2 3 1 - - - 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.S.(Hons.) 2022</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Result not published</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities

1) DNA Day: DNA Day is celebrated through various programs.

2) Scientific Seminar Session: Regular Scientific seminars are arranged by the ‘Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Club’ (GEBC) formed
by the students of this Department. Distinguished scholars/teachers/researchers working at local and foreign Universities and Research Institutions participate and present their research works in these seminars.

3) **Student Outreach Program:** Student Outreach Program is organized regularly in department premises by GEBC, where students of different schools and colleges from all over the country participate to gain recent knowledge of sciences.

4) **Science Publication:** The GEBC club yearly publishes a scientific magazine named “Biogen”.

5) **Other Activities:** Every year the fresher’s and graduate reception ceremony is organized by the Department. On this occasion the Honorable Vice Chancellor and Pro-Vice Chancellor of the University, Dean of Biological Sciences Faculty, Chairpersons of different Departments, teachers of the Department, students of all years and staffs of the Department are present. Students of this Department participate in the inter-departmental Football, Cricket, Basketball and other competitions every year arranged by the University. Also, indoor games are organized by the Department. Moreover, all the students, teachers and staffs participate in annual picnic.

**Research Activities**

1. Professor Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin is doing research on identification of novel bioactive compounds from plants, insects and plant endophytes and also doing research on finding Molecular basis of the pelviureteric junction obstruction in children with hydronephrosis, genetic basis of lung cancer and thyroidism.

2. Professor Dr. Sharif Akhteruzzaman is doing research on Forensic DNA Analysis, Molecular Diagnosis and Population Genetics.

3. Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Azim Akhand is doing research on intracellular signal transduction mechanism. He is involved in identifying the signaling pathways triggered by the toxic effects of heavy metals. He is also doing research in finding bioremediation process for heavy metal toxicity. In addition, he is trying to find out the lipid lowering effects of various plant extracts.

4. Professor Dr. Mohammed Nazmul Ahsan is doing research on chromium and other heavy metal toxicity and related diseases caused by these heavy metals. He is also doing research in different aspects of Biotechnology and Molecular Biology.

5. Professor Dr. Sabina Yeasmin is doing research on Molecular Biology basically polymorphism of genetic disorders in Bangladeshi population.

6. Professor Dr. Jesmin is doing research on Gene regulators network (GRN) analysis of diseases Mechanisms; especially type 2 Diabetes and Dengue fever.

7. Professor Dr. Abul Bashar Mir Md. Khademul Islam is doing research on Epigenetics mechanism of human disease using bioinformatic approach.

8. Professor Dr. Abu Ashfaqur Sajib is involved in molecular biotechnology related research.

9. Dr. Md. Miraj K Chowdhury is currently engaged in Medical Genetics of Diseases and Microbial Biotechnology (Industrial and Environmental) and Molecular Biology. His research particularly focuses on: (i) Pharmacognostic studies of Oxalis corniculata leaf extracts. (ii) Consequences of oxidative stress on mitochondrial genome. (iii) Isolation of osmophilic yeast from honey and cellulytic fungi for the production of bioethanol. (iv) Biotechnological applications of weeds. (v) DNA barcoding of fishes of Bangladesh.

10. Professor Dr. S M Mahbubur Rashid is conducting his research in the field of Stem cell biology, Diabetes, Congenital Hyperinsulism, Pancreatic cancer, Molecular oncology and Haemophilia. In addition, he is working in computation biology discipline which includes Bioinformatics, Next Generation Sequencing data, RNA-Seq data and Microarray data analysis.
11. Nilanjana Paul is doing research on Molecular Biology and Biotechnology.

12. Mr. Md. Riajul Hossain is conducting research on Yeast genetics and Molecular biology.

13. Dr. Mustak Ibn Ayub is doing research on Colorectal Cancer, Epigenetics, Molecular Oncology, Stem Cell Biology, genetic disorders.

14. Ms. Saadlee Shehreen is conducting research on – (i) Chromium biosorption efficiency of leaves from different native plant species (ii) Determination of the prevalence of color blindness and molecular characterization of the associated genes in Bangladeshi young.

15. Tarana Sharmin is doing research on assessing the quality of commercially available baker’s yeast strains in Bangladesh and development of a better strain through bridization and genetic alteration.

16. Tasnim Ahmed is doing research on (i) A comparative study on Indole acetic acid level in plant , (ii) Identification and characterization of PGPR from different plants.

17. Abira Khan is conducting research on: Determination of the antimicrobial effects and alkaloid contents of Bangladeshi plants.

18. Mr. Ahmed Faisal Sumit is currently doing research on microbiology and different public health issues related to genetics, medicine and food. His current research focuses on 1) Association between respiratory diseases and different factors including occupational exposure, biomass exposure, and smoking 2) knowledge, attitude and practices regarding genetically modified foods among the Bangladesh subjects. 3) Microbiological analysis of cosmetic products.

19. Mr. Md. Wahid Murad is doing research in the area of genomics and bioinformatics.

---

**Publication as Book Chapters**


**Publications in Journals**

1. Tamim Ahsan, Sabrina Samad Shoily, Tasnim Ahmed and Abu A Sajib (2023): Role of the redox state of the Pirin-bound cofactor on interaction with the master regulators of inflammation and other pathways, PLOS ONE (accepted for publication).


4. Kaniz Fatema, Zinia Haidar, Sudipta Deb Nath and Abu A Sajib (2023): Arsenic affected diabetogenic pathways and potential therapeutic targets, (Submitted)


Mechanism based on wet lab and in-silico findings, Gene Reports, 31, 101779.


Advances in Virology, 2022, Article 5618222. https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/5618222


---

**Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology (2011)**

**Chairperson**
Zinnatul Borak

**Professor**
(1) Shahseen Islam, MS, Ph.D. [LPR]; (2) Mahjabeen Haque, MS, Ph.D.

**Associate Professor**
(1) Md. Azharul Islam, MS, M.Phil., MS.(UK), Ph.D. (Australia); (2) Zinnatul Borak, MS; Nazifa Ferdowshi, MS, M.Phil. (Norway).

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Umme Kawser, MS, M.Phil. [on study leave]; (2) Roufun Naher, MS.

**Honorary Professor**
Shamim Firdaus Karim, MA, MS (UK), Ph.D (India)

**Visiting Faculty**
Saima Wazed Hossain, Chairperson, Bangladesh National Advisory Committee, Autism and Neurodevelopmental Disorders, People's Republic of Bangladesh
Part-Time Faculty
(1) Professor Parveen Huque, MA, Ph.D.; (2) Professor Mehtab Khanam, MS, Ph.D. (India); (3) Shirin Zaman Munir, M.A., M.S. Special Education (USA), Ph.D.; (4) Lipy Gloria Rozario, M.A. (USA), Ph.D.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Passed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Educational Psychology</td>
<td>2021-2022 (2nd Batch)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>2021-2022 (2nd Batch)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Educational Psychology</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Educational Psychology</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Educational Psychology</td>
<td>2023-2024</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>2023-2024</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications


**Department’s Activities**
- In the 2021-2022 session, 29 students have been admitted in the MS programs along with 2 researchers admitted for M.Phil. programs.
- A total of 1372 counseling services have been provided through the psychological services of this department in the session 2022-2023.

**Workshops/Seminars/Trainings/Webinars etc. organized from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Key Speaker</th>
<th>Media</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13.10.2022</td>
<td>Workshop on Expressing Anger in Mental Ways: NVC Perspective</td>
<td>Dr. Mahjabeen Haque, Professor, Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology, DU</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.10.2022</td>
<td>Workshop on Higher Studies by Research in Educational and</td>
<td>Dr. Shamsul Haque, Professor, Monash University, Malaysia</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.10.2022</td>
<td>Publication Fair</td>
<td>Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology, DU</td>
<td>In person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.10.2022</td>
<td>Admission Fair</td>
<td>Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology, DU</td>
<td>In person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.02.2023-10.03.203</td>
<td>Play Therapy Training: Foundation Course in Therapeutic Play</td>
<td>Mostak Ahmed Imran, MPhil Researcher, Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology, DU</td>
<td>Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.03.2023</td>
<td>Inauguration of MindWell Lab</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Azharul Islam, Associate Professor &amp; Chair, Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology, DU</td>
<td>Seminar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.03.2023</td>
<td>Dissemination Seminar on Centennial Research Grant “Understanding the Causes of Rape: A Psycho-Social Analysis of the Convicted Perpetrators”</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Azharul Islam, Associate Professor &amp; Chair, Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology, DU</td>
<td>Seminar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Pharmacy (1995)

Pharmacy is a specialized professional subject which is directly related to health services. The University of Dhaka took the first initiative for providing competent pharmacists to fulfill the health requirements of the peoples of Bangladesh by producing quality drugs and medicines in Private and Government sectors. As a result, a three-year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1964 and a one year M. Pharm. course was started in 1968. Later on, the four-year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1996. The Faculty of Pharmacy started functioning since 1995 to meet the increasing demand of qualified pharmacists in home and abroad due to rapid growth of this sector in the national and international area. According to a decision of the Dhaka University Syndicate in 2003, the Department of Pharmacy under the Faculty of Pharmacy was abolished and the four year Bachelor of Pharmacy (Hons.) course was taken under the direct control of the Dean of the Faculty. Three departments namely, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Department of Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology and Department of Pharmaceutical Technology were established for conducting Master’s (M. Pharm.) courses. However, from 2010-2011 session Faculty of Pharmacy started five year Bachelor of Pharmacy Professional Program. According to the syndicate decision (25.5.2014), Department of Pharmacy revived again in 2014. Therefore, at present there are four departments under the Faculty of Pharmacy and the total number of teachers in this faculty is 74 of which 19 teachers are on leave.

The Government Homoeopathic Medical College, Bangladesh Homoeopathic Medical College and the Government Unani & Ayurvedic Medical College also remain as the constituent colleges under the Faculty of Pharmacy.

According to the Statute of the University (modified by the senate meeting held on 26/06/2008), the Chairman & the Professors of all the Departments of the Faculty of Pharmacy; Deans of the Faculty of Sciences, Biological Sciences & Medicine; Post Graduate Medical Sciences & Research; Director General of Health Services; Director General of Drug Administration; Director of Institute of Nutrition & Food Science (INFS), University of Dhaka; Chairman of the Department of Chemistry, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, Microbiology of University of Dhaka and the Chairman of the Department of Pharmacy of Rajshahi University, Jahangirnagar University and the Chairman, Department of Pharmacology, BSMMU are members of the Faculty Committee. Two renowned pharmacists Mr. M. Mosaddek Hossain, Managing Director, UniMed UniHealth Ltd. and Mr. Abdul Muktedar, Managing Director, Incepta Pharmaceuticals Ltd. are also the members of the Faculty Committee nominated by the Honorable Vice Chancellor.

From the very beginning, the Faculty of Pharmacy has been playing active roles in the overall academic activities of the University. Currently Professor Dr. Sitesh Chandra Bachar has been serving as the Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy since 16 January, 2022.

As a part of the continuous development of the facilities, broadband internet service has been connected to the Computer Laboratory & class room for the students and to the computers of the teachers as well. The students and the teachers of the Faculty are getting opportunity to use the internet facilities round the clock. The Faculty also maintains its own webpage (http.pharmacy.du.ac.bd) which is updated on a regular basis. All sorts of information relevant to education and research of the Faculty are available there.
The Dhaka University Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences is regularly published in the Faculty of Pharmacy on a bi-annual basis. The journal has been published online since 2010 and Volume-21, issue-2 of the journal has been published during this period. Basic and informative research articles in various branches of pharmaceutical science are published in this journal. It is a research journal of Dhaka University which is available online (www.dujps.com). Presently Emeritus Professor of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology Department Dr. Abul Kalam Azad Chowdhury is the editor of this journal.

Department of Pharmacy (1964/2014)

Pharmacy is a specialized professional subject which is directly related to health services. The University of Dhaka took the first initiative for providing competent pharmacists to fulfill the health requirements of the peoples of Bangladesh by producing quality drugs and medicines in Private and Government sectors. As a result a three year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1964 and a one year M. Pharm. was started in 1968. Later on, the four year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1996. The Faculty of Pharmacy started functioning since 1995 to meet the increased demand of qualified pharmacists in home and abroad due to rapid growth of this sector in the national and international area. According to a decision of the Dhaka University Syndicate in 2003, the Department of Pharmacy under the Faculty of Pharmacy was abolished and the four year Bachelor of Pharmacy (Hons.) course was taken under the direct control of the Dean of the Faculty of pharmacy. Again in May 2014 the Hon’ble High Court has given permission to reopen Pharmacy Department under which B. Pharm. (Hons.) course has been transferred to the Chairman of this Department. Now, there are three Departments namely, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Department of Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology and Department of Pharmaceutical Technology, which are offering postgraduate courses. From the 2010-2011 session the faculty of Pharmacy started five year professional Bachelor of Pharmacy Program.

As a part of the course curriculum, the 4th year students the Department of Pharmacy completed their in-plant training in various reputed pharmaceutical companies such as Square Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Essential Drugs Company Ltd., Aristopharma Ltd., Drug International Ltd., Eskayef Bangladesh Ltd., Beximco Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Incepta Pharmaceuticals Ltd., ACI Ltd., Novartis (Bangladesh) Ltd. and the Acme Laboratories Ltd.

The Department is regularly organizing one/two seminars in almost every month. In these seminars, teachers and researchers of different Universities from home and abroad and pharmacists working in renowned manufacturing companies are participating for exchanging their views and ideas.

As a part of professional hospital training course of B. Pharm Prof. year - V, students are being oriented for six months in Dhaka Medical College Hospital. They are being trained about treatment and drug use management in Medicine, Surgery, Cardiology, Nephrology, Pediatric, Emergency and pharmacy department of the Hospital.

List of teacher names
Prof. Dr. Sitesh C. Bachar, M.Pharm., Ph.D (Jadavpur University, India)

List of part time teacher name:
(1) Dr. Md. Matiar Rahman, Assistant Professor, Department of Statistics, University of Dhaka; (2) Mr. Md. Rafiul Islam Ranga, Lecturer, Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka.
### Total Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Academic Session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - I</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - II</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - III</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - IV</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - V</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grand Total = 358

### Result of Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of candidates</th>
<th>1st Class</th>
<th>2nd Class</th>
<th>3rd Class</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year – I, 2021</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>98.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - II, 2021</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>92.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - III, 2021</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>92.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - IV, 2021</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>96.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year - V, 2021</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>98.59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Conference/Seminars/Symposiums/Workshops

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Clinical Pharmacy and Safe Use of Medicine</td>
<td>Conference Room, Faculty of Pharmacy, Mukkarum Hussain Khundker Biggyan Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>21 July 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Scope of Gene Therapy Development and Industrialization in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Conference Room, Faculty of Pharmacy, Mukkarum Hussain Khundker Biggyan Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>27 July 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Base-line Study of Traditional Medicines in Bangladesh: The Present Status</td>
<td>The Department of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka organized cooperation with the WTO Cell, Ministry of Commerce, and Government of the Peoples’ Republic of Bangladesh.</td>
<td>22 August 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Event Description</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Abbreviated New Drug Application (ANDA) and FDA Approval Process</td>
<td>Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS)</td>
<td>24 August 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Phytochemical and pharmacologic screening of two Bangladeshi medicinal plants, Crinum asiaticum and Vitex peduncularis in search of bioactive compounds with anti-diabetic, anti-inflammatory and antimicrobial properties</td>
<td>Conference Room, Faculty of Pharmacy, Mukkarum Hussain Khundker Biggyan Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>28 August 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Inhaler delivery for treating COVID-19</td>
<td>Conference Room, Faculty of Pharmacy, Mukkarum</td>
<td>05 January 2023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>DU Pharma Fest 2023 &amp; Career Fair</td>
<td>Mukkarum Hussain Khundker Biggyan Bhaban, University of Dhaka.</td>
<td>09-10 February 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>The 2\textsuperscript{nd} International Conference on Pharmaceutical Sciences, Pharmacy Practice and Traditional Medicines</td>
<td>Mukkarum Hussain Khundker Biggyan Bhaban, University of Dhaka.</td>
<td>10-11 February 2023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (2003)**

**Chairman**
Prof. Dr. Md. Shah Amran

**Professor**
(1) Md. Abdur Rashid, M Pharm, Ph D (Strathclyde, UK); (2) Monira Ahsan, M Pharm, Ph D (Strathclyde, UK); (3) Mohammad Mehed Masud, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (4) Md. Khalid Hossain, M Pharm, Ph D (Yokohama); (5) Md. Shah Amran, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (6) Md. Aslam Hossain, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (7) Shaila Kabir, M Pharm, Ph D (Yokohama); (8) A T M Zafrul Azam, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (9) Md. Abdul Mazid, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (10) Biplab Kumar Das, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (11) Firoj Ahmed, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (12) Abu Asad
The Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry has started functioning under the Faculty of Pharmacy from April 24, 2003. Since then the one year M Pharm course has been started. Provisions are available for the M Phil and Ph D studies and research in this department.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; level</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2020-21)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2021-22)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2018-19)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2019-20)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2020-21)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2016-17)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2017-18)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2018-19)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2019-20)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2021-22)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>56</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2019-20)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>91.67% (Thesis group) &amp; 60% (Non-thesis group)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2020-21)</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>04 (Non-thesis group)</td>
<td>100% (Non-thesis group)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D Degree awarded**

1. Name of the researcher: Segufta Afrin
   Thesis title: Phytochemical and Pharmacological evaluation of *Pongamia pinnata*, *Sesbania grandiflora* and associated endophytic fungi

2. Name of researcher: Sabiha Ferdowsy Koly
   Thesis title: Development of sustainable method for the Quality Control of traditional medicines on the basis of phytoequivalence and chemical fingerprinting

**Research Activities of Teachers**

**Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid** is working on natural products. The main target of his research is bioactivity directed phytochemical investigation of medicinal plants, structure elucidation of isolated compounds and to produces lead compounds for the treatment of different diseases.
Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid is also involved in research on antimicrobial, antiproliferative and HIV inhibitory activity of various synthetic compounds.

Professor Dr. Monira Ahsan is working on natural products. The main target of her research is bioactivity directed phytochemical investigation of medicinal plants, structure elucidation of isolated compounds and to produces lead compounds for the treatment of different diseases.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Mehedi Masud is involved in research on Natural products chemistry and Nucleic acid chemistry.

Professor Dr. Md. Khalid Hossain is working on drug-protein interaction and natural products chemistry.

Professor Dr. Md. Shah Amran is involved in research in molecular pharmacology, efficacy of Herbal drugs, drug development and Pharmaceutical analysis. He also established Molecular Pharmacology and Herbal Drug Research Laboratory.

Professor Dr. Md. Aslam Hossain is involved in research in immunology.

Professor Dr. Shaila Kabir is working on drug-protein interaction and molecular biology.

Professor Dr. A T M Zafurl Azam is involved in research in nucleic acid chemistry and biology, and Natural products chemistry (medicinal plants and microorganisms)

Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Mazid is involved in research in biotechnology, cellular and molecular biology, cancer biology, molecular pharmacology, nano-medicines and nano-formulation, natural products (endophytic fungal metabolites).

Professor Dr. Firoj Ahmed is involved in research on Search for bioactive natural products with antibacterial activity from medicinal plants. He is also involved in research on Isolation & characterization of natural products from medicinal plants.

Professor Dr. Abu Asad Chowdhury is involved in synthesis of microcrystalline cellulose from cotton & pulp and its modification to use as direct compressible pharmaceutical excipient.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Rashedul Haque is involved in research on Phytochemistry and Synthetic Chemistry.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Sharifur Rahman is involved in the research of molecular biology, synthetic chemistry and natural products chemistry.

Professor Dr. Md. Ruhul Kuddus is involved in research on natural products chemistry and herbal medicines, ethnopharmacology molecular biology, recombinant expression of antimicrobial peptide.

Dr. Fahima Aktar is involved in research in Natural products chemistry and Bioassay.

Dr. Tasnuva Sharmin is involved in research in immunology.

Dr. Md. Al Amin Sikder is involved in research in Mucosal and Respiratory immunology, searching for bioactive natural products with antitumor and antibacterial activities from plants, marine macroalgae and endophytes.

Mr. Mohiminaul Adib is involved in research in natural products chemistry and herbal medicines.

Mrs. Sania Ashrafi is involved in research in natural products chemistry and herbal medicines.

Publications


stem deciphering pharmacological potentials against oxidation, hyperglycemia, and diarrhea: phyto-pharmacological and computational approaches. *Molecules*, 27(18), 5957. DOI: https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules27185957; Published: 13 September 2022


47. Sultana, A.; Hossain, M.J.; Kuddus, M.R.; Rashid, M.A.; Zahan,

Book chapter

1. Md. Abdul Mazid, Abu Asad Chowdhury and Mohammad A. Rashid (2022). Current Scenario of Pharmacy Education in Bangladesh: Role of Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka. In: Pharmacy Education and Research in the University of Dhaka. Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka.


Organizer of Scientific Conferences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of teacher(s)</th>
<th>Name of the conference</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid</td>
<td>1st International Conference on Pharmaceutical Sciences (ICPS-2023)</td>
<td>permanent campus of State University of Bangladesh (SUB)</td>
<td>May 11-12, 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid</td>
<td>2nd International Conference on Pharmaceutical Sciences</td>
<td>Department of Pharmacy, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>February 10-11, 2023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seminar/Conference papers presented

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of teacher(s)</th>
<th>Title of the conference paper</th>
<th>Organizer</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid</td>
<td>“Drug discovery: bioactive compounds from medicinal plants, microbes and marine animals”</td>
<td>Bangladesh Academy of Sciences</td>
<td>Pharmacy Lecture Theatre (PLT), University of Dhaka</td>
<td>June 13, 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid</td>
<td>“Drug Discovery: Antimicrobial, antidiabetic, anticancer, antioxidative and”</td>
<td>BCSIR Congress-2000</td>
<td>DRiCM auditorium, BCSIR</td>
<td>December 1-3, 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name of the teacher</td>
<td>Research Project Title</td>
<td>Funding authority</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid</td>
<td>Antiproliferative, Antistaphylococcal and Immunomodulatory Activities of Selected Phytopharmacologically Unexplored <em>Cissus</em> and <em>Wendlandia</em> species.</td>
<td>Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid</td>
<td>Evaluation of marine macroalgae and endophytic fungi to explore their anticancer and antimicrobial potentials and functional food values.</td>
<td>Bangladesh Academy of Science-United States Department of Agriculture.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Researcher</td>
<td>Project Description</td>
<td>Funding Body</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Monira Ahsan</td>
<td>Investigation of Chemical constituents and Biological activities of two medicinal plants collected from hilly areas of Bangladesh”</td>
<td>UGC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Monira Ahsan</td>
<td>Investigation of Phytochemical Constituents and Biological Activities of Three Medicinal Plants of Bangladesh</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Monira Ahsan</td>
<td>Investigation of chemical constituents and pharmacological activities of the mangrove plant Avicennia officinalis”</td>
<td>UGC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Shah Amran</td>
<td>The exploration of antidiabetic activity of bottle gourd (Lagenaria siceraria) powder in in-silico and in-vivo methods in rat model</td>
<td>Ministry of Science and Technology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Shah Amran</td>
<td>The exploration of Antihypertensive Activity of Extract of Allium sativum Deoxycorticosterone acetate salt-induced induced Hypertension in Rat model by Genetic expression, In Silico and In Vivo methodss”</td>
<td>UGC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Shah Amran</td>
<td>A study on Drug-induced Loss of Limbs and Raising Awareness on Adverse Drug Reactions (ADR) by Survey Method in Bangladesh</td>
<td>UGC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Shah Amran</td>
<td>Exploration of Antidiabetic and Antihypertensive Activities of Eclipta Prostrata in Rat Model by In Silico and In vivo Methods</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. A.T.M. Zafrul Azam</td>
<td>Phytochemical and Pharmacological Investigation of Two Medicinal Plants of Bangladesh.</td>
<td>UGC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. A.T.M. Zafrul Azam</td>
<td>Exploration of Ethnopharmacological Potential and Phytochemical Analysis of Four Medicinal Plants of Bangladesh</td>
<td>UGC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof., Dr. Md. Abdul Mazid</td>
<td>Evaluation of coastal and mangrove plant resources and their associated endophytic fungi targeting to develop new antibacterial and anticancer Drug</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdul Mazid</td>
<td>Evaluation of marine macroalgae and endophytic fungi to explore their anticancer and antimicrobial potentials and functional food values.</td>
<td>Bangladesh Academy of Science-United States Department of Agriculture (BAS-USDA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Abu Asad Chowdhury</td>
<td>Evaluation of marine macroalgae and endophytic fungi to explore their anticancer and antimicrobial potentials and functional food values.</td>
<td>Bangladesh Academy of Science-United States Department of Agriculture (BAS-USDA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
15. **Prof. Dr. Mohammad Sharifur Rahman**  
Transformation of a very low value water hyacinth (Kochuripana) of Bangladesh into a high value pharmaceutical additive- Sodium carboxymethyl cellulose  
Ministry of Science and Technology

16. **Dr. Fahima Aktar**  
Evaluation of Potent Vitamins in Marine Resources of the Bay of Bengal  
UGC

17. **Dr. Md. Al Amin Sikder**  
Antiproliferative, Antistaphylococcal and Immunomodulatory Activities of Selected Phytopharmacologically Unexplored *Cissus* and *Wendlandia* species.  
Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh.

18. **Dr. Md. Al Amin Sikder**  
Evaluation of marine macroalgae and endophytic fungi to explore their anticancer and antimicrobial potentials and functional food values.  
Bangladesh Academy of Science-United States Department of Agriculture (BAS-USDA)

Administrative and other related activities of the departmental teachers

**Professor Dr. Md. Shah Amran** is serving as the Chairman of The Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry

**Professor Dr. Firoj Ahmed** is serving as the Acting Chairman of The Department of Pharmacy.

**Professor Dr. Md. Ruhul Kuddus** is serving as a House Tutor of The Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall.

**Associate Professor Dr. Fahima Aktar** is serving as the Sport Teacher of the Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

**Associate Professor Dr. Md. Al Amin Sikder** is serving as the Student Adviser of The Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

**Department of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology (2003)**

Department of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology of Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka was established in April 2003 considering the importance of modernization of Pharmacy education worldwide and selection of the proper drug to treat the specific disease. The academic and research activities conducted in this department encompasses pharmacological effect of drug, toxicity of drug, drug design based on etiology and pathophysiology of diseases, interaction of drug in cellular level, difference in drug activity depending on genetic variation, rational use of drug, clinical pharmacy, evaluation of drug action based on animal model etc. After completion of B. Pharm. degree from department of Pharmacy, M. Pharm. degree on clinical pharmacy and pharmacology is offered from this department. Moreover, this department offers both M. Phil and Ph.D. degree. Some cutting edge research laboratories are also available in this department for practical and research activities. Among those laboratories, DNA research lab and Pharmacogenetics research lab are worth mentioning. From the very beginning, this department has collaboration with different renowned universities of the world regarding research purposes. At present, one professor emeritus, eight professors, two Associate Professor, eleven assistant professors (eight on leave), three lecturers are working.

**Chairman**  
Professor Dr. Sheikh Zahir Raihan
Emeritus Professor
Professor Dr. Abul Kalam Azad Chowdhury

Professor
(1) Professor Dr. Nazmul Qais; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Saiful Islam; (3) Professor Bilkis Begum; (4) Professor Dr. Mohammad Shawkat Ali; (5) Professor Dr. S.M. Abdur Rahman; (6) Professor Dr. Sheikh Zahir Raihan; (7) Professor Dr. Muhammad Asaduzzaman; (8) Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit.

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Sreedam Chandra Das; (2) Dr. Zobaer Al Mahmud.

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Ahsanul Hasan; (2) Ms. Tumpa Dasgupta (on study leave); (3) Mr. Amlan Ganguly (on study leave); (4) Mr. Md. Reazul Islam (on study leave); (5) Mr. Sabiha Chowdhury (on study leave); (6) Mr. Mohd Nazmul Hasan Apu (on study leave); (7) Mr. Noor Ahmed Nahid (on study leave); (8) Mr. Saikat Kumar Poddar (on study leave); (9) Mr. Nazmus Saqueeb; (10) Mr. Fahad Imtiaz Rahman (on study leave); (11) Mr. Powshali Shaha.

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Sabiha Enam Spriha; (2) Ms. Mokaddas Flora Ananta; (3) Mr. Md. Sabbir Hossain.

Research Activities

Prof. Dr. Md. Saiful Islam


Prof. Dr. Mohammad Shawkat Ali

Prof. Dr. S. M. Abdur Rahman


Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asaduzzaman

Prof. Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit


Prof. Dr. Sheikh Zahir Raihan

Dr. Sreedam Chandra Das

Mr. Poushali Saha

Department of Pharmaceutical Technology (2003)
In April, 2003, Faculty of Pharmacy got the permission to open Department of Pharmaceutical Technology as a separate department offering specialized post-graduate courses on pharmaceutical technology with the objective of developing competent pharmacists in the era of globalization. After completing M. Pharm degree from this department, students from 1990-2000 to 2020-21 have been playing a major role in production, marketing, quality control of pharmaceutical products of different reputed pharmaceutical companies at both home and abroad. According to the order of World Health Organization (WHO), Drug Control Ordinance (1982) and Bangladesh Pharmacy Council, the drugs manufactured by the competent pharmacists are of good quality and
therefore at present, Bangladesh is exporting medicines in about 87 countries and earning foreign exchange after fulfilling the demand of homeland as well. Because of the competency of the pharmacists, raw materials of various medicines are now producing in Bangladesh. Responsibility for the implementation of technique of Active Pharmaceutical Ingredient (API) is now on pharmacists. Therefore, it is necessary to produce competent pharmacist professionals having necessary skill and proficiency in relevant areas of pharmaceutical sciences for the establishment and continuation of the glorious future of the pharmaceutical industry. For the seventh time, in 2021-22 session, 24 students are studying in M.Pharm after completing B.Pharm Professional 5 year courses. At present, students from M.Pharm, M.Phil and PhD have been conducting research work on forced degradation studies, dosage form design, drug delivery systems, pharmacokinetics, natural products drug delivery research, synthesis, biopharmaceutics, public health and pharmaceutical marketing. Currently, in department of pharmaceutical technology, 17 faculty members are currently actively working and 06 faculty members are on study leave.

Chairman
Professor Dr. Muhammad Rashedul Islam

Professor
(1) Reza-ul-Jalil, M. Pharm; PhD (King’s College, London); (2) Abu Shara Shamshur Rouf, M. Pharm; PhD (Okayama, Japan); (3) Md. Selim Reza, M. Pharm; PhD (Strathclyde, London); (4) Syed Shabbir Haider, M. Pharm; PhD (Okayama, Japan); (5) Md. Elias-Al-Mamun, M. Pharm; PhD (Tohoku, Japan) post; (6) Muhammad Rashedul Islam, M. Pharm; PhD (Tohoku, Japan); (7) Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury, M. Pharm; PhD (Gunma, Japan).

Associate Professor
(1) Shimul Halder, M. Pharm; PhD (Shizuoka, Japan) (2) Nahid Sharmin, M. Pharm; PhD (Bradford, London) (3) Uttom Kumar, M. Pharm; PhD (Imperial College London, UK) (4) Dilshad Noor Lira, M. Pharm; M. Sc (University College London, UK) (5) Md. Raihan Sarkar, M. Pharm; PhD (Adelaide, Australia).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
Sabrina Rahman Archie, M. Pharm. [On study leave]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Pharm</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Pharm</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>58</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Examination Results</th>
<th>Examination</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Passed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Pharm Exam-2021</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Pharm Exam-2020</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Administrative duty of the faculty members
At present, Professor Dr. Muhammad Rashedul Islam and Professor Dr. Md. Elias Al-Mamun have been acting as a chairman of department of pharmaceutical technology and student advisor respectively.

Research Areas of this Department

Prof. Dr. Reza-Ul-Jalil Involved in active research on Pellet Technology, Tablet Technology, Liposomal Drug Delivery, Nano emulsions, Self-Emulsifying Drug Delivery System.

Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf Involved in active research on Pharmaceutical formulation and analysis, Chemical synthesis, Biopesticides and cosmetics etc.

Prof. Dr. Md. Selim Reza Involved in various research activities on drug delivery system. Also engaged in research regarding computer simulation and molecular dynamics modeling to find out new drug entity for better efficacy.

Prof. Dr. Syed Sabbir Haider Involved in research activities on Drug delivery system.

Prof. Dr. Md. Elias-Al-Mamun Involved in research activities on Cardiovascular Molecular Biology (Pulmonary hypertension), Drug Delivery System such as Sustained Release technology, Implantation technology, Nanotechnology, Lipid drug delivery, Bioavailability enhancing technology, Combination dosage form, Pharmaceutical marketing and Public health related research/activities, Molecular-based formulation of solid-state pharmaceutics, Natural Product chemistry or phytochemical work.

Prof. Dr. Muhammad Rashedul Islam Involved in research activities on Public Health, Pharmacovigilance, Rational drug, Prescription, Pharmaceutical Marketing, Drug delivery Technology, Neurological study.

Prof. Dr. Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury Involved in research activities on Formulation development- Nanoparticles and Microparticles, Controlled drug delivery system, Phytochemistry, Nucleic acid chemistry, Molecular Pharmacology and Herbal Drug Research

Dr. Shimul Halder Involved in research activities on Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics, Epidemiology.

Dr. Nahid Sharmin Involved in research activities on Formulation, novel drug delivery system design, polymorphism studies in Bangladeshi population, Public health, pulmonary arterial hypertension, BMP and TGF-β signalling pathways.

Dr. Uttom Kumar Involved in research activities on Cancer Biology, Molecular Biology, and Analytical Chemistry.

Ms. Dilshad Noor Lira Involved in research activities on Pharmacy Practice and Policy, Qualitative Healthcare Research, Pharmaceutical Management, Ethno-pharmacology, Formulation Development, and Analytical Method Validation.

Dr. Md. Raihan Sarkar Involved in research activities on phytochemical investigation, Drug delivery system.
Mr. A K Lutful Kabir is actively involved in research activities on Community Pharmacy and Public Health especially in HIV and TB in Bangladesh.

Dr. Md. Shahadat Hossain involved in research activities on Community Pharmacy and Public Health especially in HIV and TB in Bangladesh.

Dr. Md. Shahadat Hossain involved in research activities on Biomaterials.

Mr. Md. Samiul Islam involved in research activities on Analytical Method Development & Validation, Public Health, Investigation of Different Additives in Beverages & Their Health Effects on Human in Bangladesh, Determination of Adulterants in Dairy Products, Estimation the Contents of Preservatives in Different Juices Available in Bangladeshi Market, Reverse Engineering Technology Development.

Mr. Ikramul Hasan involved in research activities on Microencapsulation, Sustained release delivery system, Solubility enhancement of poorly water-soluble drug etc.

Mr. B. K. Sajeeb involved in research activities on Bioanalytical Chemistry, Immunology, Dosage form design, Pharmacokinetics and protein dynamics, Pharmacovigilance.

Dr. A. S. M. Monjur Al-Hossain involved in research activities regarding Pharmaceutical formulation development, topical drug delivery, Invitro-invivo correlation, solid dispersion technology, Analytical method development and validation, Natural product chemistry, Public health issues etc.

Mr. K. Y. Yasif Kayes Sikder involved in research activities on Public Health, Food Technology, Drug designing and formulation and Phytochemistry.

Mr. Md. Mahbubul Alam is performing his research on formulation design of pharmaceutical dosages form, Method development of pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical market analysis.

List of Research Publications (July 2022-June 2023)

Research Publications

Prof. Dr. Md. Selim Reza

Prof. Dr. Md. Elias Al-Mamun

Prof. Dr. Muhammad Rashedul Islam
**Prof. Dr. Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury**


**Dr. Shimul Halder**


**Dr. Nahid Sharmin**


**Ms. Dilshad Noor Lira**


Dr. Md. Shahadat Hossain

Mr. Ikramul Hasan

Dr. A.S. M. Monjur-Al-Hossain


Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences (2008)

In accordance with the first Ordinance of the Dhaka University Order 1973 and the recommendation of the Academic Council (17-06-2008) and the Syndicate (17-06-2008) followed by the approval of the Senate on 26-06-2008, the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences started its journey. Presently, the Dean of the faculty is Prof. Dr. Md. Zillur Rahman.

At present, there are five departments in this faculty 1) Department of Geography and Environment, 2) Department of Geology, 3) Department of Oceanography, 4) Disaster Science and Climate Resilience and 5) Department of Meteorology. Besides these five departments, there are four research centers under this faculty, namely: Delta Study Center, Disaster Research Training and Management Center, International Centre for Ocean Governance, and Centre for Urban Resilience Studies. A peer-reviewed journal, The Dhaka University Journal of Earth & Environmental Sciences, has been published regularly under the Faculty since its inception. Since 2019, the journal (volume 8, number 1) is available in online and during this period, one issue of the journal (volume 11, number 1 has been published.
The Faculty at present consists of 82 teachers, over 1175 students and 56 staffs. The Dean is the ex-officio Chair of the meetings of the Chairpersons of the Departments where academic matters and other important issues related to students and faculties are discussed. The Dean convenes the meeting of the PhD sub-committee, the Faculty Journal Committee and chairs the Faculty meetings. All professors of the Five Departments take part in the faculty meetings, while three meetings were held from 1 July 20122 to 30 June 2023.

Department of Geography and Environment (1948)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam (from 31.12.2022 to present)
Professor Dr. Naznin Afrose Haq (01.07.2022 to 19.07.2022)
Professor Nasreen Rafiq (20.07.2022 to 30.12.2022)

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Zannatul Ferdous, M.S; (2) Md. Amzed Hossen, M.S; (3) Maliha Haque, M.S.

Principal Administrative Officer
Md. Shafiqul Islam, B. Sc.(Hons), M.Sc.

Senior Technical Officer
Kazi Ahmadul Islam, Draftsmanship Pass, (L.P.R.);

Senior Cartographer
Md. Amran Hossan, B. S. (Hons), M.S. (Dhaka), Diploma in CSE, PGD (ESAD-CS), MCPD.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>2021 - 2022</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2021 - 2022</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2020 - 2021</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2021 - 2022</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2021 - 2022</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2021 - 2022</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2021 - 2022</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>485</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examinations Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Total No. of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. (Degree)</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil (Degree)</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. (1st Part) 2020</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Administrative and Other Involvements of the Teachers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Teacher's Name</th>
<th>Responsibility</th>
<th>Responsibility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Naznin Afrose Huq</td>
<td>Chairperson (01.07.2022 to 19.07.2022), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Naareen Rafiq</td>
<td>Chairperson (20.07.2022 to 30.12.2022), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Assistant House Teacher, Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam</td>
<td>Chairman (20.01.2023 up to), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Assistant House Teacher, Amar Ekushey Hall, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr Md. Shahidul Islam</td>
<td>Director, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Student Advisor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr Md. Maksudur Rahman</td>
<td>Proctor, University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Nazmun Nahar</td>
<td>Provost, Bangladesh Kuwait Maitree Hall, Dhaka University.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Serajul Islam</td>
<td>Student Advisor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bijanigoi Academic Karmik 4 Pata 2022-2023 Shikshabordhia Bikashed Bikshitom Bikshitoik Academic Karmik Sambal Nu Haya
1. Jugoal o poribesh bishadho abhin dan Asamiaha binote shams (Tashmiah Binte Shams) korbo tahar ritar Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Climatic Parameters and Farmers’ Perception, Adaptation to the Climate Change in Gazipur Area Shishik akshobdore jana enmil, dhiro gisakna kora hay.

Pata 2022-2023 Shikshabordhia Bikashed Bikshitom Seminarnokala Sambal Nu Haya


5. Гат ০৬/০৪/২০২৩ তারিখে পিএইচডি-এর গবেষক জনার মাহফুল বিনতে লক্ষিয়-এর “Environmental Governance in Secondary Cities of Bangladesh : A Case Study of Tangail City.” শীর্ষক শিখানামার উপর ২য় সেমিনার অনুষ্ঠিত হয়।

1. গত ২৫/০৮/২০২২ তারিখে শিখানামিত শিখানামার উপর একটি সেমিনার অনুষ্ঠিত হয়।
Title: “Inclusive Disaster Preparedness, Social Inequalities (disabili, age and gender) and Healthcare Access in Disasters.”
Speaker: Dr. Nahid Rezwan, Associate Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

2. গত ২৯/০৮/২০২২ তারিখে শিখানামিত শিখানামার উপর একটি সেমিনার অনুষ্ঠিত হয়।
Title: “Institutional Development and Disaster Mortality in Bangladesh.”
Speaker: Professor Dr. Md. Humayun Kabir, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

3. গত ০৭/১১/২০২২ তারিখে শিখানামিত শিখানামার উপর একটি সেমিনার অনুষ্ঠিত হয়।
Title: “Research and Academic Collaboration Opportunities with University of Melbourne.”
Speaker: Dr. Russell G. Thompson, Associate Professor, Department of Infrastructure Engineering, University of Melbourne, Australia.

4. গত ১৫/১১/২০২২ তারিখে শিখানামিত শিখানামার উপর একটি সেমিনার অনুষ্ঠিত হয়।
Title: “James Webs Space Telescope : A Perspective.”
Speaker: Mr. Shabbir Parvez, CEO AstroComm, Technologies, USA.

5. গত ২১/০৫/২০২৩ তারিখে শিখানামিত শিখানামার উপর একটি সেমিনার অনুষ্ঠিত হয়।
Title: “Socializing the Pixel : Leveraging Remote Sensing and Machine Learning to Study in Causes and address the Consequence of Global Environmental Change.”

Speaker: Dr. Elizabeth Tellman, Assistant Professor, School of Geography, Development and Environment Affiliate Faculty, Hydrology and Atmospheric Science, University of Arizona, USA.

* Bangladesh Red Crescent Society, Dhaka এবং ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের ভূগোল ও পরিবেশ বিভাগের মধ্যে গত ০৩/১৩/২০২৩ তারিখে একটি MoU সম্পন্ন হয়। উক্ত MoU-এর প্রকৃতির, Bangladesh Red Crescent Society, Dhaka কর্তৃক প্রেরিত ৬ লক্ষ টাকা ২০২১ সনের এমএল. বিসিস ক্রেডিটের ৬ জন ছাত্র/ছাত্রীর মধ্যে গত ৩০/০৩/২০২৩ তারিখ (বৃহস্পতিবার) দুপুর ২.০০ টায় অনুষ্ঠিতকৃত চেক বিতরণ করা হবে। উল্লেখযোগ্য হলে যে, উক্ত চেক বিতরণ অনুষ্ঠিতে Bangladesh Red Crescent Society, Dhaka-এর ৪ জন প্রতিনিধিই উপস্থিত থাকবেন।

Field Work
1. ১ম বর্ষের ছাত্র/ছাত্রীদেরকে নিয়ে ফিল্ড-ওয়ার্ক পরিচালনার জন্য গত ০৪/০৯/২০২২ থেকে ০৭/০৯/২০২২ তারিখে পর্যন্ত সাতক্ষীরায় অবস্থান ও একাডেমিক কার্যক্রম পরিচালনা করেন।
2. ২য় বর্ষের ছাত্র/ছাত্রীদেরকে নিয়ে ফিল্ড-ওয়ার্ক পরিচালনার জন্য গত ০৯/০৯/২০২২ থেকে ১২/০৯/২০২২ তারিখে পর্যন্ত সিলেট জেলায় অবস্থান ও একাডেমিক কার্যক্রম পরিচালনা করেন।
3. ৩য় বর্ষের ছাত্র/ছাত্রীদেরকে নিয়ে ফিল্ড-ওয়ার্ক পরিচালনার জন্য গত ১১/০৯/২০২২ থেকে ১৪/০৯/২০২২ তারিখে পর্যন্ত রাজশাহী জেলায় অবস্থান ও একাডেমিক কার্যক্রম পরিচালনা করেন।
4. ৪র্থ বর্ষের ছাত্র/ছাত্রীদেরকে নিয়ে ফিল্ড-ওয়ার্ক পরিচালনার জন্য গত ২৫/০২/২০২২ থেকে ২৯/০২/২০২২ তারিখ পর্যন্ত করারামাঙ্গাল জেলায় অবস্থান ও একাডেমিক কার্যক্রম পরিচালনা করেন।

Publications
Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam, Professor and Chairman, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka

Book
Bangladesh Environment 2020, BAPA-BEN, Dhaka

Book Chapter


Dr. Md. Humayun Kabir, Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka

Book


Book chapters


Articles


Research completed

Mohammad Sofi Ullah, Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka, Dhaka 1000.

Research and Publications

b. Ullah, MS (2023). Assessing the Impact of Climate Change on the present status and future scenario of water security in the Barisal Areal of Bangladesh. UGC Research Project, government of Bangladesh

Dr. Nahid Rezwana, Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

Research and Publications

b. "Analyzing impacts of disasters on social inequalities and healthcare access in Hatia Island, Bangladesh" funded by University Grant Commission, Bangladesh.

Book

Book Chapter

Dr. Asib Ahmed, Associate Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka

Research
a. “Investigating Air Quality Due to COVID-19 Lockdown in Dhaka City: Air Pollution Externalities and Its Impact on Human Health” is a research funded by University Grants Commission, Bangladesh.

b. “Assessing The Impacts of Climate Change on the Present Status and Future Scenario of Water Security in the Barind Area of Bangladesh” is a research funded by University Grants Commission, Bangladesh.
Article


Book Chapter


Book


Miscellaneous (Role in the Department and Hall)

Role in Hall

- Assistant House Tutor, Hazlul Huq Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.

Dr. Md. Faruk Hossain, Associate Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka, Dhaka 1000.

Research and Publications:

- **Research:** Completed project on Livelihood Impacts due to Riverbank Erosion Hazard Among the Affected Household along the River Jamuna of Bangladesh. This project was funded by Disaster Research Training and Management Center (DRTMC), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka, Dhaka, 13 May 2023.

- **Publications**

Miscellaneous Activities: Assistant House Tutor, 25 August 2021 to till now, Amar Ekushey Hall, Dhaka University, Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh.

Md. Amzed Hossen, Lecturer, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka
Article


Department of Geology (1949)

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Saiful Islam, M.S., M. Phil. (Dhaka); (2) Sanzida Murshed, M.S., M. Sc. (University of New South Oils, Australia); (3) Md. Mostafizur Rahman, M.S., Ph. D. (University of Abardean, U.K); (4) Dr. Sarmin Sultana, M.S., Ph. D. (University College London, UK).

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Md. Ashraful Islam, M.S., M. Tec. (I.I.R.S., Andhra University, India), Ph. D. (University of New South Oils, Australia); (2) S.M. Mainul Kabir [on study leave], M.S.; (3) Md. Jahangir Alam [on study leave M.S.]; (4) Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan, M.S., Ph. D. (University of Delaware, USA); (5) Janifar Hakim Lupin, M.S., M. Sc. (Imperial College, London); (6) Shakhawat Hossain [on study leave], M.S.; (7) Md. Yousuf Gazi [on study leave], M.S.; (8) Masuma Chowdhury, M.S.; (9) Mahmud Al Noor Tushar, M.S.

Lecturer
(1) Tamanna Meheran Shemu, M.S.; (2) Sumiya Sadeak, M.S.; (3) Mr. Farhad Hossain, M.S.

LPR
Md. Shohrab Hossain (LPR), M. Sc. (IIT, Dhanbad), Ph. D. (IIT, Roorkee)

Supernumerary Professor

Honorary Professor

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Aminul Islam Talukder, M.Sc., Ph. D. (Shizuoka University, Japan); (2) M. Emran Quayum, M.Sc., Ph. D. (Hokkaido University, Japan); (3) Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee, M.S., Ph. D. (National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan); (4) Md. Asadujcman, M.S.; (5) Md. Kamrul Hasan, M.S.; (6) Dr. Mahabub Alam Bhuiyan, M. Ph. D.(University of Nottingham, UK).

Student Profile

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Year</th>
<th>Present Admission Year</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2022-2023</td>
<td>1st Year Hons.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2021-2022</td>
<td>2nd Year Hons.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2020-2021</td>
<td>3rd Year Hons.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2019-2020</td>
<td>4th Year Hons.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Field Courses
Geological fieldwork in the Chittagong, Chittagong Hill Tracts, Sylhet and other geologically important places of Bangladesh as an essential and integral part of the curriculum of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th year BS Honours program.

Duties and responsibilities of the academic staff
Prof. Dr. Subrota Kumar Saha continued as the Chairman of the Department.

Prof. Dr. Md. Aziz Hasan acted as the Director of the Delta Study Centre while Mr. Md. Saiful Islam, Associate Professor, Dr. Sarmin Sultana, Associate Professor and Janifar Hakim Lupin, Assistant Professor of Geology Department acted as members of the Board of Governors of the Centre from 11 February 2023.

Prof. Dr. Md. Anwar Hossain Bhuiyan served as a member of the Editorial Board of the Dhaka University Journal of Science & Prof. Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed served as the Editor of the Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences.

Dr. Md. Mostafizur Rahman (Associate Professor) and Mrs. Dr. Sarmin Sultana (Associate Professor) served as the Student Advisors and Mr. Mahmoud Al Noor Tushar was in-charge of games and sports of the Department.

Dr. Md. Anwar Hossain Bhuiyan served as House Tutor of the Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall; Dr. Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan served as House Tutor of the Amar Ekushey Hall, Masuma Chowdhury served as House Tutor of the Shamsun Nahar Hall & Tamanna Meheran Shemu served as Assistant House Tutor of the Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall.

Co-curricular activities:
Students of the Department took active part in the departmental and inter-departmental games. The members of the Geo-Debating Club (GDC), Geo-Earth and Environmental Club, Geo-Cultural Club (GCC) and Geo-Photographic Club (GPC) organize debating competition, cultural program and photographic exhibition. Students also organized seminars under the student chapters of international professional organizations such as AAPG, SPE, EAGE and SEG.

Publications & Research Works (2022-2023)

Prof. Dr Subrota Kumar Saha


Prof. Dr. Md. Bodruddoza Mia

Book Section

Journal Article


Prof. Dr. Md. Anwar Hossain Bhuiyan

Published Articles in Scientific Journals
Angola Field Using Well Log Data. Accepted for publication in *The Dhaka University Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences (DUJEES)*, vol. 11(2)


**Published Book Chapters**


**Unpublished Project Reports**


10. **Bhuiyan, M. A. H.**, 2022. Evaluation of Chhatak-2 (Tengratila) gas blowouts to find out the causes of the explosion and to estimate their adverse effect on the field development and economy. Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2020-2021, Principal Investigator).

**Sanzida Murshed:**

Dr. Md. Mostafizur Rahman

Journal Article


Dr. Sarmin Sultana

Book Section

Dr. Md. Ashraful Islam

Journal Article


Dr. Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan

Journal Articles (Total = 7) Published Between July 2022 to June 2023

2. Raff, Jessica L., Goodbred, Steven L., Pickering, Jennifer L., Sincavage, Ryan S., Ayers, John C., Hossain, Md. Saddam, Wilson, Carol A., Paola, Chris, Steckler, Michael S., Mondal,


**Book Chapter (Total = 1) Published Between July 2022 to June 2023**


**Md. Yousuf Gazi**

**Book Section**


**Journal Article**


**Sumiya Sadeak**


**Farhad Hossain**

**Journal Article**

1. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Farhad Hossain, Bayes Ahmed, Md. Zillur Rahman and Peter Sammonds: **Assessing the effectiveness of**


Alam, Secretary (MAU), Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Government of the people’s Republic of Bangladesh; (13) Dr. Hasna Mahmud, Minister, Ministry of Broadcasting and Information, Government of the people’s Republic of Bangladesh; (14) Prof. Dr. Aftab Ali Sheikh, Dept. of Chemistry, DU; (15) Prof. Dr. Prodip Kumer Bakshi, Dept. of Chemistry, DU; (16) Ataur Rahman, Dept. of water Resources Engineering, BUET; (17) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (18) Dr. Md. Rukonuzzaman, Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (19) Prof. Dr. Md. Sohidul Islam, Dept. of Geography & Environment, DU; (20) Mr. Md. Rakib Hossain, Asst. Prof., Dept. of Applied Mathematics, DU; (21) Mr. Kazol Chandra Saha, Asst. Prof., Dept. of Applied Mathematics, DU; (22) Dr. Anower Hossain, Associate Professor, Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (23) Dr. Md. Shariful Islam, Asst. Prof., Dept. of Mathematics, DU; (24) Mr. Md. Mustavi Inan Eshik, Asst. Prof., Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (25) Mr. Md. Mahabub Alam, Asst. Prof., Dept. of Botany, DU; (26) Dr. Md. Mustafizur Rahman, Associate Prof., Dept. of Geology, DU; (27) Dr. Goutam Kumar Kundu, Associate Prof., Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (28) Rear Admiral (Retd.) Kazi Saruar Hossain, Guest Teacher, Dept. of Oceanography, DU;

### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M S 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S 1st Semester</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 8th Semester</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 7th Semester</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 6th Semester</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 5th Semester</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 4th Semester</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 3rd Semester</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 1st Semester</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>286</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Exam Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Exam</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>% of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS 1st Semester</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS 8th Semester</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>96.55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS 7th Semester</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS 6th Semester</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>95.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS 5th Semester</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS 4th Semester</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS 3rd Semester</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS 1st Semester</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>84.38%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Research/Publication

**Md. Jobaer Alam, MS, M. Phil (USA)**

Associate Professor


Dr. K M Azam Chowdhury MS, P.hD (China)
Assistant Professor


Mr. Mahmudul Hasan, MS
Assistant Professor

Nusrat Jahan Shimu, MS
Lecturer

Samiha Shafinaz Shreya, MS
Lecturer


Remarkable activities undertaken by the Department of Oceanography in 2022-23 sessions:

- As part of the curriculum activity, students of B.S. and M.S. classes from the Department of Oceanography embarked on a sea cruise aboard the Bangladesh Navy Ship from 23-27 July 2022 to collect practical data on physical, biological, and other branches of Oceanography. They also participated in 05 (five) separate cruises on the Bangladesh Coast Guard Ship on 13-15 August, 19-21 August, 25-28 August, 24-26 December, and 06-08 January and in collaboration with the Payra Port Authority from 30 October- 02 November 2022 completed 07 (seven) sea cruises in total.

- During the state visit of the Honorable Foreign Minister of the People's Republic of China to Dhaka on 06-07 August 2022, a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) was formalized between the Department of Oceanography, University of Dhaka and the First Institute of Oceanography, Ministry of Natural Resources,
People's Republic of China in the presence of both foreign ministers. The MoU was formally signed by the Treasurer of the University of Dhaka and the Honorable Ambassador of the People's Republic of China.

- 19 October 2022, A seminar was held with the initiative of Department of Oceanography, University of Dhaka on the title "Port Development and Macro Economics for Sustainable Blue Economy". Dr. Linda Trueman, STC Maritime and Logistics University of Applied Sciences, Netherlands, presented the keynote speech at the seminar; Dr. Zillur Rahman, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, was the chief guest, Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam, Director, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre (DRTMC), DU was the special guest. Teachers from different departments and students were also present at the seminar. Dr. K M Azam Chowdhury, Director of the Department of Oceanography, DU, presided over the seminar.

- 22-23 August 2022, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka, arranged Research and Publication Fair-2022 at the Central Playground of the University. The Department of Oceanography participated in the fair and displayed many laboratory equipment and publications of the department.

- 14 March 2023, a seminar was arranged by the Department of Oceanography, University of Dhaka, on the title “Marine Pollution Prevention in Bangladesh: Implementation Analysis for Sustainable Ocean Environment”. Dr. Md. Wahidul Alam, Department of Oceanography, University of Chittagong, presented the keynote speech at the seminar. Teachers and students from different departments were present at the seminar. Dr. K M Azam Chowdhury, Chairman, Department of Oceanography, presided over the seminar.

- 24 May 2023, a training workshop was arranged by the initiative of the Department of Oceanography on the title “Exploring MATLAB in Oceanography”. The Training was conducted by Dr. Mir Shariful Islam, Assistant Professor at the Department of Oceanography.

- 08 June 2023, World Ocean Day-2023 was organized jointly by the Department of Oceanography and International Centre for Ocean Governance (ICOG), the University of Dhaka with the help of German Development Co-Operation (GIZ), National Oceanography and Maritime Institute (NOAMI) and International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN). A beautiful rally was organized to celebrate the day from the Curzon Hall area to Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka as the chief guest, with other special guests including Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), University of Dhaka; Professor Dr. Md. Zillur Rahman, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka; Dr. Stefan Alfred Groenewold, Principal Advisor, GIZ; and Mr. Raquibul Amin, Country Director, IUCN were present as our distinguished special guests.

- A seminar titled "Revealing the Potentials of Blue Economy" was organized at Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Building, University of Dhaka to celebrate this occasion. Dr. Hasan Mahmud, MP, Honorable Minister of Information and Broadcasting, Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh, was the
esteemed Chief Guest. Mohibul Hasan Chowdhury (Nowfel), M.P., Deputy Minister of Education, Ministry of Education, Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh; Dr. Stefan Alfred Groenewold, Principal Advisor, GIZ; Mr. Raquibul Amin, Country Director, IUCN; Professor Dr. Md. Zillur Rahman, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka were present as special guests. Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), University of Dhaka, chaired this event. Dr. M. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, (M.Sc., Ph.D.)

In a bid to foster mutual collaboration and enhance research capabilities at the International Centre for Ocean Governance and Department of Oceanography, the French Ministry of Europe and Foreign Affairs, via Expertise France, appointed Dr. Tonia Astrid CAPUANO in March 2023 for a tenure of 20 months in Bangladesh. The French Embassy in Bangladesh facilitated this initiative. Dr. Tonia Astrid boasts expertise in Numerical Modelling and Research spanning Oceanography, Meteorology, and Climate Change. She will be rendering her expertise in the Oceanography field, significantly bolstering the research endeavors of students and fellow researchers.

Department of Disaster Science and Climate Resilience (1949)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Zillur Rahman, (M.Sc., Ph.D.)

Professor
Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, (M.Sc., Ph.D.)

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Shakhawat Hossain, (M.S., M.Phil.) [study Leave]; (2) Dewan Mohammad Enamul Haque, (M.Sc, MPhil) [study Leave].

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Marufur Rahman, (M.S.) [study Leave]; (2) B.M. Rabby Hossen, (M.S.) [study Leave]; (3) Abrar Hossain, (M.S.); (4) S.M. Kamrul Hassan, (M.S.S., M.Phil.); (5) Nushrat Tashmin, (M.S.S.).

Lecturer
(1) Md. Selim, (M.S.) [study Leave]; (2) Md. Izazul Haque, (M.S.) [study Leave]; (3) Khandakar Aurib, (M.Eng.); (4) Shamima Ferdousi Sifa, (M.S.); (5) Tanzim Hayat, (M.S.); (6) Anika Samm-A, (M.S.); (7) Abul Kashem Faruki Fahim, (M.S.); (8) Tasnim Jabin Jui, (M.S.).

Student Advisor
S.M. Kamrul Hassan

Students Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Classes &amp; Batch</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th>Examination Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No. of Examinee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 1st year, Batch-10</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Course Level</td>
<td>Year Group</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 1st year</td>
<td>Batch-9</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 2nd year</td>
<td>Batch-8</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 3rd year</td>
<td>Batch-7</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 4th year</td>
<td>Batch-6</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>M.S. 2nd Semester</td>
<td>Batch-5</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>169</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part-Time and Guest Teachers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Post</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. A S M Woobaid Ullah</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Dept. Of Geology, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Subrota Kumar Saha</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Geology, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Dept. Of Geography and Environment, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Azmeri Khan</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>ISRT, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Applied Mathematics, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>ISRT, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Dr. Alamgir Kabir</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Physics, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Dr. Md.</td>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Dept. of Physics, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>B M Mainul Hossain)</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>IIT, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Dr. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Dept. Of Geology, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Dr. S.M. Chapal Hossain</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Applied Mathematics, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Md. Abdul Khaleque</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Development Studies, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Md. Abdul Khaleque</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Development Studies, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Dr. Ainul Nishat</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>BRAC University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Ms. Nasrin Lipi</td>
<td>Lecturer</td>
<td>ISRT, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Mohammad Abdul Quyyum</td>
<td>Former Director General</td>
<td>Bangladesh Rural Development Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Abdul Wazed</td>
<td>Former Director General</td>
<td>Department of Disaster Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Dr. Anwar Zahid</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td>Ground Water Hydrology, Bangladesh Water Development Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Dr. Shantana Rani Halder</td>
<td>Monitoring and Evaluation Specialist</td>
<td>National Agricultural Technology Program (NATP-2), Ministry of Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Md. Abdul Mannan</td>
<td>Meteorologist</td>
<td>Bangladesh Meteorological</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Indexed Journals with Impact Factor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Journal</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Assessing the effectiveness of landslide slope stability by analysing structural mitigation measures and community risk perception</td>
<td>Assessing the effectiveness of landslide slope stability by analysing structural mitigation measures and community risk perception</td>
<td><em>Natural Hazards</em></td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>10.1007/s11069-023-05947-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>A Simplified Analytical Model to Evaluate Hospital Preparedness for Earthquake Emergency Response</td>
<td>A Simplified Analytical Model to Evaluate Hospital Preparedness for Earthquake Emergency Response</td>
<td><em>The Dhaka University Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences</em></td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10.3329/duje.v11i1.63711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Simplified Engineering Geomorphic Unit-based Seismic Site</td>
<td>Simplified Engineering Geomorphic Unit-based Seismic Site</td>
<td><em>Nature Scientific Reports</em></td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>10.21203/rs.3.rs-220228/v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sl.</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Special Seminar on Disaster and Climate Resilience through Collaboration and Research</td>
<td>02 November 2022</td>
<td>Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Workshop for Development of the Contents for the Short Course on Climate Change and Public Health</td>
<td>02 February, 2023</td>
<td>Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Roundtable Discussion on</td>
<td>28 February 2023</td>
<td>Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Characterization of Detailed Area Plan of Dhaka City**

6. Spatiotemporal change in groundwater sustainability of Bangladesh and its major causes  

Stochastic Environmental Research and Risk Assessment  

02 September 2022  

4.2  

10.1007/s00477-022-02294-z

7. Climate change Induced Socio-economic Vulnerability- A Case Study for Koyra Upazila, Khulna Bangladesh  

The Dhaka University Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences  

December 2022  

0.1  

Accepted

8. Empirical Approach Based Rainfall Threshold Estimation for Landslide Occurrence in Cox's Bazar District, Bangladesh  

The Dhaka University Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences  

01 February 2023  

0.1  

10.3329/dujes.v11i1.637.13


The Dhaka University Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences  

01 November 2022  

0.1  

10.3329/dujes.v11i1.637.12

10. Spatiotemporal analysis of 2020 monsoon floods and its impacts along selected reaches of the Padma River, Bangladesh  

International Journal of River Basin Management  

17 March 2023  

2.5  

10.1080/15715124.2023.2187401
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Earthquake Risk Reduction in Bangladesh</th>
<th>Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4. National Workshop on Landslide Disaster Risk Reduction Approaches in Bangladesh: Special Attention on the Kutupalong Rohingya Camp, Cox’s Bazar-2023</td>
<td>Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.April 2023</td>
<td>03 May 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Urban Heat Resilience: An International Collaboration between Dhaka North City Corporation and Extreme Heat Resilience Alliance</td>
<td>Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 May 2023</td>
<td>10 Jun 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminar on Commemoration of 12 June 1897 Great Indian Earthquake: Towards Preparedness and Awareness for Earthquake Risk Mitigation</td>
<td>Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Department of Meteorology (2016)**

**Chairperson**
Fatima Akter, Ph.D.

**Professor**
Prof. Towhida Rashid, Ph.D.

**Associate Professor**
Fatima Akter, Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor**
Saurav Dey Shuvo [In Study Leave]

**Lecturer**
(1) Shammi Akhter, M.S. [In Study Leave]; (2) Md. Rabiul Awal, M.S. [In Study Leave]; (3) Md. Momin Islam, M.Sc.; (4) Pappu Paul, M.Sc. [In Study Leave]; (5) Nabila Jaman Tripty, M.Sc. [In Study Leave]; (6) Aishia Fyruz Aishi, M.Sc.

**Student Advisor**

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Prof. Dewan Abdul Quadir, Ph.D. Chancellor, NPI University of Bangladesh; (2) Prof. Dr. Abdus Salam, Dept. of Chemistry, D.U.; (3) Prof. Dr. Ratab Chandra Gosh, Dept. of Physics, D.U.; (4) Prof. Dr. Alamgir Kabir, Dept. of Physics, D.U.; (5) Md. Abdul Mannan, Ph.D., Meteorologist, BMD; (6) Dr. Md. Nazmul Ahasan, Former Senior Research Officer, S.M.R.C.; (7) Prof. Dr. Sujit Kumar Debsharma, Adjunct Faculty, B.S.M.R. Maritime University; (8) Dr. Md. Ashfaqur Rahman, Director, ESTEPS; (9) Dr. Md. kamruzzaman, Senior Scientific Officer, BRRI.

**Number of Students:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>B.S. 1st Year</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>B.S. 2nd Year</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>M.Sc. 1st Semester</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>M.Sc. 3rd Semester</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>66</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Exam</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Promoted</th>
<th>Rate of Promotion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>B.S. 3rd Semester</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>B.S. 2nd Semester</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>B.S. 1st Semester</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>M.Sc. 3rd Semester</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>92.31%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>M.Sc. 2nd Semester</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>M.Sc. 1st Semester</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Publication

Research

1. Association of Climate factors with Dengue incidence in Dhaka City, Bangladesh: A Court Regression Approach
2. Different types of Contraceptive uses among Married Women in Bangladesh: A systematic review and meta-analyses
3. An investigational analysis of the prescription pattern and prescription errors at a tertiary care hospital in the Dhaka Megacity of Bangladesh during the Covid-19 Pandemic
4. Analyzing Hypertension and Diabetes Mellitus Status among Bangladeshi Adults: Evidence from Bangladesh Demographic Health Survey (BDHS) 2017-18 Data

Faculty of Engineering and Technology (2008)

Under the guidance and leadership of its current Dean, Professor Dr. Hafiz Md. Hasan Babu, the Faculty of Engineering and Technology (FoET) has taken significant strides in the development of engineering education and research:

1. FoET has published its first newsletter in 2022, highlighting the academic and research accomplishments of its faculties and students. The newsletter has been sent to different universities and educational and research institutes throughout the country, branding the success stories of FoET.

2. The Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering (DUJASE), published by FoET, has received its DOI and the submission process has been made online. The journal now has an international editorial board comprising of distinguished faculty members from North America and Japan.

3. To encourage authors to submit top-quality research works in The Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering (DUJASE), FoET has recently declared cash rewards and certificates for the best three papers in its upcoming issues. The awards will be provided as follows:
   - 1st Prize: Tk 20, 000/= and certificate
   - 2nd Prize: Tk 15,000/= and certificate
   - 3rd Prize: Tk 10,000/= and certificate

4. To encourage interdisciplinary research and collaboration between the different departments of the faculty, FoET initiated a Collaborative Research Grant (CRG). The CRG has been awarded to two research groups this year, each being provided 3 lakhs taka with a total of 6 lakhs taka. FoET will also cover the article processing charge for any publication resulting from this collaborative research.

5. FoET faculty members publishing in Scopus indexed Q1 journals, either as first author or as corresponding author, will receive a cash prize of 15,000 Tk/= for each Q1 journal.

6. For financially challenged students with excellent academic track record, three trust funds worth 65 lakhs Taka have been allocated:
   - (a) Drs. Muhammad Harunur and Fatema Rashid Trust Fund (10 lakhs Taka)
   - (b) Abdullah-Al-Mahmud Trust Fund (15 lakhs Taka)
   - (c) Fazlul Karim Needy-Talent Trust Fund (50 lakhs Taka).

In addition, a total of 1 lakh Taka worth of merit scholarships are allocated for the 1st year students of the BSc. Engg. programs. Students who are in the second year of their Ph.D.s are also eligible for merit scholarships and a total of 1 lakh Taka is assigned for them as well. Both
these merit scholarships are provided by the Drs. Muhammad Harunur and Fatema Rashid Trust Fund.

7. To promote engineering education and develop entrepreneurs in rural areas, Professor Dr. Muhammad Harunur Rashid from the University of West Florida, USA has shown interest to initiate the Drs. Muhammad Harunur and Fatema Rashid Engineering Outreach program. Under this program, FoET will receive a monthly donation of Tk 33,000/= and 6 lakhs Taka for fixed deposits.

8. To formulate and implement Outcome Based Education (OBE), the departments of FoET will be provided with a one-time fund of Tk 25,000/=

Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering (1965)

Chairman
Dr. Md Habibur Rahman -M.Sc., Ph.D.

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Study Leave
(1) Mr. A.B.M. Hasan Talukder –M.Sc., -Assistant Professor; (2) Mr. Md. Zahidul –M.Sc., -Assistant Professor; (3) Mr. Ariful Islam –M.Sc.,- Assistant Professor; (4) Miftahul Jannat Rasna –M.Sc- Lecturer; (5) Mr. Mohammed Nowaz Rabbani Chowdhury -M.Sc. -Lecturer; (6) Mr. Md. Didarul Alam -M.Sc.- Lecturer; (7) Marshia Zaman Shaily -M.Sc.- Lecturer.

Student’s information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No. of male students</th>
<th>No. of female students</th>
<th>Total no. of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc. Engg.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc. Engg.</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. Engg.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. Engg.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. Engg.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>346</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications
Name: Dr. Md. Adnan Kiber MSc, Ph.D. (The Sheffield University, UK)
Designation: Professor
Status: [In active service]

Name: Dr. A. H. M. Asadul Huq, MSc, Ph.D. (Kanazawa University, Japan)
Designation: Professor
Status: [In active service]


Name: Dr. S.M. Mostafa Al-Mamun, MSc, Ph.D. (The Graduate University for Advanced Studies, Japan)
Designation: Professor
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publications : July-2022 – June 2023

Name: Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman MSc, Ph.D. (Kitami Institute of Technology, Japan)
Designation: Professor
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publication: July-2021 – June 2022

Name: Dr. Md. Shaful Alam, MSc, Ph.D. (The Sheffield University, UK)
Designation: Professor
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publication: July-2022 – June 2023

Name: Dr. Mosabber Uddin Ahmed, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)
Designation: Professor
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publications: July 2022 – June 2023


Name: Dr. Sazzad Muhammad Samaun Imran, MS, PhD (Kanazawa University, Japan)
Designation: Professor
Status: [In active service]

Publications: July 2022 – June 2023


Name: Dr. Sakhawat Hussain, M.Sc., Ph.D. (University of Nice Sophia Antipolis, France)
Designation: Associate Professor
Status: [In active service]
Journal Publications: July 2022–June 2023


Name: **Dr. Abul Kalam Azad**, MSc, Ph.D. (The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong)
Designation: Associate Professor
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publications: July 2022 – June 2023


Name: **Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed**, M.Sc., Ph.D. (University of Cambridge, United Kingdom)
Designation: Associate Professor
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publications: July 2022–June 2023


Name: **Dr. Ahsan Habib**, M.Sc., Ph.D. (University of California, Santa Cruz, USA)
Designation: Associate Professor
Status: [In active service]
Journal Publications: July 2022 - June 2023


Name: **Dr. Sharnali Islam**, M.Sc. (Southern Illinois University Carbondale, USA), Ph.D. (University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA)

Designation: Assistant Professor

Status: [In active service]

Journal Publications: July 2022 - June 2023


Name: **Dr. Khaleda Ali**, Ph.D. (Queen Mary University of London, UK)

Designation: Assistant Professor

Status: [In active service]
Journal Publications: July 2022-June 2023

Name Dr. Md. Minarul Islam, M.Sc. (Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET)), Ph.D. degree in Electrical Power at University of Wollongong (UOW), NSW, Australia
Designation: Assistant Professor
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publications July 2022-June 2023:

Name: Dr. Shekh Md Mahmudul Islam, Ph.D. (University of Hawaii at Manoa, USA)
Designation: Assistant Professor
Status: [In active service]


Name: Mir Md Fahimul Islam, M.Sc.
Designation: Lecture
Status: [In active Service]

Journal Publications July 2022-June 2023

Name: Sarah Cynthia Gomez, M.Sc.
Designation: Lecture
Status: [In active service]

Journal Publications July 2022-June 2023
Name: Emraul Islam Emon, M.Sc.
Designation: Lecture
Status: [In active Service]

Journal Publications July 2022-June 2023

Name: Shahin Parvez, M.Sc.
Designation: Lecture
Status: [In active Service]
Department Activities and Others

The history of the Department of Electrical & Electronic Engineering is a narrative of response to society’s call. In September 1965, the Department of Applied Physics was opened to meet the demand for higher studies in different areas of electronics and Professor Shah Md. Fazlur Rahman became the founding head of the department. Later, the course curriculum was upgraded and the department was renamed as the Department of Applied Physics & Electronics in 1974.

To meet the increasing demand of the 21st century in electronics and communication engineering and to facilitate further development in these areas, the syllabus was updated again and the department was renamed as the Department of Applied Physics, Electronics & Communication Engineering in October 2005. This department became part of the Faculty of Engineering & Technology in June 2008. Very recently, the department has been emerged as the Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering in November 2014 with updated curriculum.

At the commencement, the department admitted students only in the M.Sc. program. Later on, B.Sc. program was introduced in 1975. At present, the department offers B.Sc. in EEE, M.Sc. and Ph.D. degrees.

Currently, the chairperson of the department is Professor Dr. Anis Ahmed, who has been successfully leading the department since December 2020. Furthermore, 14 dedicated office staffs are working graciously in order to maintain smooth functioning of the administrative and daily activities of the department. Since its inception in 1965, the department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering has been the pioneer in the fields of computer engineering, telecommunications engineering and electronics. The department is slowly paving its way towards the echelon of engineering education amongst the various engineering institutions of the country.

Students’ extracurricular activities:
The Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering always provides its members with, in addition to regular academic activities, enormous opportunities to get themselves involved in different co-curricular activities throughout the year. Involvement and participation in different club activities is such an opportunity.

The department’s own club, Electrical and Electronics Club (EEC), is the trademark student-run organization under the Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, University of Dhaka. The club aims to provide a platform for the students who aim to stretch their academic knowledge beyond the classroom and apply it pragmatically to real world situations through interactions and brainstorming; “a complementary nourishment of the modern era”.

This club has been regularly organizing programming contests, circuit contests, workshops and seminars assisting the students to graduate as competent engineers and researchers and apply their knowledge practically.

There are also several groups, e.g., EEE Sports Group, EEE Cultural Group, etc., who are organizing different sports and cultural events throughout the year.
In addition, the University of Dhaka has a number of clubs and societies, e.g., DU Research Society, DU Science Society, DU Photographic Society, Badhan, and so on, where the students of this department participate regularly.
Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering (1972)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Nurnabi

Professor
(1) Professor Dr. A.M. Sarwaruddin Chowdhury, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (2) Professor Dr. Sayed Md. Shamsuddin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (3) Professor Dr. Md. Nurul Amin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Professor Dr. Dipti Saha, M.Sc., Ph.D.; (5) Professor Dr. Md. Nurnabi, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds, U.K.); (6) Professor Dr. A.N.M. Hamidul Kabir, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (7) Professor Dr. Md. Zahangir Alam, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (8) Professor Dr. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (9) Professor Dr. Ashequl Alam Rana, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (10) Professor Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (11) Professor Dr. A.F.M. Mustafizur Rahman, Ph.D. (Japan); (12) Professor Dr. Mohammad Mainul Karim, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Korea); (13) Professor Dr. Md. Ashaduzzaman M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (14) Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (15) Professor Dr. Papia Haque, M.Sc., Ph.D. (U.K.).

Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Asaduzzaman, M.S., (Study leave); (2) Mr. Sadia Sharmin, M.S., (Study leave); (3) Dr. Mohammad Shahruzzaman, M.S., Ph.D., (Japan); (4) Mr. Md. Shirajur Rahman, M.S., (Study leave); (5) Ms. Shanta Biswas, M.S., (Study leave); (6) Md. Minhajul Islam, M.S., (Study leave); (7) Md. Sazedul Islam, M.S., (Study leave); (8) Shaikat Chandra Dey, M.S., (Study leave); (9) Tanvir Ahmed, M.S. (BUET), (Study leave); (10) Dr. Khandoker Samaher Salem, M.S., Ph.D. (USA).

Lecturer
(1) Md. Nurus Sakib, M.S. (BUET) (Study leave); (2) Mr. Sadit Bihongo Malitha, M.S. (DU).

Students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No of examinees</th>
<th>3.0 ≥ x (≥2)</th>
<th>2.0 (≥x)</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc Hon's</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc Hon's</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc Hon's</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.Sc Hon's</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No of examinees</th>
<th>(x\geq3)</th>
<th>(3.0 \geq x \geq 2)</th>
<th>(2.0 \geq x)</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S 2021</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 2021</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>84%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 2021</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 2021</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>92.75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2021</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>98.41%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Academic Activities

(1) Field work and study-tour
As per the requirement, of the academic curriculum, the students of 1st, 2nd and 3rd years visited different chemical industries in Dhaka, Chittagong, Sylhet, Barisal, Noakhali and Khulna in the session 2021-2022.

(2) Inplant Training
The students of 4th year B.Sc. (Hons.) the session 2021-2022 finished internship (4-6 weeks) in different industries of Bangladesh Chemical Industries Corporation (BCIC) to acquire hand to hand experience. The industries included were the fertilizer, Pulp and paper, Cement, Sugar, among many other heavy industries. The students of MS class also completed one month training program in TICI, Ghorashal.

(3) Sports
The students of this department participated in the inter-departmental cricket and football tournaments in the academic year 2021-2022.

(4) Fresher's Reception, Farewell program and picnic
The department also arranged fresher's reception to welcome the newcomers (1st year students) of the session 2021-2022 and arranged farewell Ceremony for the passing out students (MS) in the same occasion. The Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University attended as the chief guest while the Pro-Vice Chancellor, Treasurer and Dean of the Science Faculty were special guests on that occasion. In the same academic year, a picnic party was also arranged attended by the students the teachers, officers and staff of the department.

Research Activities and Research Publications

Professor Dr. A. M. Sarwaruddin Chowdhury

Research Interests
2. Polymers and Environment: Natural polymeric material studies using modern techniques. Studies on widely available plant fibers using polymer materials w.r.t. Bangladesh environment.
3. Natural products chemistry-chemicals available in Bangladesh environment, Plants Chemistry and allied activities.
4. Shape memory materials: alloys (SMAs) & polymers (SMPs), SEM, TEM, DSC and Optical studies including laser microscopes on the surfaces to investigate modification.
5. Chemical Technology and Environmental problems, Environmental science using laser spectroscopy, Auto-oxidation of metals and their industrial application, Environmental Studies on heavy metals status in the biological samples, soil, water, sediments, plants and fishes by Spectroscopy, Electro analytical techniques, etc.

Prof. Dr AM Sarwaruddin Chowdhury is the Current President, Bangladesh Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Association (BACCEA)
Prof. Dr AM Sarwaruddin is the Ex-Syndicate and Senate Member of Khulna University.

Prof. Sarwaruddin is also affiliated with the following organizations:
1. BSTI- Expert Member and a Committee Chairman.
2. UGC- Expert Member
3. BCSIR- Expert Member
4. BJRI- Expert Member
5. a) Editorial Board Member, JBCS (Journal of Bangladesh Chemical Society) b) Editorial Board Member, DIUJAHs (Daffodil International University Journal of Allied Health Science) c) Ex-Editorial Board Member, DUJS (Dhaka University Journal of Science) d) Ex-Editorial Board Member, DUJASE (Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering)
6. Life Member and Founder Convenor, Graduates Applied Chemistry and Chemical Technology Association
7. Member, American Chemical Society (ACS). [2238142]
8. Member, Society for Environmental Control in Biology, Japan. [GAI KOKU 65]
9. Member, New York Academy of Sciences. [5003IP]
10. Vice President, ACCE AA (Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Alumni Association), University of Dhaka, Bangladesh
11. Member, Hokkaido University Foreign Students and Researcher Association, Japan.
12. Member, BACSAF (Bangladesh Association of Commonwealth Scholars and Fellows), Supported by the CSC Commission, UK.
13. Alumni, Commonwealth Science Council (CSC), London, UK
14. Alumni, DAAD-Deutcher Akademischer Austauschdienst (German Academic Exchange), Referat 224 (Alumni), 53175 Bonn, Germany.
16. Life Member, Japanese University Alumni Association of Bangladesh (JUAAB) [LM-205]
17. Life Member, German University Alumni Association of Bangladesh.
18. Life Member, Bangladesh Chemical Society, Dhaka. [LM-892]
19. Life Member, Association of Humboldt Fellows Bangladesh, Dhaka. [HF-LM/44]

**Publication**

Professor Dr. Sayed Md. Shamsuddin

**Research Interest:**
1. Reaction kinetics
2. Reaction dynamics of small molecules
3. Photochemical properties of materials
4. Environmental pollution and Food Safety.

**Publication List**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SNo</th>
<th>Title of the article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Date of Publication</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Fabrication of Novel Nanohybrid Material for the Removal of Azo Dyes from Wastewater,</td>
<td>Journal of Composites Science</td>
<td>October 11, 2022</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>10.3390/jcs6100304</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Professor Dr. Md. Nurul Amin

**Research Interest:**
1. Industrial wastewater treatment
2. Environment and analytical chemistry
3. Environmental pollution and management
4. Removal (Arsenic, Chromium phenotic compounds etc.) and purification of groundwater
5. Analysis of endocrine disrupting chemicals and toxic metal in biological and environmental samples
6. Pulp and paper making
7. Renewable energy and biomass.

**Publication List**
Professor Dr. Dipti Saha

Research Interest:
1. Alkylation of aromatic Hydrocarbons
2. Preparation of amphiphilic compounds having multialkyl chains
3. Food and nutrition
4. Natural products
5. Isolation, characterization and Utilisation of protein isolate, Composites
6. Intercatiation of clay etc.

Publication List

Professor Dr. Md. Nurnabi

Research Interest:
2. Studies on Membrane Bioreactor for waste water treatment and recycle.
3. Industrial wastewater treatment by electrocoagulation.
4. Fluorescent organic nanoparticles and their applications.
5. Synthesis of graphene based materials and their applications.
6. Microbial Fuel cell.

Publication List


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Title of the article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Date of Publication</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Aggregation-induced emission enhancement (AIEE) of tetrarhenium(II) metallacycles and their application as luminescent sensors for nitroaromatics and antibiotics</td>
<td>Dalton Trans</td>
<td>05 Jan 2023</td>
<td>4.569</td>
<td>doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03408E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Adsorption of Cu (II) and Cd(II) with graphene based adsorbent: adsorption kinetics, isotherm and thermodynamic studies</td>
<td>Desalination and Water Treatment</td>
<td>1 January 2023</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>doi:10.5004/dwt.2023.29290</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Professor Dr. A.N.M. Hamidul Kabir  
**Research Interest:**  
1. Surfactant Chemistry  
2. Water Science and Treatment Technology.

**Publication List**

Professor Dr. Md. Zahangir Alam  
**Research Interest:**  
1. Synthesis and Characterization of Photoresponsive polymers  
2. Preparation of polymer composites  
3. Synthesis of industrially important petrochemicals  
4. Treatment of industrial wastewater.

**Publication List**

Professor Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman  
**Research Interest:**  
1. Experienced in the development of self-assembling materials and application of self-assembling system in molecular recognition by HPLC and preparation variety of polymeric type stationary phases for chiral recognition and robust separation of environmental samples, steroids, nucleic acids, nucleo-bases, drugs etc and evaluation of their separation mechanism.  
3. Experienced in synthesis of living radical polymerization initiators (ATRP), supramolecularorganogelators synthesis.  
4. Post and pre modifications of polymer  
5. Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of various cationic lipids and peptides for Gene Delivery.  
6. Experienced in preparation of soft materials i.e. inorganic-polymer hybrids for separation science and polymer-magnetic nano particles (MNP) for drug delivery and magneto responsive organo and hydrogels.

7. Development of fiber reinforced composites/biocomposite, nanocomposites and extraction of polymers from natural polysaccharides and proteins for biomedical applications.  
8. Biodegradable polymers and polymer composites and bionanocomposites.

**Publication List**

Professor Dr. Ashequl Alam Rana  
**Research Interest:**  
1. Synthetic organic chemistry  
2. Separation science through HPLC method  

**Publication List**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Title of the article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Date of Publication</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.</td>
<td>Adsorption of Anionic and Cationic Dyes from Textile Effluents by Activated Carbon Prepared from Sawdust and Fish Scale</td>
<td>Advances in Chemical Engineering and Science</td>
<td>12/06/2023</td>
<td>1.41</td>
<td>10.4236/aces.2023.133014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawdust and Fish Scale</td>
<td>Development of methods for quantification and classification of gelatin in capsule shell using chemometric analysis of FTIR spectroscopic data</td>
<td>Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research</td>
<td>2022-06-26</td>
<td>0.55</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.3329/bjsir.v57i2.60405">https://doi.org/10.3329/bjsir.v57i2.60405</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman**

**Research Interest**
1. Extraction and reuse of protein chromium from shavinge dust.
2. Synthesis of azo-phenol type antioxidants for base oil
3. Reclamation of used lubricating oils.
5. Fabrication of composite materials.
7. Synthesis and characterization of superabsorbent polymeric materials.
8. Studies on thermal and photo alignment behavior of poly ethylene imines (PEIs) having azobenzene side chain groups.

**Publication List**

**Professor Dr. A. F. M. Mustafizur Rahman**

**Research Interest:**
1. Synthesis of organic and organometallic compounds and evaluation of their biological activity.
2. Separation of carbon nanotubes (CNTs) through Host-Guest complexation, using organic tweezers molecules.
3. Preparation and application of Nanocomposites.
4. Isolation of bioactive compounds from indigenous medicinal plants.
5. Pharmaceutical Chemistry/ Production of biodiesel from plant products.

**Publication List**

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Mainul Karim**

**Research Interest:**
1. Investigation of new chemiluminescence reactions and their subsequent utilities for detection of biologically important compounds with flow injection analysis.
2. Separation of biologically important compounds and pharmaceutical drugs by capillary electrophoresis using chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence detection.
3. Synchronous scanning fluorescence for the analysis of composite drugs.
4. Development of fluorimetric nanoparticles (Single organic nanoparticles and composite nanoparticles) for the detection of pharmaceutical drugs in biological samples.
5. Application of sol-gel chemistry for the immobilization of sensing materials on solid support.
7. Chemometrics.
8. Development of molecular imprinted polymers (MIP) for sensing applications.

**Publication List**


### Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum

**Publication List**


### Professor Dr. Papia Haque

**Research Interest**:

1. Biodegradable polymer composites for bone implants
2. Coupling agents reaction in the composites
3. Degradable polymer synthesis
4. Biomedical uses of natural and biopolymer

Publication List

Associate Professor
Dr. Md. Ashraful Islam Molla

Research Interests
1. Novel photocatalyst synthesis using different techniques
2. Preparation and characterization of nanocomposites
3. Photocatalytic degradation of organic pollutants
4. Removal of organic pollutants from wastewater
5. Capacitive deionization (CDI) technology

Publication List
1. S.A. Fahim, N. Zahan, R.A. Shathy, M.S. Quddus, M. Moniruzzaman, S.M. Masum, M.A.I. Molla, 2023, B–Sn/TiO₂ nanoparticles for photodegradation of metronidazole antibiotics under different lights, Materials Chemistry and Physics 305, 127937.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Title of the article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Date of Publication</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>B–Sn/TiO₂ nanoparticles for photodegradation of metronidazole antibiotics under different lights</td>
<td>Materials Chemistry and Physics</td>
<td>1 Septem ber 2023</td>
<td>4.77</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2023.127937">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2023.127937</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dr. Mohammad Ismail

Research Interest:
1. Carbon Capture & Storage (CCS), Clean Hydrogen Production
2. Energy and Environment Pollution and Green Technology
3. Climate Change & Renewable Energy
4. Biogas, Biodiesel, Bio-oil Production and Conversion to Commercial Green Fuel
5. Petrochemical Synthesis and Characterization
6. Novel Catalyst Synthesis, its Industrial Application
7. Nanomaterials and other Material Science
8. University – Industry Partnership

Publication List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Title of the article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Date of Publication</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Prospects and challenges of renewable hydrogen generation in Bangladesh</td>
<td>International Journal of Hydrogen Energy</td>
<td>29/06/2023</td>
<td>7.139</td>
<td>doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhyde.2023.03.059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Production, Characterization</td>
<td>Dhaka University</td>
<td>25/08/2022</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>doi.org/10.3329/dujs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dr. Taslima Ferdous

**Research Interests**
1. Investigation of new chemiluminescence reactions and their subsequent utilities for detection of biologically important compounds with flow injection analysis.
2. Separation of biologically important compounds and pharmaceutical drugs by capillary electrophoresis using chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence detection.
5. Isolation and characterization of natural products and investigation of their antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities.

**Publication List**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Title of the article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Date of Publication</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Tissue paper from corn stalk pulp in biorefinery concept</td>
<td><em>Biomass Conversion and Biorefinery</em> (Accepted)</td>
<td>15/06/2023</td>
<td>4.05</td>
<td>10.1007/s13399-023-04470-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Evaluation of Physico-Chemical and Nutritional Properties and Microbial Analysis of Some Local Jam and Jelly in Bangladesh</td>
<td><em>Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering</em></td>
<td>2023-02-01</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.3329/duiase.v7i1.62882">https://doi.org/10.3329/duiase.v7i1.62882</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dr. Md. Nuruzzaman Khan

**Research Interests**
1. BioproteinTemplated Nanostructures
2. Design of Renewable Materials for Metal & Dye Adsorption
4. Smart Bio-nanomaterials for Drug Delivery Systems
5. Nano-biomaterials for Wound Healing Applications
6. Electrospinning of Renewable Biopolymers-based composites
7. Surface modification by E-beam/UV promoted chemical lithography.
8. Effect of environmental estrogens in breast cancer.
9. Fabrication of natural fiber composites for construction and engineering

Publication List

Dr. Taslim Ur Rashid
Research Interest
My broad research interest focuses on separation technology, designing polymer nanocomposites with improved properties for industrial waste management, nanofiber fabrication by electrospinning, polymer rheology, ionic liquids for industrial waste management, and biopolymer based electrolytes for dye sensitized solar cell.

Publication List


Assistant Professor
Dr. Mohammad Shahruzzaman
Publication List


Dr. Khandoker Samaher Salem

Publication List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Title of the article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Date of Publication</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Production, Characterization and Evaluation of Pyrolysis Oil from Tyre Wastes Available in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Dhaka University J. of Science</td>
<td>25/08/2022</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>doi.org/10.3329/dujs.v70i2.62603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.</td>
<td>Sustainable high-yield lignocellulosic fibers and modification technologies educing softness and strength for tissues and hygiene products for global health</td>
<td>Materials Today Sustainability</td>
<td>02/02/2023</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>doi.org/10.1016/j.mtsust.2023.100342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.</td>
<td>Architecting ultrathin graphitic C3N4 nanosheets incorporated PVA/Gelatin bionanocomposite for potential</td>
<td>ACS Applied Bio Materials</td>
<td>19/10/2022</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>doi.org/10.1021/acsabm.2c00502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.</td>
<td>A systematic examination of the dynamics of water-cellulose interactions on capillary force-induced fiber collapse</td>
<td>Carbohydrate Polymers</td>
<td>11/07/2022</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2022.119856</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Department of Computer Science and Engineering (1992)**

**Chairman**
Prof. Dr. Saifuddin Md. Tareeq, M.Sc, M.S. (Australia) Ph.D. (Japan)

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Suraiya Pervin, M.Sc, Ph.D. (I.I.T, Kharagpur, India); (2) Dr. Md. Haider Ali, M.Sc, D.E. (Japan); (3) Dr. Hafiz Md. Hasan Babu, M.Sc. (Check Republic) Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim, M.Sc, M.Tech (I.I.T., Kharagpur, India), Ph.D. (BUET, Dhaka); (5) Dr. Md. Hasanuzzaman, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan), Post Doc (Japan) [On Leave]; (6) Dr. Shabbir Ahmed, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Australia); (7) Dr. Md. Mustafizur Rahman, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South
Korea); (8) Dr. Md. Abdur Razzaque, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea); (9) Dr. Chowdhury Farhan Ahmed, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea); (10) Dr. Md. Mamun-Or-Rashid, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea); (11) Dr. Mosaddek Hossain Kamal, M.Sc, M.S. (Australia) Ph.D. (Canada); (12) Dr. Upama Kabir, M.Sc, M.S. (Australia), Ph.D. (Canada); (13) Dr. Mohammad Asif Hossain Khan, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan); (14) Dr. Moinul Islam Zaber, M.Sc, Ph.D. (USA).

**Associate Professor**

(1) Mr. Abu Ahmed Ferdaus, M.Sc.; (2) Dr. Shaily Kabir, M.Sc., Ph.D. (UK) [On Leave]; (3) Dr. Mosarrat Jahan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Australia); (4) Dr. Ismat Rahman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (UK); (5) Dr. Sarker Tanveer Ahmed Rumee, M.Sc, Ph.D. (USA); (6) Dr. Md. Mosaddek Khan, M.Sc, Ph.D. (UK).

**Assistant Professor**


**Lecturer**


**Part-Time Teacher**

(1) Professor Dr. Abu Bin Hasan Susan, Department of Chemistry, DU.; (2) Professor. Dr. S.M. Mostafa Al Mamun, Department of EEE, DU.; (3) Professor Dr. Abul Kalam Azad, Department of EEE, DU.; (4) Professor Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, Department of Physics, DU.; (5) Professor Md. Fazlur Rahman, IER, DU; (6) Professor Dr. Mohammad Moninnoor Roshid, IER, DU.

**Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc.Hons (2022-2023)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc.Hons (2021-2022)</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc.Hons (2021-2022)</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc.Hons (2021-2022)</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc. Hons (2021-2022)</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. Course (2021-2022)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil. (2022-2023)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Students</strong></td>
<td><strong>360</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.Sc. Hons 2021</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>59.26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. 2022</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Articles**

Recommender System to Ensure Travel Safety in a City. *IEEE ACCESS, 10*(7), 71221 – 71232. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2022.3187964


**Nuclear Engineering Department (2010)**

The Department of Nuclear Engineering, University of Dhaka began its academic activity in December 2012 under the leadership of Professor Dr. Khorsheed Ahmad Kabir. At present, Dr. Afroza Shelley is serving as the chairman of the Department. At the commencement, the Department admitted 25 students in the M.Sc. program through a competitive admission test. Currently, there are 128 B.Sc., 14 M.Sc. & 02 PhD students, fifteen faculty members & fourteen adjunct faculties in the department. This Department is the first of its kind and is the pioneer in nuclear engineering education in Bangladesh.
Laboratory Facilities
The Department has well equipped laboratories which cover practical aspects of physics, electrical and electronic engineering, heat transfer & fluid mechanics, thermal-hydraulics and reactor safety, radiation science & health physics, nuclear instrumentation & measurements and computer programming & simulation.

Research Areas
Major research area covers reactor statics, kinetics & dynamics, thermal hydraulics, computational fluid mechanics, nuclear safety and security, radiation protection and shielding, radioactive waste management, nuclear analytical techniques, nuclear medicine etc.

Career Opportunities
Graduated students will have the chance to work at NPCBL, BAEC, BAERA. Opportunities are also available to work at universities, R&D and other relevant organizations in home and abroad.

Chairman
Dr. Afroza Shelley, M.Sc. (JU) & PhD (Japan)

Professor
Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam, M.Sc. & PhD (Japan)

Assistant Professor
Dr. Afroza Shelley, M.Sc. (JU) & PhD (Japan)

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Md. Akhlaik Bin Aziz, M.Sc. (UK); (2) Farhana Islam Farha, M.Sc. M.Sc.(USA); (3) Mr. Saad Islam, MPhill (UK); (4) Mr. Md. Ali Mahdi, MS (Russia).

Part-Time Teacher List
(1) Prof. Dr. Z.M. Parvez Sazzad, EEE Dept, D.U.; (2) Prof. Dr. Amullah Chandra Mondol, Chairman, Dept. of Math. D.U.; (3) Prof. Dr. Md. Jafar Ahmed Khan, Department of Statistics, D.U.; (4) Prof. Dr. Ishtiaque M. Syed, Dept. of Physics, D.U.; (5) Prof. Dr. Monirul Islam Khan, Dept. Of Sociology, D.U.; (6) Prof. Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria, Dept. of Physics, D.U.; (7) Prof. Dr. Chowdhury Farhan Ahmed, Dept. of Computer Science and Engineering, D.U.; (8) Dr. Kaiser Ahmed Rocky, Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics, D.U.; (9) Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy, Associate Professor, Dept of Math. D.U.; (10) Mr. Al-Amin, Associate Professor, Dept. of Accounting & Information Systems, D.U.; (11) Mrs. Gagaeva Kizil Gioul, Assistant Professor, Institute of Modern Languages, D.U.; (12) Dr. Md. Shawkat Akbar, Project Director, RNPP, Bangladesh Atomic Energy Commission.; (13) Dr. Md. Abdul Malek Soner, PSO, AERE, Bangladesh Atomic Energy Commission.; (14) Abid Hossain Khan, Assistant Professor, Institute of Nuclear Power Engineering, BUET, Dhaka.; (15) Mr. Kazi Azman Rafie, Lecturer, Institute of Nuclear Power Engineering, BUET, Dhaka.

Teachers Publication
Dr. Afroza Shelley


**Professor Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam**


**Mohammad Monzur Hossain Khan**


**Dr. Sabrin Abdus Samad**

Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering (2015)

Chairman
Dr. Sejuti Rahman (02.09.2022 - Present)

Professor
Dr. Lafifa Jamal, M.Sc., PhD

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Sejuti Rahman, M.Sc. (University of Tokyo, Japan), PhD (Australian National University, Australia), Postdoc (Robotics Institute, Carnegie Mellon University, USA), Postdoc (Centre for Autonomous Systems, University of Technology Sydney, Australia); (2) Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan, M.Sc. (Karlsruhe University of Applied Sciences, Germany), PhD (University of Calabria, Italy), Postdoc (Karlsruhe University of Applied Sciences, Germany).

Assistant Professor
(1) Sujan Sarker, M. Sc.; (2) Dr. Shugata Ahmed, M. Sc (University of Ulsan, South Korea), PhD (International Islamic University, Malaysia), Postdoc. (Kyungsung University, South Korea); (3) Md. Ariful Islam, M.Sc.; (4) Abhishek Kumar Ghosh, M.Sc (BUET); (5) Dr. Md. Mehedee Hasan, M.Engr. (Kyung Hee University, South Korea), PhD (University of New South Wales, Australia), Postdoc. (University of New South Wales, Australia; University of South Australia, Australia).

Lecturer

Part-Time Faculties
(1) Professor Dr. Md. Shah Miran (Department of Chemistry); (2) Professor Dr. Md. Shafitqul Islam (Department of Applied Mathematics);

(3) Professor Dr. Jakir Hossain (Department of Statistics.); (4) Professor Dr. Ferdous Sarwar (BUET); (5) Dr. Sakhawat Hussain (Associate Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronic Engineering); (6) Dr. Mahabub Alam Bhuiyan (Associate Professor, Department of Physics); (7) Dr. Debasis Kumar Kundu (Associate Professor, Department of Sociology); (8) Mr. Touhid Hossain (Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics); (9) Md. Asaduzzaman (Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics); (10) Md. Kamrul Hassan (Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry); (11) Md. Ashraf Islam (Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science & Engineering); (12) Mr. Khandoker Montasir Hassan (Jagannath University); (13) Mr. Muhammad Saif Uddin Bhuiyah (Assistant Professor, Department of Accounting & Information Systems); (14) Dr. Qumrul Hasan Chowdhury (Associate Professor, Department of English); (15) Dr. Shek Md Mahmudul Islam (Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronic Engineering); (16) Mr. ATM Jakaria Khan (Assistant Professor, Institute of Business Administration); (17) Md. Abdus Shabur (Lecturer, Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.sc. 3rd Semester (Masters)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.sc. 1st Semester (Masters)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Total Examinee</th>
<th>Passing Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>90.91%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year, B.sc (Hons.)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.sc. (Masters)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Running</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Co-curricular and Extra-curricular Activities

Seminar
1. A seminar titled “Fast Forward: Fashion Tech focusing on 3D Fabric Digitisation” was held on 24/08/2022, Wednesday at 02.00 pm at Centre for Advanced Research in Arts and Social Sciences (CARASS), University of Dhaka. The keynote speech was delivered by Nusrat Mahmud, co-founder of BUREAU 555 and distinguished director at Hamid Fabrics Ltd, Dhaka.

2. A seminar titled “Robotics in Bangladesh: Academia & Industry Initiative” was held on 14/11/2022, Monday at 10.30 am in the Auditorium of the Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka. The seminar was co-organized by the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka and Sincos Automation Technologies Ltd. Mr. NM Ziaul Alam PAA (Senior Secretary, Information and Communication Technology Division) was present as the chief guest. Walton, Sincos Engineering Limited and Bureau 555 participated in the daylong event.

3. A seminar titled “Chitchat with Dr. Mehedi Bakht: How to Unleash Your Programming Skill” was held on 10/01/2023, Tuesday at 12.00 pm in the Computer Lab, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, Science Complex Building, University of Dhaka. The keynote speech was delivered by Dr. Mehedi Bakht, Senior Member Technical Staff, VMware, USA.

4. A seminar titled “Use of AI-ML Techniques in Process Engineering for Steel Production” was held on 29/03/2023, Wednesday at 02.00 pm in the Center for Advanced Research in Arts and Social Sciences (CARASS), Virtual Class Room, University of Dhaka. The keynote speech was delivered by Dr. Rritwik Basu, P.hd, Research Engineer, Bharat Forge, Kalyani Centre for Innovation and Technology, (KCTI), Pune, India.

Bangladesh Robot Olympiad
The 5th Bangladesh Robot Olympiad 2022 at the national level was organised on 25-26 October 2022, Tuesday and Wednesday, at the Teacher Student Centre, University of Dhaka to select the Bangladeshi team for participation in 24th International Robot Olympiad, Phuket, Thailand. The event was inaugurated by Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the Honourable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka. Mr. Zunaid Ahmed Palak, the honourable Minister of State, Information and Communication Technology Division, Peoples Republic of Bangladesh, was the Chief Guest in the Inaugural Ceremony and Mr. Mohibul Hasan Chowdhury MP, Honourable Deputy Minister, Ministry of Education, Peoples Republic of Bangladesh was the Chief Guest on the Prize Giving and Closing Ceremony. Professor Dr Hafiz Md Hasan Babu (Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka), Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal (Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka and Chairman, Bangladesh Robot Olympiad), Dr Sejuti Rahman (Chairperson and Associate Professor, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Muhammed Zafar Iqbal (Eminent educationist and Chairman, Bangladesh Open Source Network), NM Ziaul Alam PAA (Senior Secretary, Information and Communication Technology Division), Md. Mostafa Kamal (Director General, Information and Communication Technology Division), Mr. Munir Hasan (General Secretary, Bangladesh Open Source Network) were also present in the two day long program. The event was co-organised by the Information and Communication Technology Division, Peoples Republic of Bangladesh, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Open Source Network.

Annual Picnic
The department organised the annual picnic which was held on 09.03.2023 at Chhuti Resort, Purbachal. The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka Professor Dr Hafiz Md Hasan Babu, faculty members, all students, and staffs of the department attended the day-long event.
Iftar Program
An Iftar Program was held on 13.04.2023 in the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering. The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka Professor Dr Hafiz Md Hasan Babu, all the faculty members and staffs of the department participated in the program.

Inter-Department Football Tournament 2022-2023:
On July 2022; the Dhaka University Inter-Department Football Tournament 2022-2023 was held at the university playground. The football team of the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering participated in the tournament.

Inter-Department Cricket Tournament 2022-2023:
On 27th November 2022; the Dhaka University Inter-Department Cricket Tournament 2022-2023 was held at the university playground. The cricket team of the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering participated in the tournament.

Inter-Department Basketball Tournament 2022-2023:
On October 2022; the Dhaka University Inter-Department Basketball Tournament 2022-2023 was held at the university playground. The basketball team of the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering participated in the tournament and reached the quarter final.

Inter-University Basketball Tournament 2022-2023:
The Inter-University Basketball Tournament 2022-2023 started from 12.02.2023 at the University of Rajshahi. Three students of the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering were selected as the members of the Dhaka University Basketball team and participated in the tournament.

Publications

Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal:

Indexed/ Impact Factor Journals:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S L.</th>
<th>Paper title</th>
<th>Journal name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Impact factor</th>
<th>DOI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>STPT: Spatio-Temporal Polychromatic Trajectory Based Elderly Exercise Evaluation System.</td>
<td>IEEE Access,</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>3.557 (Q1)</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.1109/access.2023.3266245">https://doi.org/10.1109/access.2023.3266245</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>A Novel IOT-Based Medicine System for Elders</td>
<td>SN Computer Science.</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>(Q2)</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-022-01367-8">https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-022-01367-8</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special Achievement:

Patent:
Funded Projects:

1. **Project Name**: Deep Learning-Based Rapid Design of Nanophotonic Devices  
   **Funding authority**: Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka  
   **PI**: Dr. Lafifa Jamal  
   **Co-PI**: Dr. Md. Ahsan Habib

2. **Project Name**: Building A Sustainable Startup Ecosystem in Bangladesh: Dissecting the Concentration and Policy Gridlocks  
   **Funding authority**: iDEA, ICT Division  
   **PI**: Dr. Lafifa Jamal  
   **Co-PI**: Dr. Kazi Muheymin-Us-Sakib

3. **Project Name**: Camouflage: An Augmented Reality based Application Focused on NCTB Chemistry Book of Class 9-10  
   **Funding authority**: Innovation Fund, ICT Division  
   **PI**: Dr. Kazi Muheymin-Us-Sakib  
   **Co-PI**: Dr. Lafifa Jamal

4. **Project Name**: Haate-Khori: An Automated and Intelligent Bengali Handwriting Learning Robotic System for Children  
   **Funding authority**: University Grants Commission  
   **PI**: Dr. Lafifa Jamal  
   **Co-PI**: Sujan Sarker

Dr. Sejuti Rahman  
**Associate Professor:**

Indexed/ Impact Factor Journals:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S</th>
<th>Paper title</th>
<th>Journal name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Impact factor</th>
<th>DOI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Data-Augmentation for Bangla-English Code-Mixed Sentiment Analysis: Enhancing Cross Linguistic Contextual Understanding</td>
<td>IEEE Access</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>3.557(Q1)</td>
<td>10.1109/ACCESS.2023.3277787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>AI-driven Stroke Rehabilitation Systems and Assessment: A Systematic Review</td>
<td>IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>4.528(Q1)</td>
<td>10.1109/TNSRE.2022.3210392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Graph Convolutional Networks for Assessment</td>
<td>IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>4.52(Q1)</td>
<td>10.1109/TNSRE.2022.3150392</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
International Conference Papers:

2. Tahsin Tariq Banna; Swakshar Deb; Sejuti Rahman and Shafin Rahman “GEMM: A Graph Embedded Model for Memorability Prediction.” International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN) Gold Coast, Australia: 2023.

Funded Projects:
1. Project Name: Deep Learning-Driven Automated Diagnosis of Neurodegenerative Diseases Using Image Memorability Funding Authority: Ministry of Science and Technology, Bangladesh PI: Dr. Sejuti Rahman

Co-PI: Dr. Md Mehedi Hasan

2. Project Name: IHABOT2: A Teleported Intelligent Hospital Assistance Robot to Fight Contagion by Reducing Doctor-Patient Integration. Funding Authority: University Grant Commission, Bangladesh PI: Dr. Sejuti Rahman 

Co-PI: Dr. Md Mehedi Hasan

3. Project Name: UAV-Cop: An Airborne Traffic Accident Surveillance and Analysis System Funding Authority: University Grant Commission, Bangladesh PI: Dr. Sejuti Rahman

4. Project Name: Developing an AI-Powered Robo-Therapist to Guide and Assess the Quality of Stroke Rehabilitation Exercises. Funding Authority: Innovation Fund of ICT Division, Bangladesh PI: Dr. Sejuti Rahman

5. Project Name: A Portable Low-Cost Deep-Learning Driven Optical Platform for Rapid (<10 minutes) Detection of Microplastics. Funding Authority: Engineering and Technology Faculty Inter-Department Collaborative Research Grant. PI: Dr. Mainul Hossain. Co-Investigator: Dr. Sejuti Rahman

Special Achievements:
1. The research project of Dr. Sejuti Rahman titled “IHABOT: Intelligent Hospital Assistance Robot to Fight Contagion by Reducing Doctor-Patient Interaction” secured prestigious 2nd place at the Research Fair 2022, University of Dhaka.

2. Dr. Sejuti Rahman Received the IEEE Computational Intelligence Society Grant for her international conference paper titled “Graph Convolutional Networks for Assessment of Physical Rehabilitation Exercises.”
## Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan

**Associate Professor:**

**Indexed/ Impact Factor Journals:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Paper title</th>
<th>Journal</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Impact factor</th>
<th>DOI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>IGWO-SS: Improved grey wolf optimization based on synaptic saliency for fast neural architecture search in computer vision</td>
<td><em>IEEE Access</em></td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>3.557</td>
<td>10.1109/ACCESS.2022.3184291</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Md. Ariful Islam

**Associate Professor:**

**Indexed/ Impact Factor Journals:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Paper title</th>
<th>Journal</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Impact factor</th>
<th>DOI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Robot-Assisted Training for Children with Autism</td>
<td><em>Journal of Intelligent &amp; Robotic</em></td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>3.30 (Q1)</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s10846-023-01872-9">https://doi.org/10.1007/s10846-023-01872-9</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Chronic kidney disease prediction based on machine learning algorithms</td>
<td><em>Journal of Pathology Informat</em></td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>3.23 (Q1)</td>
<td><a href="http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpi.2023.100189">http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpi.2023.100189</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Design and performance analysis of a rectenna system for charging a mobile phone from ambient EM waves</td>
<td><em>Heliyon</em></td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>4.0 (Q1)</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e13964">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e13964</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Status of deep learning for EEG-based brain–computer interface applications</td>
<td><em>Frontiers in computational neuroscience</em></td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>3.2 (Q2)</td>
<td>10.3389/fncom.2022.1006763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>No-Reference Quality Assessment of Transmitted Stereoscopic</td>
<td><em>Applied Sciences</em></td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>2.84 (Q2)</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.3390/app12190090">https://doi.org/10.3390/app12190090</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Annual Report 2022-2023

Videos Based on Human Visual System

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Journal Name</th>
<th>Published on</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No-Reference Quality Assessment of Transmitted Stereoscopic Videos Based on Human Visual System</td>
<td>Applied Sciences</td>
<td>07 Oct 2022</td>
<td>2.7 (Q2)</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.3390/app121910090">https://doi.org/10.3390/app121910090</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Blockchain-Based Pension</td>
<td>IEICE TRANSACTIONS</td>
<td>01 May 2023</td>
<td>0.8 (Q2)</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.1587/transinf.2022EDL8099">https://doi.org/10.1587/transinf.2022EDL8099</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Non Indexed Journal

Abhishek Kumar Ghosh
Associate Professor:
Funded Project:
Project Name: “Translation of a Wearable Fetal Movement Monitor towards Stillbirth Prevention”
Funding Authority: Wellcome Leap Organization
PI: Abhishek Kumar Ghosh
Collaborators: University College Dublin, Ireland, Imperial College London, UK.

Dr. Md. Mehezi Hasan
Associate Professor:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>System Ensuring Security, Provenance and Efficiency</th>
<th>on Information and Systems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Non Index Journal**


**Funded Projects**

1. **Project Name:** Deep Learning-Driven Automated Diagnosis of Neurodegenerative Diseases Using Image Memorability *(Project ID#SRG-222399)*
   - **Funding Authority:** Ministry of Science and Technology, Bangladesh
   - **PI:** Dr. Sejuti Rahman
   - **Co-PI:** Dr. Md Mehedi Hasan

2. **Project Name:** IHABOT2: A Teleported Intelligent Hospital Assistance Robot to Fight Contagion by Reducing Doctor-Patient Integration.
   - **Funding Authority:** University Grant Commission, Bangladesh
   - **PI:** Dr. Sejuti Rahman
   - **Co-PI:** Dr. Md Mehedi Hasan

**Md. Shifat-E-Arman Bhuiyan**

**Lecturer**

Indexed/ Impact Factor Journals:


---

**Faculty of Fine Art (1948/2008)**

**History in Brief:**

Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin founded the Government Institute of Art in 1948, the first educational art institute in the country. This eventually became the main centre for art and cultural practice. The Institute was set up in the building of the DNMI Hospital on Johnson Road in Dhaka. In 1952, it was relocated into a building in Segun Bagicha and in 1956, to its own premise in Shahbagh.

Initially there were six teachers (Safiuddin Ahmed, Anwarul Huq, Quamrul Hassan, Habibur Rahman and Syed Ali Ahsan) with Zainul Abedin as Principal and eighteen students. The Institute began with three departments: Fine Art (now known as Drawing and Painting) headed by Anwarul Haque, Graphics (now known as Printmaking) headed by Safiuddin Ahmed and Commercial Art (now known as Graphic Design) headed by Quamrul Hassan. While the Department of Fine Art and the Department of Commercial Art were introduced as two full-fledged departments, Printmaking was initially a subsidiary subject offered by other departments; student admission into the full course offered by the Printmaking Department started in 1978. The Department of Oriental Art (1955), Ceramics (1962), Sculpture (1963) and Crafts (1968) were introduced gradually, and the History of Art was added to the curriculum from 1963.

In 1963 the Institute was transformed into a government degree college and was named the East Pakistan College of Arts and Crafts. After Bangladesh became independent, the college was renamed the Bangladesh College of Arts and Crafts. The M.F.A. course was introduced here in 1978.

In 1983, this college merged as an institute with Dhaka University. Honours courses were introduced in the 1992-93 session. The Institute became the Faculty of Fine Art at Dhaka University in 2008. The Faculty currently consists of 8 departments. There are 57 full-time teachers and
most of the teachers are leading artists in the country. It should be noted that Md. Abul Hashem Khan, retired professor of the Department of Oriental Art and Md. Rafiqun Nabi, retired Professor of the Drawing and Painting Department, have been designated as Professor Emeritus at Dhaka University on August 18, 2023.

Professor Nisar Hossain of Drawing and Painting Department has been performing the responsibilities of elected Dean of the Faculty.

**Curriculum:**

The curriculum of all departments of the Faculty of Fine Art is divided into two programmes:

a) Undergraduate programme : 4 years
b) M.F.A. programme : 2 years

The programmes mentioned above (except for the Department of Art History) include theoretical subjects as well as departmental practical courses (Drawing and Making). The theoretical courses for the B.F.A. Honours programme are Art, Literature and Culture of Bangladesh, History of Civilisation, History of Art, Materials and Techniques. The M.F.A. programme comprises theoretical courses on art history related to the respective departments, Art of Bangladesh, etc. There is a scope for theoretical research in the M.F.A. programme. The History of Art can also be replaced by a thesis course. A number of departments have the M.Phil. programme whereas all departments have the Ph.D. programme.

**Fieldwork and Study Tour:**

Museums, zoos, botanical gardens and other sites for outdoor and animal studies are available to Faculty students, based on their course syllabus. Study tours to historical places inside the country and abroad such as India, Pakistan, Nepal, etc. under the guidance of teachers are part of the curriculum. The costs for those tours are borne by the students themselves. The faculty provides its own 30 seated bus for the fieldwork and study tour.

**Co-curricular and Extra-curricular Activities:**

Among the important events, the birth anniversary of Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin, the founding principal of this institution, is celebrated on 29 December. On this occasion there is also a three-day long Zainul Fair, featuring contemporary art and folk art, as well as an annual art exhibition involving students from all the departments of the Faculty. At this event, two distinguished artists and educators are presented with the Zainul Award. Since 1989, the Faculty of Fine Art has been celebrating *Chaitra Sankranti* on 13th April and *Pahela Boishakh* on 14th April with a central festive rally called *Mangal Shobhajatra* and other cultural events. *Mangal Shobhajatra*, an integral part of the Faculty, was recognized and listed as an ‘intangible cultural heritage of humanity’ on 30 November 2016 by UNESCO during its 11th session of the Intergovernmental Committee for the Safeguarding of Intangible Cultural Heritage.

**Zainul Gallery:**

Two exhibition galleries of the Faculty of Fine Art, Zainul Gallery I and Zainul Gallery II, host regular exhibitions of students and freelance artists, thus, contributing to the development and progress of the art scene of Bangladesh.

**Permanent Art Collection:**

The Faculty of Fine Art opened its permanent art collection in its main building, which serves as an art museum, in 2019. The Faculty was graced with an array of works by renowned artists from the Subcontinent since the 1950s. The Faculty collection stands out from other collections in Bangladesh for its historical value, artistic excellence, exquisite gallery interior, and technological support.

**Osman Jamal Auditorium:**

A modern and standard 148 seat auditorium has been built by the Faculty of Fine Art. It is named the Osman Jamal Auditorium, and is located on the ground floor of the library building. This is where seminars, audiovisual lectures, presentations, and educational video/film projections are held for all departments of the Faculty.
Bokultala Stage:
This stage is one of the main centres for organizing cultural events of national significance. At Bokultala stage, in addition to the Faculty’s internal programme, numerous renowned national organizations regularly organize Basanta Utsab, Nabanna Utsab, Sharat Utsab, Barsho Baron and other festivals dedicated to our heritage.

Research Activities:
Several scholars have received their Ph.D. and M.Phil. degrees from the different departments of the Faculty, and a substantial number of researchers are currently working on their theses. A number of teachers have published books and articles on various subjects, as well as research papers in reputable journals. Solo and group exhibitions organized by national and international recognized organizations both at home and abroad are considered equivalent to research publications.

Library:
There are more than ten thousand valuable books on visual arts and culture in the central library of the Faculty developed over the last sixty years. It is the largest and richest library of its kind in Bangladesh. The library has two Deputy Librarians and four employees. There is a cyber centre called the ‘Abinta Cyber Centre and Archive’. It has 13 computers, a scanner, and a photocopy machine for students and faculty.

Student Hostels:
Male students of this faculty may reside in any of the halls at the university, while female students may reside in Rokeya Hall, Shamsun Nahar Hall, Bangladesh Kuwait Maitree Hall, Nawab Faizunessa Chowdhurani Hall, Begum Fajilatunnesa Mujib Hall and Begum Sufia Kamal Hall. The institution has housed 72 boys in a hostel since the 1960s, called Sahnewaz Bhaban, now known as an extension of the Sir A F Rahman Hall.

Department of Drawing and Painting (1948)
Drawing and Painting Department of the Faculty of Fine Art was established in 1948, named Fine Art Department since 1963. Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin and Mr. Anwarul Huq were the pioneer teachers of this Faculty. Mr. Mohammad Kibria, Mr. Aminul Islam, Mr. Abdur Razzaque, Mr. Rashid Chowdhury, Mr. Kazi Abdul Baset, Mr. Mustafa Monwar, Mr. Rafiqun Nabi, Mr. Hashem Khan, Mr. Delwar Hossain, Mr. Monirul Islam, Mr. Mahbubul Amin, Mr. Shahid Kabir, Mr. Kazi Giyas, Mr. Mahmudul Haque joined as teachers later on. Many prominent teachers of the Faculty’s other departments are the alumni of Drawing and Painting Department. This is the largest department of Faculty considering its number of teachers and students. There are 220 students and six Professors, four Assistant Professors, three Lecturers and one Supernumerary Professor in the Department. Professors of the Department are Dr. Farida Zaman, Mr. Jamal Uddin Ahmed, Mr. Nisar Hossain, Mr. Shishir Kr. Bhattacharjee, Mr. Sheikh Afzal Hossain and Mr. Mostafizul Haque. Dr. Mohammad Iqbal Ali and Mr. Dulal Chandro Gain are Associate Professor in the Department. Mr. Sahid Kazi, Mr. Abdus Sattar Mr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Mr. Sumon Wahed & Mr. Bishwajit Goswami are Assistant Professor in the Department. Rafiqun Nabi is serving as Supernumerary Professor. Practical painting demonstrations such as pencil, pen-ink, charcoal, water color, oil color and acrylic color are introduced to the students as well as they learn Material Techniques and History of Art as theoretical subjects. Students of this Department have achieved enormous success in higher education, research and artistic activities at home and abroad. They are spreading out nation’s glory and pride all over the world through their art practices.

Chairman
Professor Sheikh Afzal Hossain

Emeritus Professor
Professor Md. Rafiqun Nabi
**Professor**
(1) Nisar Hossain; (2) Shishir Kumar Bhattacharjee.

**Associate Professor**
(1) Dr. Mohammad Iqbal Ali; (2) Mr. Dulal Chandrow Gain; (3) Mr. Sahid Kazi; (4) Mr. Abdus Sattar.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mr. Md Kamal Uddin; (2) Mr. Bishwajit Goswami; (3) Mr. Sumon Wahed.

**Supernumerary Professor**
Professor Dr. Farida Zaman

**Honorary Professor**
Professor Jamal Uddin Ahmed

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Mr. Sanjoy Chakraborty; (2) Syed Mohammad Rezaul Karim

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>University</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Nisar Hossain</td>
<td>MFA</td>
<td>Department of Painting, Kala bhawan, Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan, India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Shisir Kr. Bhattacharjee</td>
<td>MFA</td>
<td>Maharaja Sivaji Roy University, Baroda, India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sheikh Afzal Hossain</td>
<td>MFA</td>
<td>University of Tsukuba, Ibarakiken, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mohammad Iqbal</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>Fine Arts on Oil painting, Dept. of Oil Painting, Faculty of Fine Art, Tokyo University of the Arts, Japan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ME</td>
<td>Painting, (Master of Education), Dept. of Visual Arts, Aichi University of Education, Japan.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>University</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sumon Wahed</td>
<td>MFA</td>
<td>Kala Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bishwajit Goswami</td>
<td>MFA</td>
<td>Kala Bhavana, Visva - Bharati University, Santiniketan in India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dr. Farida Zaman</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan, India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Jamal Uddin Ahemd</td>
<td>MFA</td>
<td>Tsukuba University, Japan.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publications**

**Professor Nisar Hossain**

**Activities**

**Professor Shishir Kr. Bhattacharjee**

**Activities**
1. ২০২২ -“প্রেরণাদায়কী মা” বস্মতা শেখ ফজিলাতুনেশ্বরা মুজিব স্মরণে জিইকম প্রকাশনী, ৬-১২ আগস্ট ২০২২, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জানুয়ার, বস্মতা শেখ ফজিলাতুনেশ্বরা মুজিবের স্মৃতি গালারি।
Professor Sheikh Afzal Hossain

Activities
1. 2022 - "P责ণঃশালিনী মা" বস্মাতা শেখ ফজিলাতুল্লাহের মৃদু স্মৃতি চিত্রর প্রস্তুতি, ৬-০৬ সেপ্টেম্বর ২০২২, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাহাজ, বস্মাতা শেখ ফজিলাতুল্লাহের মৃদু স্মৃতি গ্যালারি।

Dr. Mohammad Iqbal Ali

Activities


2022: From the Heart of Bangladesh, A group Art Exhibition, Deakin University Gallery Melbourne, Australia (25 August ~30 September).

2022: Bonhams Art Auction of “Modern and Contemporary South Asian Art” London, UK (22 November).

2022: To Celebrate 50th Anniversary of Diplomatic Relationship between Japan & Bangladesh, A Group Art Exhibition, Zainul Gallery 1 & 2, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka (17~22 December).

2023: Dreaming of a Safer World, 48 Solo Painting Exhibition, Gallery APA, Nagoya, Japan (7~29 January).

2023: Disputing with Civilized Deceptions, 49 Solo Painting Exhibition, Tokyo Metropolitan Theatre Atelier West Gallery, Tokyo. (14 ~ 19 February).

2023: Wings of ART, Group Art Exhibition, Alliance Francaise Dhaka (3 ~ 12 March).


2023: "Art of the Greatest Delta" Venue: T-93 Art Gallery A-39 Baghajatin, Kolkata, India. (2 ~5 May)


Dr. Dulal Chandrow Gain

Activities
National

Local
2023 : ‘Chitropotey Taqi’ Exhibition held 10 years since the killing of Tanwir Muhammed Taqi, Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatun Nessa Mujib Gallery, Bangladesh National Museum; Organized by ‘Chitropotey Taqi’ Committe, Dhaka.
2023: ‘Bangamata: Uddipanar Alo’ an art exhibition on the occasion of International women’s day 2023; Organized by Bangamata sheikh Fazilatun Nessa Mujib centre for gender and development studies, University of Dhaka.


Sahid Kazi
Associate Professor

Activities

1. 2022: “প্রেমপাদকিনী মা” বক্সমাতা শেখ ফজিলাতুন্নেছা মুজিব সমাগমে চিত্রকর্ম প্রদর্শনী, ৬-১২ আগস্ট ২০২২, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জানুয়ার, বক্সমাতা শেখ ফজিলাতুন্নেছা মুজিব যুগ্ম গ্যালারি।


4. ‘রিভাক’। বাংলাদেশের রিভাকর্ম: উত্তর অনুষ্ঠান চর্চা (কিউন্টার: আকস্মিক সাবার), বক্সমাতা: জানুয়ার গ্যালারি, চারকলা অনুষ্ঠান, বক্সমাতা বিষ্ণুদিগালার। অন্যতম চিত্রশিল্পীর বিভাগ, চারকলা অনুষ্ঠান, বক্সমাতা বিষ্ণুদিগালার। (২৭ সেপ্টেম্বর - ৩ অক্টোবর ২০২২)

Abdus Sattar
Associate Professor

Activities


4. 2022: “প্রেমপাদকিনী মা” বক্সমাতা শেখ ফজিলাতুন্নেছা মুজিব সমাগমে চিত্রকর্ম প্রদর্শনী, ৬-১২ আগস্ট ২০২২, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জানুয়ার, বক্সমাতা শেখ ফজিলাতুন্নেছা মুজিব যুগ্ম গ্যালারি।

Award
Honorable Mention Award, 25th National Art Art Exhibition 2023, Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy.

Sumon Wahed
Assistant Professor

Activities

শ্রীষ্ঠ অধ্যায়
ড. সুন্দরী মুন্ট মুখোপাধ্যায় (নিদাই: মুন্ট ওয়াহিদ) (২০২৩)। চারকলা: বলাব্যক্তি। সাধারণ শিক্ষার্থীর নিদাই অনুষ্ঠানের বিষয় প্রদর্শনী ২০২২ (নিদাই: মুন্ট ওয়াহিদ) (২০২২)। চারকলা: বিষ্ণুদিগালার চিত্রকর্ম।

গ্রহণ অধীনে
ড. সুন্দরী মুন্ট মুখোপাধ্যায়, সুন্দরী ওয়াহিদ (২০২২)। ‘সুন্দরী চারকলা ইনস্টিটিউট থেকে চারকলা অনুষ্ঠান: প্রতিষ্ঠানিক ও পাঠকমুক্ত ইতিহাস’। চারকলা অনুষ্ঠানের অন্যতম অনুষ্ঠান (নিদাই: সুন্দরী ওয়াহিদ)। চারকলা: চারকলা অনুষ্ঠান, বক্সমাতা বিষ্ণুদিগালার।

কিউন্টারসেরিয়াল প্রকাশ
আম্বানুনা মানুষ। ২৪শ জাতীয় চারকলা প্রদর্শনী ২০২৩। চারকলা: জাতীয় চিত্রশিল্প বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমি।

(২৮ সেপ্টেম্বর ইত্যাদি ২০২৩)
Annual Report 2022-2023


(13-31 October 2022)

Firoz Sehba A Retrospective Exhibition of Mostafizul Haque. Dhaka: Gallery Dhaka.

(13 July-6 August 2022)

Annual Report 2022-2023

Md. Kamal Uddin
Assistant Professor

Activities

1. 2022 -“Prograshindarini Ma” Bangladesh Shikshakat Autoroncha Muzib Stronch Chapankor Pradhan


4. 2022 -“Brave Heart”: a group art exhibition at Gallery Cosmos Dhaka, Bangladesh.

5. 2023 -“Reetu”: a site-specific & interactive performance curated by Diana Campbell, 5th Dhaka Art Summit 2023, Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy, National Gallery, Bangladesh.

6. 2023 -“Dyoidho/ Duality”: curating an art project, 5th Dhaka Art Summit 2023, Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy, National Gallery, Bangladesh.

Bishwajit Goswami
Assistant Professor

Activities

1. 2022 -“Prograshindarini Ma” Bangladesh Shikshakat Autoroncha Muzib Stronch Chapankor Pradhan


4. 2022 -“Brave Heart”: a group art exhibition at Gallery Cosmos Dhaka, Bangladesh.

5. 2023 -“Reetu”: a site-specific & interactive performance curated by Diana Campbell, 5th Dhaka Art Summit 2023, Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy, National Gallery, Bangladesh.

6. 2023 -“Dyoidho/ Duality”: curating an art project, 5th Dhaka Art Summit 2023, Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy, National Gallery, Bangladesh.
Department of Graphic Design (1948)

Graphic Design is one of the most eminent subjects among modern art education and apprentices globally. It has a very fluid transaction in various spheres of our societal, economical, cultural, political and practical aspects. Because, whatever we do and whatever message we want to convey to people around us, for successful communication, information has to be presented in a very gripping way. For aesthetic and acceptable representation of any information, knowledge of Graphic Design is inevitable. So, Graphic design has manifold importance in modern world; to make a piece of information representable is one of them, enhancing its aesthetic representation is the other one.

Faculty of Fine Art, the first and foremost institute to teach fine arts in Bangladesh, started functioning under the strong leadership of Zainul Abedin, back in 1948 under the name of Government Institute of Arts. Graphic Design was known as Department of Commercial Art in that period. Potua Quamrul Hassan was in charge of this department at its very beginning.

After Mr. Quamrul Hassan, Khwaza Shafique Ahmed was in charge of Graphic Design. Mr. Ahmed is still remembered for his strict and successful academic and administrative endeavors.

After him, the department continued enhancing its legacy with nationally-internationally acclaimed artists like Qayyum Chowdhury and Samarjit Roy Choudhury. The department also had artist Mustafa Monwar (adjunct), Syed Ali Azam and Md. Zamir Uddin as teachers and course instructors.

In 1956 the institute was reformed as a college and after the Independence, it was named as Bangladesh College of Arts & Crafts and the department was named –s - Byaboharik Shilpakala (Practical Arts) instead of Commercial Art for a while. Since 1983, when the college was taken under the University of Dhaka - the department was named as
'Department of Graphic Design' - contextualizing it with the global academic world. Still it is known in this name.

According to the number of students enrolled, Department of Graphic Design is the second largest department of Faculty of Fine Art. However according to the stipulation of current world and students choice, this department can proudly claim it as the most sorted out one of all other departments under Faculty of Fine Art.

According to the demands of modern world, Department of Graphic Design is always concerned with preparing highly educated and professional graduates. IT literacy is very important in today's world. This department has a full-functioning computer lab of itself. To make its students eligible to present their projects in front of international clients, a special course in English language skills is also run by this department for enhancing students English spoken capability.

Considering the national and international context of today's world, Department of Graphic Design is definitely one of the most important subjects of Faculty of Fine Art.

Chairman & Associate Professor
Dr. Vadreshu Rita

Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Maksudur Rahman; (2) Mr. Reza Asad Al Huda Anupam; (4) Mr. Md. Israfil Pk; (5) Dr. Sima Islam; (6) Mr. Md. Harun Ar Rashid; (7) Dr. Farjana Ahmed; (8) Dr. Sidhartha Dey.

Part-Time Teacher

### Total Student (Session 2021-22)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>BFA</th>
<th>MFA</th>
<th>PhD</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Course Curriculum

**BFA (Hons.)**
- 4 years
- Full Credit: 190

**MFA**
- 2 years
- Full Credit: 82

**Theoretical Courses**
- History of Art & Civilization
- Computer Basic
- Art Materials & Technique
- History of Graphic Design
- Marketing & Communication
- Aesthetics
- Art of Bangladesh
- Dissertation
- History of Graphic Design

**Creative & Formation Courses**
- Drawing
- Outdoor Study
- Design Study
- Study & Composition
- Still Life
- Calligraphy
- Creative Typography
- Illustration
- Advertising Art & Photography
- Brand Identity
- Package Design
- Motion Graphics
- Internship
- Portfolio & Presentation
- Publication Design

**Computer Lab**
- The department has two standard computer labs with 50 computers with all necessary software’s of Graphic Design. One of the labs is for undergrad/BFA students. The other one is for graduate/ MFA students.

**Departmental Library**
Under Construction

**Departmental Publication**
Departmental Journal entitled ‘GD Journal’ vol.1 Issue:1, ISSN: 2790-2668 was Published in the year 2021.

Annual Art Exhibition Catalogue 2022 was Published in the year 2022.
Department of Printmaking (1948)

"Printmaking" is a language for the modern artists which can help them to reconstruct reality from their private experiences. This language encompasses a number of categories that described the process used: Relief Process, Intaglio Process (Etching, Drypoint etc), Planographic Process (Lithograph, Photography etc), Offset Monotype and Monoprint. Department of Printmaking was established in 1948 as a Graphic Art Department. This name has been changed to “Printmaking Department” in 1978. After 2008 when Charukala became a Faculty of the Dhaka University, form the time. Now it is established as a well-known Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka University. From the beginning of the establishment of Fine Art (1948). Mr. Shafiuddin Ahmed, Mr. Habibur Rahman and Syed Ali Ahsan were engaged as teachers of this Department. Before that time, all of them were engaged as teachers of Calcutta Govt. Art College. Not to mention, before leaving for Japan, one of the renowned artists of the department, Mohammad Kibria, joined as a teacher in the Department of Drawing and Painting on 10-07-1955. He worked in the Department of Drawing and Painting (1955-1961). After completing his studies in Japan, he returned to the country in 1963 and joined the Printmaking Department as a lecturer. He was appointed Professor Emeritus in 2008 and was a respected figure in the department until his death. Later, artist Mahmudul Haque also worked as a teacher in Drawing and Painting Department from 1969-1989. After returning from Japan, he worked in that department. He joined the Printmaking Department as a professor in 1990 and died on 11-01-2022 while serving as Honorary Professor. Another famous personality Syed Abul Braq Alvi joined this department in 1972. Now Professor Syed Abul Braq Alvi is Honorary Professor in the Department.

Chairman
Dr. Sheikh Mohammad Rokonuzzaman

Professor
(1) Rokeya Sultana, M.F.A (Visva Bharati University, Shantiniketan, India) [L.P.R]; (2) Md. Anisuzzaman, M.F.A (Tama Art University, Tokyo, Japan); (3) Dr. Sheikh Mohammad Rokonuzzaman, M.F.A (Visva Bharati University, Shantiniketan, India)

Associate Professor
(1) Joya Shahrin Huq, M.V.A (Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, India); (2) Asmita Alam Shammy, M.F.A (Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, India); (3) Md. Nazir Hossain Khan, M.F.A (Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka, Dhaka)

Assistant Professor
Kamruzzaman, M.F.A (Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka, Dhaka)

Honorary Professor
Professor Syed Abul Barq Alvi

Part-Time Teacher
Juton Chandra Roy

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.F.A</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Part M.F.A</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Part M.F.A</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>62</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Academic year</th>
<th>Number of Examiners</th>
<th>Total %</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Exam is in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>The results will be published soon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>The results will be published soon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Exam is in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Part M.F.A</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Exam is in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Part M.F.A</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Teachers Publication, Articles, Exhibition & Other Activities

Professor Rokeya Sultana

Professor Md. Anisuzzaman
3] International Biennial Print Exhibit: 2022 ROC. Taiwan National Museum of Fine Arts, Taiwan. 2022
2] Printmaking Alumni Exhibition Organized by Department of Printmaking Alumni Association, Zainul Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. 8-15 July 2023
4] An Exhibition on a Chronology of Printmaking, 100th birth celebration of Shilpaguru Shafiuddin Ahmed. Arranged by Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. 23-30 June 2022

Professor Dr. Sheikh Mohammad Rokonuzzaman
2] International Art fest 2021-22, (Microtopia), Bangladesh, Arrenge by Chittagong Art Club, Gallery Chitrak
3] Invitation for the International Printmaking Exchange Program 2020, THE UNITED VIBES, India 26 December 2021- 10 January 2022
4] An Exhibition on a Chronology of Printmaking, 100th birth celebration of Shilpaguru Shafiuddin Ahmed. Arranged by Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. 23-30 June 2022
5. **Printmaking Alumni Exhibition** Organized by Department of Printmaking Alumni Association, Zainul Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. 8-15 July 2023

**Jaya Shahrin Huq, Associate Professor**
1. International Mail Art Exhibition, Yeonseok Mountain Museum, South Korea, 2023

2. **Printmaking Alumni Exhibition** Organized by Department of Printmaking Alumni Association, Zainul Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka, 8-15 July 2023

3. An Exhibition of Prints by India + International Printmakers of Bengaluru Print Exchange International 2022. Venue: Exhibition Hall, Faculty of Fine Arts, MSU, Baroda 12 April 2023 till 13 April 2023

4. **An Exhibition on a Chronology of Printmaking, 100th birth celebration of Shilpaguru Shafiuddin Ahmed.** Arranged by Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. 23-30 June 2022


6. International Art Exhibition, Yeonseok Mountain Museum, South Korea, 2022


**Asmita Alam Shammy, Associate Professor**

1. **An Exhibition on a Chronology of Printmaking, 100th birth celebration of Shilpaguru Shafiuddin Ahmed.** Arranged by Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. 23-30 June 2022

2. 25 তম জাতীয় চারব্জ প্রদর্শনী-২০২৩, বাংলাদেশ চিত্রকলা একাডেমি। ২৮ মে-১৫ জুলাই ২০২৩

3. **See**


**Md. Nazir Hossain Khan, Associate Professor**

1. **An Exhibition on a Chronology of Printmaking, 100th birth celebration of Shilpaguru Shafiuddin Ahmed.** Arranged by Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. 23-30 June 2022


**Mr. Kamruzzaman, Assistant Professor**

1. **Vision of interaction .china printmaking museum. March 2023**

2. **Selected 6 work , Art Revolution Taipei, Art fair, Taiwan. 2023**

3. **International mini print exhibition. Organized by Taiwan International Normal University .Taiwan.16 October ,2022**

4. **Selected 8 works, Art Revolution Taipei, Art fair, Taiwan. 2022**

5. **Graphic Art Biennial of Szeklerland. grafikaibiennale@gmail.com. 27 September 2022**
Department of Oriental Art (1955)

In 1948 Faculty of Fine Art (Former Institute of Fine Arts) was established with only three departments under the leadership of Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin. In 1955 Department of Oriental Art was established with some optimistic motivation. The objective of Oriental Art Department is to practice the glorious and rich traditional art of Asia to save and nurture the continuity of our own art trend, following the objective and ideal of Bengal School, which originated in opposition to western academic realism. The students of Oriental Art Department have been practicing art with great success since 1955. The students of this department synthesize modern Western and Oriental Art with tradition. So an innovative ground is created in this department where modern Western and Oriental Art blend together. This blending enrich our art practice through nourishing Bangladeshi traditional Art.

Artist Shafiqul Ameen was included as teacher at the early phase of the Department. Then artist Rashid Chowdhury, artist Md. Abul Hashem Khan, artist Aminul Islam, artist Md. Abdus Satter, artist Nasreen Begum and artist Shawkatuzzaman, artist Md. Abdul Aziz, artist Dr. Mizanur Rahman, artist Dr. Malay Bala, artist Kantideb Adhikary, artist Gopal Chandra Trivedi, artist Dipti Rani Datta, artist Sumon Kumar Baidya, artist Amit Nandi and Artist Dr. Sushanta Kumar Adhikary joined the department gradually.

The Department of Oriental Art is on the way of prosperity in all respects with the active support of the teachers mentioned. They supported the progress of the department through their competence, creativity and participation in local and international workshops and exhibitions as well as the prestigious awards that they won, nationally and internationally. This department is determined to spread these achievements to all over the world from the responsibility for the society and humanity. In this respect department’s reputation and the total number of students are increasing. The department offers four programs that include BFA, MFA, MPhil and Ph.D. The duration of BFA (honors) course is four years and MFA is two years.

Chairman
Kantideb Adhikary

Professor Emeritus
Professor Md. Abul Hashem Khan

Professor
(1) Dr. Malay Bala; (2) Dr. Mizanur Rahaman Fakir; (3) Dr. Sushanta Kumar Adhikary.

Associate Professor
Md. Abdul Aziz

Assistant Professor
(1) Kantideb Adhikary; (2) Gopal Chandra Trivedi; (3) Dipti Rani Datta; (4) Sumon Kumar Baidya; (5) Amit Nandi.

Honorary Professor
Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Satter
**Part-Time Teacher**  
Dr. Silvia Nazneen

**Student Counselor**  
Professor Dr. Malay Bala

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA 1st Part</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA 2nd Part</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil. Program</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. Program</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Students</strong></td>
<td><strong>92</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>85.71%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA 1st Part</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA 2nd Part</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Co-curricular Activities of the Department**

**Study Tour**  
21/03/2023/2023 তারিখে বিভাগের সকল শিক্ষার্থীর অংশগ্রহণে লোক ও কারার সাক্ষাৎ, পানাম নগর, নায়াবাড়িয়া এ শিক্ষা সফর-এর আয়োজন করা হয়।

**Teachers Activities**

**Professor Dr. Sushanta Kumar Adhikary**

**Publication**

*গ্রন্থকৃত গ্রন্থ*  
2022: সর্বকালের চারকলা ইনস্টিটিউট থেকে চারকলা অনুষ্ঠান : প্রাতিষ্ঠানিক ও পাঠ্যক্রমগত ইতিহাস [বৌদ্ধ লেখক], চারকলা অনুষ্ঠানের অর্জন ও অবদান, প্রকাশনা: চারকলা অনুষ্ঠান, চাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, প্রকাশক: অক্টোবর ২০২২।

**এক্ক**

*মনোবিষ্য / Mindscape, কলাকৌশ্ল (কিউনিটর্স’ ওয়াকর্ড রহমান), চাকা বৌদ্ধ*  
2023: সুজন চিত্রকরের পথ পরিক্রম বৃহত্ত / The Biography of a Creative Thinker, 25তম জাতীয় চারকলা প্রদর্শনী, বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমি, জাতীয় চিত্রশালা, চাকা, ২ মে ২০২৩।

2022-23: Ins and outs of Self-realization, 19th Asian Art Biennale Bangladesh, বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমি, জাতীয় চিত্রশালা, চাকা, ৮ ডিসেম্বর ২০২২।

**Award**  
2022: Grand Award, 19th Asian Art Biennale Bangladesh 2022, বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমি।

**Gopal Chandra Trivedi, Assistant Professor**  
১. বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমির আয়োজনে বাংলা নববর্ষ ১৪৩০ উদ্যান উপলক্ষে চিরপ্রদর্শনী ১.৫ বৈশাখ ১৪৩০ বঙ্গ, ১৪-১৮ এপ্রিল ২০২৩
2. Bangla Art Fest 2022 Art Exhibition 17-22 July 2023 Zainul Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka.


4. ‘বাংলাদেশ উৎসা’ Organized by Labaid Cancer Hospital & Super Specialty Centre, 28 January to 03 February 2023.

Kantideb Adhikary, Assistant Professor

Exhibition

1. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা-১০০০। ৬ থেকে ১২ আগস্ট ২০২২।

2. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

3. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

4. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

Sumon Kumar Baidya, Assistant Professor

Exhibition

1. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

2. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

3. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

4. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

5. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

6. ‘শিল্প শিখিয়ে এক্সইটিপি’ ৪০০০ মুদ্রায় শিল্পশিল্পী উপস্থিত, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহবাগ, ঢাকা।

Department of Ceramic (1961)

The Department of Ceramic, Faculty of Fine Art was established in 1961 under the Government Institute of Fine Art and got a donation from the Asia Foundation. Artist Mir Mustafa Ali was the founder of this Department. Japanese ceramist Koichi Takita was appointed by Asia Foundation as a teacher for one year. Later on the students of First batch Artist Maran Chand Pal and Artist Gopesh Malakar joined as a teacher. After that Artist Shamsul Islam Nizami and Artist Abu Sayeed Talukder joined in this Department. Presently there are 6 Permanent & 2 Part time teachers in the Department.

Chairman
Mrs Chinmaya Sikder Papy, MFA
**Professor**
Dr. Md. Azharul Islam Sheikh, PhD (Rajshahi University)

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mr. Md. Robiul Islam, M A (Fine) (M. S. University of Baroda, India);
(2) Mr. Sapan Kumar Sikder, M F A; (3) Mr. Debashis Pal, MA.

**Assistant Professor**
Mr. Mohammad Subbir-Al Razy, MFA.

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Professor Dr. Ajoy Kumar Das; (2) Mr. Mynoddin Ahmed (Moinuddin Khaled).

**Number of students**
Male 28  
Female 31  
Total 59

**Department of Sculpture (1963)**

**Chairperson & Associate Professor**
Dr. Nasima Haque Mitu

**Professor**
Lala Rukh Selim

**Associate Professor**
(1) A A M Kaoser Hassan; (2) Mukul Kumar Barai; (3) Nasimul Khabir

**Honorary Professor**
Professor Md. Hamiduzzaman Khan

**Student Advisor**
Nasimul Khabir

**Curricular**
B. F. A Honors Course : 4 years  
M. F. A Course : 2 years  
Phd Course : 4 years

The Department of Sculpture is the oldest and best in the field with its alumni making valuable contributions to the society and culture of Bangladesh. Ensuring quality, not quantity has been its focus.

The Department was founded in 1963. The BFA Degree program was introduced to the Department in 1971. The duration of the program was five years with the first two years called the Preliminary Degree of the Bachelor of Fine Art. After the next three years of departmental specialization, the degree awarded was the Bachelor of Fine Art (BFA). The two-year MFA program was introduced in 1984. In the 1992-93 session, the BFA Honours program was introduced to the Department of Sculpture. The Honours program was of four-year duration divided into four sessions of one year each. The integrated course system was discontinued, and the grading system was introduced to the BFA Honors program from the 2006-2007 session and to the MFA program in the 2010-2011 session. The Department offers a PhD Program.

**Ongoing Programs**
1. Bachelor of Fine Art  
2. Master of Fine Art  
3. PhD

**Facilities**
1. Space and equipments for modelling  
2. Space and equipments for carving  
3. Foundry (with metal casting facilities)  
4. Welding (electric)  
5. Space and equipment for life drawing  
6. Seminar Library  
7. Multimedia presentation facility
Exhibition, Workshop, Seminar & Other Activities

1. Paintings: Exhibition, Workshop, Seminar & Other Activities
2. Seminars and workshops: Seminar (2022)
3. Lectures: Lecture (2022)
4. MOU: MOU (2022)
5. Workshops: Workshop (2022)
6. Conferences: Conference (2022)
7. Workshops: Workshop (2022)
8. Workshops: Workshop (2022)
9. Workshops: Workshop (2022)

Department of Crafts (1967)

In the history of art, craft is one of the majestical artforms in Bangladesh since the ancient period. Craft is a versatile art form. It includes muslin (a cotton fabric of plain weave), jamdani sarees (one of the finest muslin textiles of Bengal), nokshi katha (a type of embroidered quilt, is a centuries-old Bengali art tradition in Bangladesh), shitol pati (handmade mat of rattan or murta plant with traditional design), patachitra (a general term for traditional, cloth-based scroll painting), shakher hari (decorated pots), Laxmi sara (a pot with the image of the deity of Laxmi), wood made materials, dolls etc. Modern craft-art of Bangladesh is a very small part of the whole. The history of the Craft Department of the Dhaka University Fine Art Faculty is also of some years only. Present Faculty of Fine Art was established just 67 years ago in 1948 as government fine art institute. From the very beginning of this institute, craft was included in the syllabus.

Along with other subjects Shilpacharya (the great teacher of art, an honorary appendage) Zainul Abedin, the founder of the institute had a wish to provide a realistic and complete education on craft. But in that time he couldn’t achieve his target due to lack of scope and capable teacher. Artist Junabul Islam is the founder of the present Craft Department. In 1968, he was appointed as a teacher of Craft Department. At the beginning the students were trained in 'tie and dye' and 'batik'. After that these two subjects have been included in the syllabus of Pre-degree and BFA (Bachelor of fine arts) as a subsidiary. BFA and MFA course under this department started in 1982 and 1989 respectively. And the honors course was introduced under this department in 1992-1993 session.

The main motto of this department is to uphold and promote the modern and creative form of the traditional craft practices. It also wants to be involved in the development of this art form. And from these perspectives, it has been operating its academic program. The syllabus of this department is organized in such a way that the students can get a vivid knowledge on the two main parts of craft i.e. a) applied craft and b) creative craft. The department tries to develop the capability of the students in both the parts. The commercial opportunity of applied craft is also a major consideration of the department. The syllabus of the department includes batik, tapestry, general weaving, wood work, patina (metal work), screen print, appliqué, drawing, design, sketch etc.

Chairperson & Assistant Professor
Md. Jahangir Hossain
Associate Professor
(1) Md. Faruk Ahamad Mullah; (2) Md. Abdul Momen; (3) Farhana Ferdausi.

Part-time Teacher
(1) Hridi Arddra Ahmed; (2) Helena Nazneen Zobaida.

Student Adviser
Md. Abdul Momen

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Student</th>
<th>Female Student</th>
<th>Total Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curricular
B.F.A. Honors Program : 4 years
M.F.A. Program : 2 years
M.Phil. Program : 2 years
Ph.D. Program : According to common rules of Dhaka University.

Departmental Academic Activities

1. বাণিজ্যিক শিল্পকর্ম প্রদর্শনী ২০১৯, ২৮ নভেম্বর থেকে ০৩ ডিসেম্বর / ২০১৯, জর্নুল গালারী, চারকলা অনুষদ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
2. জর্নুল মেলা ২০১৯ জাতীয় কর্মশালা, ১৭ থেকে ২৩ ডিসেম্বর ২০১৯, কারিশ্য বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
3. জর্নুল উৎসব ও মেলা ২০১৯ কারিশ্য বিভাগ, ২৯ থেকে ৩১ ডিসেম্বর ২০১৯ লিথুচলা প্রাঙ্গণ, চারকলা অনুষদ, ঢাকা।

4. সেমিনার : শিল্পী সাদিয়া শারমিন এর তত্ত্বাধিকার শিল্পকর্ম ও শিল্পীদের সমন্বয়ে ই-লাইভ কর্মশালা, ৫ নভেম্বর ২০১৯, মাটিমিটিয়া প্রতিষ্ঠানর রূপ, কারিশ্য বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
5. সেমিনার : কারিশ্য তুমি কার? ২১ শতকের কারিশ্যের আর্থ সামাজিক বাস্তবতা, সমস্যা ও সমাধান বিষয়ক কর্মশালা ৩৩ ডিসেম্বর ২০১৯, মাটিমিটিয়া প্রতিষ্ঠানর রূপ, কারিশ্য বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
6. কারিশ্য বিভাগের শিক্ষকদের শিক্ষা সমন্বন্ধের বিষয়, টিপুয়া, ভারত, ০৫ থেকে ০৮ ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০২০।

শিক্ষকদের অর্জনসমূহ

Associate Professor Md. Faruk Ahamad Mullah :

Exhibition
1. বলমায়া শেখ ফজলুতুল্লা মেলা মুজিবের ৯২-তম জর্নুল বাস্তবতা উপলক্ষে শিল্পকর্ম প্রদর্শনী “প্রেমা সাদিয়া” বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, ঢাকা, ৬ আগস্ট ২০২২।
2. ২৫তম জাতীয় শিল্পীর প্রতিষ্ঠান একাদশ কর্মশালা, ১৫ মার্চ ২০২৩।
3. ২৫তম জাতীয় চলচ্চিত্র শিল্পকর্মি, বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাদশ, ঢাকা, বাংলাদেশ ১৩ মে ২০২৩।

Associate Professor Md. Abdul Momen :

1. Bohay Kal Nirobodhi’ Art Exhibition 07-14 October 2022, Muhsin Hall Art Group, Hazi Muhammad Muhsin Hall, Zainul Art Gallery, Institute of Fine Art, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh.
2. 25th National Art Exhibition, 28 May-15th July, Organized by Bangladesh Shilpokola Academy, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
3. 7th Art Exhibition 03 March-10 March 2023, Organized by A Joint Initiative of Society of Fine Arts and Bangladesh Shilpokola Academy, National Art Gallery, Bangladesh Shilpokola Academy, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
4. 19th Asian Art Biennale Bangladesh 08 December 2022-07 January 2023, National Art Gallery, Organized by Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy, Bangladesh.

5. 18th May to 20th May 2023 Dwelling place of Nomadic, International Exhibition of Art 2023, India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Organized by Round Surface progressive Artist Group, Srimanta Sankardeva Kalashetra, Panyabari, Guwahati, Assam, India.


Associate Professor Farhana Ferdausi:

Exhibition

1. 2022: 6th Tune of Art, International Art Festival 2022, Focus Bangladesh, Dhaka, Bangladesh

2. 2023: Dots International Miniature Art Exhibition, Md Kauser Hossain (curator), Focus Bangladesh, Sufiuddin Shilpalay, Dhaka, Bangladesh

3. 2022: Documenta Fifteen, Director of Javett Art Center at the University of Pertoria (Javett-UP) (curator), Documenta Comission, Documenta Halle, Kassel, Germany, Kassel, Germany.

Seminar/Workshop


2. 2022 (08 March - 22 March) : Working with Design workshop from, ParticipationDTC, DTC Design development

3. (24 August 2023) : Workshop in ‘Docrra’ Traditional Metal work, ParticipationBritto Arts Trust, Raja bag.

International


Award

1. 7th awarded in Bangabandhu International Art Competition, organized by Kahal Gallery, Japan, 2021.

2. 25 National Art Exhibition, Bangladesh ShilpaKala Academy Best Award of Craft, 2023 Bangladesh.

Assistant Professor Md. Jahangir Hossain:

Exhibition

1. 2022: 6th Tune of Art, International Art Festival 2022, Focus Bangladesh, Dhaka, Bangladesh

2. 2023: Dots International Miniature Art Exhibition, Md Kauser Hossain (curator), Focus Bangladesh, Sufiuddin Shilpalay, Dhaka, Bangladesh

Department of Art History (1963)

When The Faculty of Fine Art was established in 1948, it was called ‘Government Institute of Art’. The Institute was established under the leadership of Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin.

In 1963 theoretical subjects were added to the practical curriculum. Professor A.K.M Abdul Matin Sarker Joined in 1965 to teach history of Art. Though students of the institute have had to study history of art since 1963 as one of the theoretical papers, there was no separate department for the subject till 1988. In 1989 authority of Dhaka University gave permission for opening the Department of History of Art. In 1990-91 academic session the first batch of student was admitted to this department for MFA course. At first only MFA course was introduced. Professor A.K.M. Abdul Matin Sarker was the founding Head of the department. The other teachers were Professor Bulbon Osman, Nazma
Begum, Rafiqul Alam and Naheed Akhter. BFA course was introduced from 2001-2002 academic session.

The Department of Art History is an indispensable department of Faculty of Fine Art. In this modern age, especially in the age of rapid expansion of institutional art practice, it became inevitable for the artists and students who study art and art history to know about inception, evolution and development of art practice, entire knowledge of material and applicable scheme, advancement of art history, human society, nature, culture etc. In spite of starting its Journey concisely, at present Department of History of Art has created an enriched theoretic foundation by configuring syllabus centered upon world art of past and present, indigenous culture and tradition, aesthetics, art theory and art criticism for the students of this department. The discipline encourages humanity and sympathy by teaching visual expression of diverse cultures and societies. The curriculum is designed to address descriptive, conceptual and analytical issues. The courses cover understanding the art of different ages and places of the world. Methodologies of art history and research work are taught according to this curriculum. The discipline also emphasizes study and research on art of Bangladesh from ancient to present time. Interdisciplinary studies are encouraged through the curriculum. The Department of History of Art offers Bachelor of Fine Art (BFA, Honors), Master of Fine Art (MFA), Master of Philosophy (M.Phil) and Doctor of Philosophy degree (PhD).

Chairman and Assistant Professor


- 'Alpana-In search of Bengali identity’ আলপানা-বাঙালী পরিচয়ের সন্ধানে Presentation at Alpana workshop, Organised by Silpakala Academy, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 10th April 2023.

- 'Athmanusandhan’ আত্মানুসন্ধান Curated by Sumon Wahed, Group art exhibition, 25th National Art Exhibition, Bangladesh Silpakala Academy, Dhaka, Bangladesh. 28th May 2022.

- 'From Suffering To Liberation: Buddha Of Bengal’ Curated by Mikhail I. Islam, Group art exhibition, Alliance Francaise, Dhaka, Bangladesh. 3rd-15th May 2022.

- 'Our Language Our Martyr’, A performance in 21st February at Bangla academy, Dhak, 2022

- Art Project named ‘Shades of Flowers’ exhibited in DAS(Dhaka Art Summit 23), Exhibition name ‘Small Feelings’ Curated by Akansha Rastogi, Curator, Programming and Exhibitions, at the Kiran Nadar Museum of Art (KNMA), New Delhi.


- Bangabandhu Art Exhibition, 19 August, Zainul Art Gallery, Faculty of FineArt, Dhaka, 2023.


- Bangladeser Rickshaw Chitra বাংলাদেশের রিক্সাচিত্র, Group Exhibition, 27 September-03, October, Zainul Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka, 2023.

Shahadai Adhyanapok

- D. Masuda Khatun Jui (পি.এইচ.ডি: রাজশাহী বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, প্রতাকোজ্য, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়)


Prakasan

- D. Masuda Khatun Jui, 'জননুলের পর্যায় দশকের চিত্র: আধুনিকতা ও আধুনিকায়নের উদ্দেশ্য, সাহিত্য পত্রিকা, বাংলা বিভাগ ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, বর্ষ ৫৭, সংখ্যা ৩, অক্টোবর ১৪২৬, জুন ২০২২, পৃষ্ঠা-১৩৩-১৪২।
- বাংলাদেশের আধুনিক চিত্রকলার বিভিন্ন পর্যায়: পঞ্চম ও যাতের দশক। বর্ষ ৫৮, সংখ্যা ৩, অক্টোবর ১৪৩০, জুন ২০২৩।

Upaapran

- বাংলাদেশের আধুনিক চিত্রকলার বিভিন্ন পর্যায়: পঞ্চম ও যাতের দশক, বেঙ্গল শিল্পঝর্ন লেভেল ৩ বাড়ি ৪২ সড়ক ২৭ ধানমভি, ঢাকা।

Sahajari Adhyanapok

Shabirina Shahnaj (প্রতাকোজ্য, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়)

Prakasan


(2) Abstraction in Artist Piet Mondrian’s Artwork: Transformation of Geometric design.


Patashak

M. Akhtaruzzaman (প্রতাকোজ্য, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়)

Nijukt Sultana (প্রতাকোজ্য, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়)

Anaarari Adhyanapok

2.1 অধ্যাপক বিভবন ও গবেষণা

Chetkalin Shikshak

2.2 জনাব মৌসা: তাঙ্গিমা বেলম (প্রতাকোজ্য, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়)

Shikshakder prasannikochharaikarkram

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shikshakder Prasannikochharaikarkram</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shikshakder Naam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Shesh Manir Uddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sambad Chetkali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chetborno: Chetborno: Chetborno: (০৪-১০-২০২১ থেকে বর্তমান)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mous: Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akbarik Shikshak (১২-২-২০১৯ থেকে বর্তমান)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nijukt Sultan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutar-Asafoto ও আবারাকিশিক (২৬-১২-২০১৮</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>থেকে বর্তমান)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamsunnahar Bal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jat-jatir Sambad, Porschar Fal (Sarponi)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jat-jatir Sambad, Porschar Fal (Sarponi)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jat-jatir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৪৯ জন</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৬৪ জন</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>১১৩ জন</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2021-2022 Events

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Series of presentation on two different curated show <code>Here, There and Everywhere' &amp; </code>Visible Connection', 19th Asian Art Biennale Bangladesh 2022: Monjur Ahmed (Bangladesh), Bhavani GS (India), Tocio Tejada Lopez (Puerto Rico), Gim Gwang Cheol (South Korea), Jasper Kooper (Netherlands), Srikanta Paul (India) and Ganzalo Tabanal (Chile), 11 &amp; 12 December 2022.</td>
<td>11 &amp; 12 December 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Dhaka: An introduction to the Art History Careers What to do after we graduate?’ , Hüma Hossain, প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা গবেষণা, ইলিনয় শিকাগো বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, 06 জুন 2023</td>
<td>06 June 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Dhaka: ৳৩৬০ যোগসূত্র সমাপ্তি কাঠামো: অধ্যাপক শিপির ভেকার্স, অধ্যাপন ও চিত্রায়ন বিভাগ, ২৮ ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০২৩।</td>
<td>28 February 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Dhaka: শিক্ষক পাশাপাশি বিষয়কের কার্যক্রম ও উন্নয়ন</td>
<td>28 February 2023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University of Dhaka: An Introduction to the Art History Careers: What to do after we graduate?

- **Event:** University of Dhaka: An introduction to the Art History Careers What to do after we graduate?’
- **Date:** 06 June 2023
- **Venue:** University of Dhaka
- **Content:** Discussion on the various career paths in Art History post graduation.
• বিভাগের কম্পিউটার ল্যাব উদ্বোধন, ৩০ ডিসেম্বর ২০২২, উদ্বোধন করেন বিশ্বেন্দ্রনাথ লেখক ও গবেষক অধ্যাপক রমন শ্রীকুমার, বিবেকানন্দের ভারত।
• ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় গবেষণা মেলা ২০২২ -এ অংশগ্রহণ, ২২ অক্টোবর ২০২২।

কর্মশালা
• ‘Seeing Between The Lines’ শীর্ষ তিনির কর্মশালা আয়োজন, ১৩,১৫,২০ জুন ২০২৩।

বিভাগের অবকাঠামোগত উন্নয়ন
• বিভাগের বই রাখার জন্য কাঠার আলমারি তৈরি ০১ টি
• বিভাগের শিক্ষা লাইব্রেরির টেবিল সরামত ০২ টি
• বিভাগের অনুষ্ঠিত মালামাল রাখার জন্য আলমারি তৈরী ০১ টি
• কাঠার বেঞ্চ রং করা হয়েছে ০৬ টি
Institute of Education and Research (1959)

The Institute of Education and Research was established as the first institution of the University of Dhaka in 1959 with the technical and financial assistance of the USAID. It is run by the Second Statute under President’s Order of 1973 and governed by a separate Board of Governors headed by the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka.

Director
Dr. Md. Abdul Halim, MSc, MEd, PhD (Baroda)

Professor
(1) Dr. Md. Wahiduzzaman, LLM, Dip-in-Ed, MEd, PhD (Nottingham, UK.), (2) Hosne Ara Begum (EER), MSc, MEd, MSc (Sussex), (3) Dr. Mohammad Ali Zinnah, MA, Dip-in-Ed, PhD (Sains Univ., Malaysia), (4) Dr. Diba Hossain, MSc, MEd, PhD, (5) Md. Fazlur Rahman, MA (Aligarh), MA (TESOL, USA), (6) Dr. Selina Banu, MSc, Dip-in-Ed, MEd (Melbourne, Australia), (7) Dr. S M Hafizur Rahman, MSc, MEd (Edith Cowan University), PhD (Monash Univ., Australia), (8) Dr. Mohammad Tariq Ahsan, MEd, Master of Special Education (Monash Univ., Australia), PhD, (Monash Univ., Australia), (9) Mohammad Nure Alam Siddique, MSc, MEd (Monash Univ., Australia), (10) Dr. Md. Abdus Salam, MEd, MA (Wales, UK), PhD, (11) Dr. Md. Serajul Islam, MSc, PhD, (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), (12) Md. Alamgir Hossain, MEd, MPhil (Oslou Univ., Norway), [Study Leave], (13) Dr. Md. Ahsan Habib, MEd, MA (Rohampton, London, Charles univ.), PhD, (Monash univ., Australia), (14) Dr. Mohammad Moninnoor Roshid, MEd, PhD, (Monash univ., Australia), Postdoctoral Fellowship, Universiti Brunei Darussalam, Brunei), (15) Dr. Tposh Kumar Biswas, MEd, MPhil (Norway), PhD, (16) Dr. Muhammed Mahbubur Rahman, MEd, PhD (Canterbury Univer., New Zealand), PhD (Canterbury Univer., New Zealand), (17) Dr. Md. Khairul Islam, MEd, MA in Education (York University, UK), PhD (Monash university, Australia).

Associate Professor
Atiqun Nahar, MEd, MPhil, (4) Dr. Mohammad Ashraf Sadek, MEd, MPhil, PhD, (5) Tamanna Sultana, MSc, MEd, MPhil, MSc (Bristol, UK), [Study Leave], (6) Mr. Debadash Halder, MSc, Mphil, (7) Umme Mustari Tithi, MEd, (8) Jurana Aziz, MA, MEd, [Study Leave], (9) Dr. Shahrir Haider, MEd, Ph.D. (Monash university, Australia), (10) Dr. Sumera Ahsan, MEd, PhD (USA), (11) Dr. Mohammad Mahboob Morshed, MEd, PhD (USA).

Assistant Professor
(1) Sharmin Kabir, MSc, MEd, (2) Zeba Farhana, MSc, MEd, MPhil, [Study Leave], (3) Dr. Rezina Ahmed, MSc, MEd, MPhil, PhD (4) Dr. Sheikh Tahmina Awal, MSc, MEd, MPhil, PhD, (5) Saffir Ahmed Chowdhury, MSc, MEd, [Study Leave], (6) Tahmina Hoq, MSc, MEd, (University of Glasgow, UK) (7) Dr. Sairan Hossain, MEd, MS, PhD (New South Wales University, Australia), (8) Dr. Asim Das, MEd, PhD (Hirosima University, Japan). (9) Mr. A.B.M. Ahsan Raqib, MEd, [Study Leave], (10) Ms. Ifat Naomee, MEd, MPhil, (11) Ms. Rayhan Ara Zaman, MEd, [Study Leave].

Lecturer
(1) Ms. Tasmia Nowrin, MEd, (2) Dr. Aparna Rani Dey, MEd, PhD (3) Dr. Shilpi Rani Saha, MEd, MPhil, PhD, (4) Md. Arifur Rahman, MEd, PhD (5) Bayzid Sumon, MEd, (6) Rahul Chandra Shaha, MEd, MPhil, (7) Sanjoy Bikrom, MA, (8) Abdulllah Al-Mamun, MA, (9) Robel Ahmmed, MEd.

Honorary Professor
(1) Professor Md. Nazmul Hoq, M.Sc, M.Ed, MA (Exeter) (2) Dr. Md. Abdul Maleque, MA, MEd, PhD, (3) Professor Husne Ara Begum, MA, (4) Dr. Syeda Tahmina Akhter, Dr. Syeda Tahmina Akhter, MSc, Dip-in Ed, MEd, MSc (York, UK), PhD (Monash Univer., Australia).
### Part-Time Teacher

(1) Mr. Tahmid Anjum Nishat, M.Ed.

### Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total students = 761

### Annual Report of Result Published

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S L N o.</th>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes obtained</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4th year (24th Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2020-2021</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>-    -    -</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>96.86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3rd year (25th Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2020-2021</td>
<td>155</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>2nd year (26th Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2020-2021</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>-    -    -</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>98.19%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes obtained</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4 Master of Education (23rd Batch) (Non-Thesis Group) Session: 2020-2021</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Master of Education (23rd Batch) (Thesis Group) Session: 2020-2021</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Master of Education (23rd Batch) (Internship Group) Session: 2020-2021</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Master of Education (Evening) Term- III (Non-Thesis Group) Session: 2018-2019</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Master of Education (Evening) Term- III (Thesis Group) Session: 2018-2019</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Institute of Statistical Research And Training (1964)

Director
Tamanna Howlader, M.Sc, MS (Concordia), Ph.D. (Concordia) (from 26.02.2023)

Professor
(01) Syed Shahadat Hossain, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Deakin); (02) Azmeri Khan, M.Sc, M.S. (Deakin), Ph.D. (Deakin); (03) Md. Amir Hossain, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Jadabpur); [Extra-ordinary leave without pay]; (04) Begum Zainab, M.Sc.; (05) Muhammad Shuaib, MSc; [Currently in L.P.R.]; (06) Abu Hena M Mahbub-ul Latif, M.Sc., M.Sc. (UBC), PhD (Gottingen); (07) Md. Israt Rayhan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Hanover); [Sabbatical Leave]; (08) Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman, M.Sc., M.S. (Nottingham), Ph.D. (London); (09) Tamanna Howlader, M.Sc., M.S. (Concordia), Ph.D. (Concordia); (10) Mohammad Shahed Masud, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Plymouth); (11) Jahida Gulshan, M.Sc., M.Sc. (Newfoundland), Ph.D.; (12) Md. Hasanur Rahaman Khan, M.Sc., M.S. (Warwick), Ph.D. (Warwick); (13) Mohammad Kutfor Rahman, M.Sc., M.S. (Nottingham), Ph.D. (Queen Mary); (14) Muhammad Iftekhar Alam, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Queen Mary).

Associate Professor
(01) Md. Anower Hossain, M.S., M.S. (Nottingham), Ph.D. (LSHTM) [Extra-ordinary leave without pay]; (02) Mohaimen Mansur, M.S., Ph.D. (Queen Mary).

Assistant Professor
(01) Paritosh Kumer Roy, M.S.; [Study Leave for Ph.D.]; (02) Mohammad Shamsul Alam, M.S.; [Study Leave for Ph.D.]; (03) Nabil Awan, M.S. [Resignation is under process]; (04) Noor Jahan Akter, M.S., M.Sc. [Southampton]; (05) Nasrin Lipi, M.S.; (06) Md. Mynul Islam, M.S.; (07) Rownak Jahan Tamanna, M.S.

Lecturer
(01) Ajmery Jaman, M.S. [Study Leave for Ph.D.]; (02) Humayera Islam, M.S.; [Study Leave for Ph.D.]; (03) Md. Tuhi Sheik, M.S. [Resignation is under process]; (04) Elizabeth Bianca Sarker, M.S. [Resignation is under process]; (05) Tahmina Akter, M.S. [Study Leave for Ph.D.]; (06) Rownak Jahan Tamanna, M.S.; (07) Tasneem Fatima Alam, M.S. [Study Leave for Ph.D.]; (08) Tasnim Ara, M.S.; (09) Md. Rasel Biswas, M.S.; (10) Md. Abdul Basit, M.S.

Honorary Professor

Part-Time Teacher
(01) Dr. Chandra Nath Poddar, Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka; (02) Dr. Litan Kumar Saha, Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Dhaka; (03) Dr. Moinul Islam Zaber, Professor, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Dhaka; (04) Dr. Md. Kamruljaman, Associate Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka; (05) Dr. Qumrul Hasan Chowdhury, Associate Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka; (06) Dr. Md. Rajib Arefin, Associate Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka.

Number of Students: (Students from 01July, 2022 to 30 June, 2023)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Ph.D.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B M.Phil.</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C M.S. in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S. Honors in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.S. Honors in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results: (According to the result from 01 July, 2022 to 30 June, 2023)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage (Pass)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S. Honors in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Result is not published yet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. in Applied Statistics Examination, 2022 (Non-Thesis)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Result is not published yet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. in Applied Statistics Examination, 2022 (Thesis)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Result is not published yet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>98</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum Activities
Students of the Institute of Statistical Research and Training (ISRT) organized/participated the following activities during July 2022 to June 2023:

1. Reception and Farewell: For the academic session 2021-2022 they organized fresher’s reception for the students of 28th batch and farewell for the 23rd batch.
2. Football: ISRT played inter-department football tournament.
3. Indoor Games: ISRT arranged indoor games with all of the students, teachers and staff.
4. Picnic: ISRT arranged a Picnic in Barnochata Resort at Savar.

Seminar, Short-course held at ISRT

a. July 31, 2022 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Mohammad Kaviul Anam Khan, PhD. was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: A Generalized Variable Importance Metric to Identify Important Predictors from Black Box Machine Learning Methods.

b. August 08, 2022 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Sanjoy Sinha, Professor, School of Mathematics and Statistics, Carleton University, Ottawa, ON, Canada was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Constrained inference in mixed models for clustered data.

c. August 14, 2022 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Md Asaduzzaman, Associate Professor, Department of Engineering, School of Digital, Technologies and Arts, Room B009A, Cadman Building, Staffordshire University was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Identification of delayed transfer of care (DTOC) patients at the time of admission and prediction of their length of stay in NHS hospitals.

d. September 20, 2022 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Md. Hasinur Rahaman Khan, Professor, ISRT, University of Dhaka was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: The Impact of Food Insecurity on Health Status, Suicidal Ideation and Quality of Life Among Adults Living in Poverty: A Study in Urban Slums of Bangladesh.

e. November 01, 2022 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Dr. Mohaimen Mansur, Associate Professor, ISRT, University of Dhaka was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Foundational Learning Skills of Children in Bangladesh: What We Learned from MICS.

f. December 06, 2022 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Dr. Munni Begum, Professor Of Mathematical Sciences And Director Of The Data Science And Analytics Programs, Ball State University was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Subgroup Analysis with Differential Treatment Effects and Biomarker Identification.
g. December 20, 2022 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Dr. Asim Kumer Dey, Brac University was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Anomaly Detection in Temporal Networks through Topological Features and Motifs with Application to Mobility Data.

h. January 10, 2023 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Argho Sarkar, a Ph.D. candidate at the University of Maryland, USA was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Deep Learning for Climate Change: Challenges, Progress, and Possibilities.

i. February 07, 2023 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Md Rashedul Hoque, Ph.D. Candidate, SFU Methodologist, Statistics Canada was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Applied Statistics.

j. February 27, 2023 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Prof. Dr. Syed Abdul Hamid, Institute of Health Economics, University of Dhaka was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Health Statistics in Bangladesh.

k. June 12, 2023 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Tanbin Rahman PhD, FDA, USA was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Classification and Clustering for RNA-seq data with variable selection.

l. June 19, 2023 a seminar was held in ISRT seminar room. Yushuf Sharker, Ph.D., Takeda Pharmaceuticals, USA was the speaker. The topic of the seminar was: Pairwise Accelerated Failure Time Models for Infectious Disease Transmission Within and Between Households.

ISRT individually arranged those seminars.

A Research Journal Published from ISRT/Training Program:


b. Institute of Statistical Research and Training (ISRT) organized a training programs entitled )“ R for Data Analytics” for the people of several institutes or organizations who are related with research and for development of their competence.

Workshop

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Participants</th>
<th>Host</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>March 19, 2023</td>
<td>Research Methodology and Scientific Publication</td>
<td>Masters Student</td>
<td>ISRT organized jointly with icddr,b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>December 17-18, 2022</td>
<td>Measuring Effective Coverage for Monitoring and Evaluation of Selected SDG Indicators</td>
<td>Officers from BBS, BRAC, UNDP, UNICEF, FAO, a2i and several institutes/offices. Also participated the students of Applied Statistics and other department’s students.</td>
<td>ISRT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities
Publication and Research Paper:

A. Dr. A. H. M. Mahbub-ul Latif

Two articles published in 2022-2023 academic year:


B. **Dr. Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman**

One article published in 2022-2023 academic year:


C. **Dr. Jahida Gulshan**

One article published in 2022-2023 academic year:


D. **Dr. Mohammad Lutfor Rahman**

Two articles published in 2022-2023 academic year:


E. **Dr. Muhammad Iftakhar Alam**

One article published in 2022-2023 academic year:


F. **Ms. Noor Jahan Akter**

Two articles published in 2022-2023 academic year:


G. **Mrs. Nasrin Lipi**

One article published in 2022-2023 academic year:


H. **Mrs. Tasnim Ara**

Two articles published in 2022-2023 academic year:


Institute of Business Administration (1966)

**Director**
Professor Mohammad A. Momen, MBA (Drake, USA), MCom.

**Professor**
Mohammad A. Momen, MBA (Drake, USA), MCom; (2) Abu Yousuf Md. Abdullah, PhD, International MBA (Helsinki School of Economics, Finland), MBA, Post Doctoral Research (University of Malaysia-Perlis, Malaysia) (3) Shakil Huda, MSc (Texas Tech, USA), MBA; (4) Syed Munir Khasru, MBA (Wharton, USA), MCom; (5) Mushtaque Ahmed, MBA; (6) Sheikh Morshed Jahan, MA. Intl. Dev. Policy (Duke), MBA; (7) Md. Mohiuddin, PhD (Cardiff, UK), PGD, Research Method (UK), MBA; (8) Md. Ridhwanul Haq, PhD (UWS, Australia), Masters (ANU, Australia), PGD, Training & Teaching (Sydney), MBA; (9) Shakila Yasmin, PhD, MBA (Schulich School of Business, Canada), MBA (10); Sutapa Bhattacharjee, PhD, MBA (WIllamette, USA), MBA; (11) Melita Mehjabeen, PhD (Manchester; UK), PGD in Dev. Studies (Sri Lanka), MBA; (12) Rezwanul Huque Khan, PhD (Warwick, UK), MBA 13. Md. Rezaul Kabir, PhD (Aston, UK), MSc. (Aston, UK), PG Certificate (Aston, UK) 14. Md. Iftekharul Amin, PhD, MBA.

**Associate Professor**
(1) Khaled Mahmud, MBA, (Bently University, USA), MBA; (2) Homayara Latifa Ahmed, MBA [Study leave]; (3) Syeda Mahrufa Bashar, MBA, [Study leave]; (4) Mohammad Saif Noman Khan, MBA (York, Canada), MBA, MA; (5) Md. Mohiuddin Ahmed, MBA, [Forced leave]; (6) Tasneema Afrin, MS (RIT, USA), MBA; (7) A.T.M. Jakaria Khan, MSc (Aston, UK), MBA.

**Assistant Professors**
(1) Md. Farhan Imtiaz, MBF (Monash, Australia), MBA [Study leave]; (2) Khonika Gope, MBA (Emory, USA), MBA; (3) Tanisha Bukh, MBA; (4) Fairuz Chowdhury, MBA (Baylor, USA), MBA [Study leave]; (5) Avijit Mallik, MBA [Study leave]; (6) Swarup Saha, MSc (Clark, USA), MBA; (7) Wasel Bin Shadat, PhD (Manchester, UK), MSc (Manchester, UK).

**Lecturer**
(1) Fatematuz Zahra Saqui, MBA; (2) Kaniz Fatima, MBA; (3) Reefat Zaman Shourovy, MBA [Study leave].

**Publications**


### Impact Factor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Article</th>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Publication Time</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
<th>DOI No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Aarong: How Rural Hands Revolutionized Fashion</td>
<td><em>Academy of Asian Business Review</em></td>
<td>Decem ber, 2022</td>
<td>Korea Citation Index (KCI)</td>
<td>10.26816/aabr.8.2.202212.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Remittance Influx through Authorized Channels to Combat the Imminent Food Crisis in Bangladesh</td>
<td><em>Global Research Review in Business and Economics</em></td>
<td>April, 2023</td>
<td>6.349</td>
<td><a href="https://doi.org/10.56805/grrbe.23.9.2.8">https://doi.org/10.56805/grrbe.23.9.2.8</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BBA Program

**Number of Students in the Fall Semester (July 1 to December 31, 2021)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch &amp; Year</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 27th Batch (4th Year)</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 28th Batch (3rd Year)</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 29th Batch (2nd Year)</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 30th Batch (1st Year)</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>262</strong></td>
<td><strong>153</strong></td>
<td><strong>415</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Results: Semester- Fall 2022
According to the results of the Fall semester (July 1 to December 31, 2022), the number of students of the graduating BBA 26th batch and BBA 27th, 28th and 29th batches are given below. Out of the 102 students of the graduating BBA 26th batch, 101 students have graduated. The rest 1 student could not fulfill the degree requirements (Internship etc.) and hence will graduate with the next batch.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>1st (CGPA From 3.00 to 4.00)</th>
<th>2nd (CGPA From 2.50 to 3.00)</th>
<th>3rd (CGPA From 2.00 to 2.49)</th>
<th>Fail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Graduating Batch</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students in the Spring Semester (January 1 to June 30, 2023)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch &amp; Year</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 28th Batch (4th Year)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 29th Batch (2nd Year)</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 30th Batch (1st Year)</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>197</strong></td>
<td><strong>121</strong></td>
<td><strong>318</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results: Semester- Spring 2023
According to the results of the Spring semester (January 1 to June 30, 2023), the number of students of the graduating BBA 27th batch and BBA 28th, 29th, 30th batches are given below. Out of the 91 students of the graduating BBA 27th batch, 86 students have graduated. The rest 5 student could not fulfill the degree requirements (Internship etc.) and hence will graduate with the next batch.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>1st (CGPA From 3.00 to 4.00)</th>
<th>2nd (CGPA From 2.50 to 3.00)</th>
<th>3rd (CGPA From 2.00 to 2.49)</th>
<th>Fail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Graduating Batch</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MBA Program July 01, 2022 to June 30, 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MBA Full time Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Session (2022-2023)</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57D Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59D Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62D Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63D Full time Students</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64D Full time Students</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65D Full time Students</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>206</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MBA Part time Students</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Session (2021-2022)</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57E Part time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59E Part time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61E Part time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62E Part time Students</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63E Part time Students</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64E Part time Students</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65E Part time Students</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>169</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Fall 2023 Semester

#### MBA Full time Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session (2022-2023)</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>59D Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>54D Full time Students</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60D Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>61E Part time Students</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62D Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>59E Part time Students</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63D Full time Students</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>63E Part time Students</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64D Full time Students</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>64E Part time Students</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65D Full time Students</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>65E Part time Students</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>193</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MBA Part time Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session (2022-2023)</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>59E Part time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>55D Full time students</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60D Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>61D Full time students</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61E Part time Students</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>62D Full time students</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62E Part time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>57D Full time students</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63E Part time Students</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>59D Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64E Part time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60D Full time Students</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65E Part time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>61E Part time students</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>135</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of MBA students of 2022-2023 Session, Full time & Part time = 70

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>261</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>124</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result of MBA Graduates (2022) published by the Honorable Vice Chancellor of DU, 10 November 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No. of Candidates</th>
<th>Class/Division</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52D Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>CGPA 3.0-4.0 1st Class</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54D Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>CGPA 2.5 - &lt;3.0 2nd Class</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total | 144 | 129 | 15 | 0 | 144 |
Executive MBA Program: 2022-2023, Student Status

Spring 2023:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class/Session</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37th Batch</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others Batch</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exam Result:
No Final result has been published during this period.

DBA, MPhil & Ph.D. Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class/Session</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2nd Batch</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Batch</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Batch</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Batch</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Batch</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th Batch</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Batch</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M. Phil. Program: 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph. D. Program: 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Institute of Nutrition and Food Science (1969)

Director
Professor Dr. Khaleda Islam

Professor
(1) Nazma Shaheen, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Kagoshima); (2) Khaleda Islam, DN (Netherlands), Ph.D; (3) Md. Mohiduzzaman, M.Sc.; (4) Md. Saidul Arefin, M. Phil., MD (BSMMU); (5) Abu Torab M.A. Rahim, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Kumamoto); (6) M. Akhtaruzzaman, M. Sc., Ph.D. (Okayama); (7) Md. Nizamul Hoque Bhuinyan, M. Sc., DAND, M. Phil., Ph.D.; (8) Sharmin Rumi Alim, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ahimi); (9) Mohammad Abduz Zaher, M. Phil; (10) Dr. Kazi Mohammad Rezaul Karim, M.S; Ph.D.; (Malaysia); (11) Dr. Ruhul Amin, M.S (Colorado); Ph.D.; (U.S.A.)

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Md. Khurshidul Zahid, M.S, Ph.D., (U.S.A); (2) Dr. Sumaiya Mamun, M.S.; Ph.D. (Cambridge, U.K.)

Assistant Professor
(1) Ali Abbas Mohammad Kursheed, M.S; (Ghent, Belgium), [Study leave]; (2) Ila Ismail, M.S.; [Study leave]; (3) Avonti Basak Tukun, M.S, [Study leave]; (4) Saiful Islam, M.S; (5) Kazi Turzaun Akhter, M.S; (6) Hazera Binte sufian, M.S.; [Study leave]

Lecturer
(1) Saba Tasnim, M.S; [Study leave]; (2) Nafis Md. Irfan, M.S. [Study leave]; (3) Ishrat Norin Khan, M.S. [Study leave]; (4) Dr. Tanzina Rahman, M.S., MPH.,(North South), M.Phil., (U.S.A.); (5) Md. Zafar As Sadiq, M.S.; (6) Oumma Halima, M.S.; (7) Sompa Reza, M.S.; (8) Eyad Ahmed, M.S.; (9) Sneha Sarwar, M.S.; (10) Abira Nowar, M.S.
Academic Result of INFS
(Honors course started from 1997-98 under the Faculty of Biological Science)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>87.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2020-2021(Non thesis)</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2020-2021(Thesis)</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Running B.S (Hons) and MS Batches:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year &amp; session</th>
<th>Course co-ordinator &amp; Chairman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26th</td>
<td>1st year, 2022-2023</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi Mohammed Rezaul Karim, Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th</td>
<td>2nd year, 2022-2023</td>
<td>Kazi Turzaun Akhter, Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th</td>
<td>3rd year, 2022-2023</td>
<td>Ali Abbas Mohammad Kurshed, Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22th</td>
<td>4th year, 2021-2022</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Khurshidul Zahid, Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21th</td>
<td>M.S. 2021-2022</td>
<td>Dr. Abu Torab M.A. Rahim, Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman, Professor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year &amp; session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26th</td>
<td>1st year, 2022-2023</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th</td>
<td>1st year, 2021-2022(Old)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th</td>
<td>2nd year, 2021-2022</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23th</td>
<td>3rd year, 2021-2022</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22th</td>
<td>4th year, 2021-2022</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21th</td>
<td>M.S. 2021-2022</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M.Phil 2022-2023</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co and Extra-Curriculum Activities

Food processing industry visit:
Visit to food processing industry is arranged for INFS students every year. Students become able to achieve sufficient knowledge on food production, processing, marketing and distribution due to this visit.

Sports Activities: Students of INFS (Institute of Nutrition and Food Science) regularly participate in the inter-department football, basketball, badminton and cricket tournament of University of Dhaka. In addition, students also arrange indoor games competition within the institute.

Journal publication: INFS has its own publication section. From this institute, “Bangladesh Journal of Nutrition” is published every year.


Picnic: Picnic is an entertaining program for students. Like every year, Students were also taken to the picnic this year (2023) at Denim Amber, Gazipur, Dhaka. Students had lots of fun there and participated in several games competition.

Institute of Social Welfare and Research (1973)

Director
Professor Dr. Md. Golam Azam

Professor
(1) A S M Atiqur Rahman, MSS (Social welfare), M Demography, Ph.D.; (2) Muhammad Samad, MSS, Ph.D.; (3) Md. Nurul Islam, MSS, Ph.D.; (4) Tahmina Akhtar, MSS; (5) Tania Rahman, M.Sc, Ph.D.; (6) Md. Golam Azam, MA (R.U), M.Phil (IBS,RU), MS & Ph.D.(Tsukuba, Japan); (7) Mahbuba Sultana, MSS, Ph.D. (Bangalor, India); (8) Golam Rabbani, MSS, MS (Gothenburg, Sweden), Ph.D; (9) Md. Rezaul Islam,
MSS, MSW & Ph.D (Nottingham, England); (10) Md. Fozle Khoda, MSS (R.U), MS (Gothenburg, Sweden), International Masters in Family Related Policies & Social Services in Europe (IMFPSE), Ph.D.(Australia); (11) Mohammad Shahin Khan, MSS, MA in Globalisation & Development (Antwerp, Belgium), Ph.D.; (12) Sk. Tauhidul Islam, MSS, MS (Gothenburg, Sweden), Ph.D.; (13) Mohammad Hafiz Uddin Bhuiyan, MSS, Ph.D.; (14) Md. Rabiu Islam, MSS, Ph.D.; (15) Shahana Nasrin, MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway), Ph.D.

**Associate Professor**
Md. Ashraful Alam, MSS, Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mohammad Mainuddin Mollah, MSS [on study leave]; (2) Anuradha Bardhan, MSS, Ph.D.; (3) Md. Tawohidul Haque, MSS. Ph.D.; (4) Saidur Rahman, MSS, Ph.D.; (5) Kamrun Nahar, MSS [on study leave]

**Lecturer**
(1) Mohammad Shajahan, MSS.; (2) Md. Roni Mridha, MSS.

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Professor Md. Lutfor Rahaman, (Dept. of Statistics, DU); (2) Miss. Sumaiya Kabir (Lecturer, Dept. of English, DU)

### Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (1st &amp; 2nd Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (3rd &amp; 4th Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year (5th &amp; 6th Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year (7th &amp; 8th Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS (1st &amp; 2nd Semester)</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st Part</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.hd</td>
<td>2021-2022</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>549</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Number of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons) Final Examination of 2021</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>99.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final Examination of 2021</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>96.23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil Degree Award</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil Degree Award</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities:**

**Field Work Participation of Students:** All students of MSS of session 2020-2021 and 8th Semester BSS (Hons) successfully completed 70 days Field Work in different social welfare Institutions/Agencies.

**Study Tour:** A group of students of MSS of session 2021-2022 With teachers of the Institute of Social Welfare and Research (ISWR) visited Cox’s Bazar and Bandarban from 03/06/2023 to 06/06/2023 for 4 days.

**Picnic:** The annual Picnic was also arranged with the student, the teacher of this Institute like the previous year.

**Publication and Research paper:**

**Journal:** *The Journal of Social Development* published regularly in every year.

**Books**


Annual Report 2022-2023


**Articles**


Research Activities

01. **Professor Dr. A S M Atiqur Rahman (Supervisor),** Women in NGOs: Opportunities and Challenges, Submitted by: Dr. Salima Akhter (Ph.D. Student, 01/11/2022), Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka. Dhaka. Bangladesh.


05. **Professor Tahmina Akhtar & Professor Dr. Golam Rabbani**, Impact of Development Intervention on Lives and Livelihoods of Indigenous People in Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT) (2022)


11. **Professor Dr. Md. Rezaul Islam & Professor Dr. Md. Rabiul Islam,** Lives and Livelihoods of Informal Entrepreneurs in Rural Bangladesh in Particular Reference to SDGs (Goal1:No Poverty)(2022)


15. **Professor Dr. Mohammad Hafiz Uddin Bhuiyan (Supervisor),** A Study on Bio-psychological Implications of Unani Medicinal Use on Elderly Health. Submitted by: Md. Obdul Hoq (M. Phil


18. **Professor Dr. Md. Rabiul Islam,** (2022), The Impact of Remittance on Socio-Economic Wellbeing of International Migrant Workers’ Families in Rural Bangladesh.


20. **Dr. Md. Ashraful Alam,** Accessibility for Inclusive University Campus: A Study on the Student with Disabilities (2022)


---

**Book chapters**


Conference

1) E-Commerce Development Centre organized a seminar on “Career Development in E-Commerce: Bangladesh Perspective” on 17 January 2023 at the auditorium of this Institute.

Institute of Modern Languages (1974)

Director
Professor Dr. A.B.M. Razaul Karim Faquire

Professor
(1) Dr. A B M Razaul Karim Faquire, BSc and MSc in Psychology (Dhaka University), Higher-Diploma in Japanese as Foreign Language (Dhaka University), Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), Post-Graduate Study (Hyogo University of Teacher Education), PhD in Japanese Linguistics (Dhaka University), Inviting Research Fellow (Kobe Gakuin University), Visiting Research Fellow (National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics), Visiting Professor (Kobe Gakuin University); (2) Iffat Ara Nasreen Majid, MA English Literature, MA ELT (UK), Diploma in University Teaching & Research (Germany), Certificate Courses in TEFL, Textbook Writing (UK); (3) Dr. Shishir Bhattacharja, PhD (Montreal, Canada), Masters and MPhil (Sorbonne, Paris); (4) Dr. Sayeedur Rahman, PhD, English Language Teaching, (Jawaharlal Nehru University, India); (5) Dr. Shaila Sultana, PhD (University of Technology, Sydney, Australia); MA (King’s College, London, UK); MA and BA Hons. (Jahangirnagar University, Dhaka, Bangladesh), Post-Graduate Diploma (Monash University, Melbourne, Australia); (6) Shamim Banu, MA Persian, MA Urdu. (09/08/2023, L.P.R.); (7) Mohammad Absar Kamal, MA French (Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India), M.Sc. Physics, CEFP (Paris); (8) Dr. Mohammed Ansarul Alam, PhD & MA Japanese Language Education (Tokyo, Japan), Advanced Training for Japanese Language Teachers (Japan Foundation, Japan), Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), MSS International Relations.; (9) Sultan Ahamed, BA Arabic Language and Literature (Bagdad) [Equivalent to MA]; (10) Dr. Md. Afzal Hossain, MA in Political Science, (DU), PhD. in World History, (China), MA in Chinese Language, (Applied Linguistics), Yunnan University, China.

Associate Professor
(1) Rupa Chakraborty, MA Bangla; (2) Sabrina Ahmed Chowdhury, MA English, M Phil, English Dept, (D.U.); (3) Bipul Chandra Debnath, MA English (The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, India) [Equivalent to MPhil], MSc Mathematics, BEd (National University), Higher Diploma in French, DELF (Paris), CEFP (Alliance Française); (4) Dr. Mian Mohammad Naushaad Kabir, MA in ELT, (D.U.), PhD. In English Language Education (EFL University, Hyderabad, India); (5) Abdullah Rafique-um-Munir Chowdhury, MA (London), Certificate in Spanish Language Teaching (Madrid).

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Md. Monir Uddin, MA Islamic History & Culture, Ph.D.(Japan) Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan); (2) Md. Nabinur Rahman, MA in Applied Linguistics & ELT; (3) Md. Nurul Islam Mujib, MA English Linguistics, PG Diploma Japanese Studies, Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), Higher Diploma in Japanese; (4) Jannatul Ferdous, M.A. in TESOL, Department of Applied Linguistics, University of Warwick, United Kingdom.; (5) Dr. Shahzadi Ema, M.A. (Jawaharlal Nehru University, India); (6) Jannatun Naher, M.A. in Chinese; (7) Mohammad Shamsul Karim, M.A.; (8) Sheuly Fateha, M.A. in Korean Studies, Seoul National University, (South Korea), M.A. in Philosophy, (DU), B.A. Honors in Philosophy, (DU), Higher Diploma in Korean Language, Philosophy, (DU), Korean Language Training Program, Korean Language Training Course, Kyunghee University, (South Korea); (9) Mizanur Rahman, M.A. in Applied Linguistics & E.L.T.
Lecturer
Sharmi Baroa, M.A. (On Education Leave); (2) Rozalina Shayma, M.S.S. International Relations, University of Dhaka, 2006. M.A., German Literature, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2018; (3) M M Afiqu Rahman Nahid.

Part-Time teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Muhammad Fazlur Rahman, MA (Arabic); (2) Professor Dr. S.M. Imamul Huq, MSc Soil Science, MSc. (AIT Bankok), PhD (Nancy, France); (3) Irin Sultana; (4) Md. Mehedi Hasan; (5) Md. Kamal Hossain; (6) Anjoy Ranjon Das; (7) Md. Rozibul Islam; (8) Gagaeva Kizilgiouli, MA (Lumumba University); (9) মৃণা ফাতিমা বীমি; (10) Sanjida Tasnim Biti; (11) Mr. Md. Alif Hasan Tilok; (12) Mr. Md. Nuruzzaman; (13) সংস্কৃতি শাস্ত্র; (14) মানিকু নাজমুন; (15) Nusrat Ara; (16) Payel Benarji; (17) Sabiha Al Humayra Momy; (18) Fatima Alam; (19) Muhammad Mohsin.

Honorary Foreign Teacher
(1) Ms. Maria Amparo Porta Rivas (Spanish); (2) Noa Alvarez Montero (do); (3) Mr. Sergio Rodriguez Martin (do); (4) Mr. Mirza Wasfi Jabber (do); (5) Ms. Maleeha Hafiz (do); (6) Bae Hyunsook (Korean); (7) Dr. Poonam Gupta (Hindi).

The following Languages and Courses were offered in the Academic year 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL. No.</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Name of the Course</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Arabic Language</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma and Higher Diploma Certificate Course in Arabic Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Bengali</td>
<td>Junior and Diploma Certificate Course in Bangla as a foreign Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma and Higher Diploma Certificate Course in Chinese Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>French</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma and Higher Diploma Certificate Course in French Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>German</td>
<td>Junior and Senior Certificate Course in German Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hindi</td>
<td>Junior and Senior Certificate Course in Hindi Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Junior and Senior Certificate Course in English Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Korean</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma and Higher Diploma Certificate Course in Korean Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Japanese</td>
<td>Junior, Senior Diploma and Higher Diploma Certificate Course in Japanese Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Persian</td>
<td>Junior Senior and Diploma Certificate Course in Persian Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td>Junior A-1, Senior A-2, Diploma B-1 and Higher Diploma Certificate Course in Spanish Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>Junior and Senior Certificate Course in Russian Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Turkey</td>
<td>Junior Certificate Course in Turkey Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>Junior Certificate Course in Italian Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Chinese Language and Culture</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) in Chinese Language and Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>English for Speakers of other Languages</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) in English for Speakers of other Languages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>French Language and Culture</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) in French Language and Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Japanese Language and Culture</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) in Japanese Language and Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>TESOL</td>
<td>MA in Teaching English for Speakers of other Languages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>French</td>
<td>MA in French Language and Culture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Language and Culture

21 Japanese Language and Culture
MA in Japanese Language and Culture

22 Chinese Language and Culture
MA in Chinese Language and Culture

23 M. Phil
Different foreign Language

24 Ph.D.
Different foreign Language

Total Number of students for courses mentioned above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>জাতি-১,০১১ জন</th>
<th>জাতি-১,০২৮ জন</th>
<th>সর্বমোট ২,০৩৯ জন</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Undergraduate and Postgraduate Educational Programs

B.A. in ESOL (B.A. (Hons.) in English for Speakers of other Languages)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>শিক্ষাবর্ষ</th>
<th>বর্ষ ও সেমিস্টার</th>
<th>ছাত্র-ছাত্রীর সংখ্যা</th>
<th>পাসের হার</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>২০২১-২০২২</td>
<td>১ম বর্ষ ১ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>২৭জন</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০২০-২০২১</td>
<td>২য় বর্ষ ৩য় সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>৩৪ ,,</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০১৯-২০২০</td>
<td>৩য় বর্ষ ৫ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>১৮ ,,</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০১৮-২০১৯</td>
<td>৪য় বর্ষ ৭ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>২২ ,,</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B.A. in ESOL (B.A. (Hons.) in English for Speakers of other Languages)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>শিক্ষাবর্ষ</th>
<th>বর্ষ ও সেমিস্টার</th>
<th>ছাত্র-ছাত্রীর সংখ্যা</th>
<th>পাসের হার</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>২০২১-২০২২</td>
<td>১ম বর্ষ ১ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>৩৪জন</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০২০-২০২১</td>
<td>২য় বর্ষ ৩য় সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>৪১জন</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০১৯-২০২০</td>
<td>৩য় বর্ষ ৫ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>ফলাফল প্রকাশ হয়নি</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০১৮-২০১৯</td>
<td>৪য় বর্ষ ৭ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>২৬জন</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>শিক্ষাবর্ষ</th>
<th>বর্ষ ও সেমিস্টার</th>
<th>ছাত্র-ছাত্রীর সংখ্যা</th>
<th>পাসের হার</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>২০২১-২০২২</td>
<td>১ম বর্ষ ১ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>২৭জন</td>
<td>১০০%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০২০-২০২১</td>
<td>২য় বর্ষ ৩য় সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>২৬জন</td>
<td>ফলাফল প্রকাশ হয়নি</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>২০১৯-২০২০</td>
<td>৩য় বর্ষ ৫ম সেমিস্টার</td>
<td>২৬জন</td>
<td>ফলাফল প্রকাশ হয়নি</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Publications & Academic Activities of the IML Teachers in the session 2022-2023

Dr. A B M Razaul Karim Faquire
Professor, Department of Japanese Language and Culture

Presentations of the Research Works at the International Conferences Abroad


Dr. Shishir Bhattacharja
Professor, Department of French Language and Culture

Research Article:

Publications : Book

b. (2022) Kathamoray Rabibronath, (Responses to the Complaints on Tagore by Bangladeshi fundamentalists) (in Bengali), Pankouri Prokashon,Dhaka.

c. (2023) Cinemar Jonmokotha (the early history of Cinema) (in Bengali), Pankouri Prokashon,Dhaka.

Dr. Sayeedur Rahman
Professor, Department of English Language

Book Chapter and Research Grant
a) Book Title: Online Teaching & Learning in Second Language Learning. Sayeedur Rahman, Touhida Easmin & Paren Chandra Barman

Chapter Title: Shifting Higher Education to E-education: A Study on the Sudden Instruction of E-learning in the Ecology of Language in the Context of EFL/ESL in Private University in Bangladesh.

Edited Book: Khong Hou Keat
Published by: USM Press Malaysia, May 2023.

Research project:
Centennial Research Grant, University of Dhaka, June 2023.

Title: English and employability in TVET: issues and challenges in polity implementation Principal Investigator : Dr. Sayeedur Rahman
Co Investigator : Mian Md. Naushaad Kabir

Dr. Mohammed Ansarul Alam
Professor, Department of Japanese Language and Culture

Academic Qualification:
Masters & PhD in Japanese Language Education (Japan), Post-Doctoral Fellow(Japan).
Visiting Research Fellow
From 29th July to 31st August 2022. At the Center for Asia and Pacific Studies (CAPS), Seikei University, Tokyo, Japan

Research Article

Presentation:
(a) On “zainichi banguradeshuin no nihongo shiyo no jittai – ryugakusei to shakaijin ni taisuru shitsumonshi chosa kara – (Use of Japanese Language by Bangladeshi Resident in Japan –from the Questionnaire Survey on Foreign Students and Job Holders-)” at 73rd Conference of the Japanese Association for Mathematical Sociology (JAMS) on 27th August 2022. (Online)

(b) On “Conflicts Faced by the Bangladeshi Nationals in Japan – focusing on Japanese Language and Culture -.” at Study and Work in Japan Webinars 2022 organized by the University of Tokyo Dhaka Office on 21st September 2022. (Online)

(c) On “The Contribution of Japanese Language in the National Development of Bangladesh” at Centennial Book Launching and Dissemination Workshop organized by Institute of Modern Languages, University of Dhaka on 12th October 2022.

(d) On “বাংলাদেশে জাপানি ভাষাশিক্ষা বিষ্ট্রের ইতিহাস - সম্প্রসারণ ও প্রতিক্রিয়া” (A Brief History of Japanese Language Education in Bangladesh –Prospects and Challenges-) at the 20th Biennial Conference organized by Bangladesh Itihas Somoti at NAEM on 11th November 2022.

(e) “বাংলা থেকে জাপানি ভাষায় অনুবাদের চ্যালেঞ্জসমূহ - IMLI এর Pocket Dictionary অনুবাদের অভিজ্ঞতার আলোকে” (Challenges of Translation to Japanese from Bengali –from the Experience of Translating Pocket Dictionary of IMLI-)” at Workshop on “Translation and Bengali Terminology” at International Mother Language Institute (IMLI) on 22nd December 2022.

(f) On “banguradeshu ni okeru nihongo kyoiku – kinnen no ugoki to kadai - (Japanese Language Education in Bangladesh -Recent Developments and Challenges-)” at the 5th International Conference on Japanese Language Education in South Asia, JLESA Forum, India on 28th January 2023. (Online)

(g) On “Importance of the Knowledge of Japanese Language and Culture” at Hybrid Seminar on Japanese Culture and Language organized by the University of Tokyo Bangladesh Office held at Bishwo Shahitto Kendro, Dhaka on 11th February 2023.

Discussant
On “International Relations” at 9th AKS INTERDISCIPLINARY INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE (IIC) 2022, Korean Studies in South Asia: Comparative and Inter-cultural Perspective jointly organized by Institute of Modern Languages, University of Dhaka and Centre for Korean Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India on 25th to 26th November 2022.

Dr. Md. Afzal Hossain
Professor, Chinese Language and Culture

Research Article
a) The analysis of Acquisition of Chinese Prepositions among Bangla Native Speakers: A Study in Bangladeshi Classroom. The Dhaka University Journal of Linguistics, No.29-30 Date of publication: December 2022
b) A comparative Study of Dining Etiquette Between China & Bangladesh from the Perspective of “Cross-Cultural Communication” Science and Technology Department of Sichuan Province, Sichuan Xingchuan Strategic Promotion Center.
International Issue number: ISSN 1005-4669
China National Issue number: CN51-1737/G0
Year of publication – 30 March 2023
Journal name – Case File
Digital Object Identifier (DOI)

Book Chapter

Bipul Chandra Debnath
Associate Professor, Department of French Language and Culture

Administrative position:
1. Teacher-in-Charge, Department of French Language and Culture, IML, University of Dhaka
2. House Tutor, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka

Publication

2) “Impact of French Language Programs Offered by Institute of Modern Languages on Nation Building” Foreign Language Education For National Development: Contributions of the Institute of Modern Languages, 256-282, 2022


Dr. Mian Md. Naushaad Kabir
Associate Professor, Department of English Language.

Publication


Book:
Translated Art and Culture (class VII) book published by National Curriculum and Textbook Board (2023), Dhaka, Bangladesh. https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aW0UYSEi94uV8j4au8AXVxSTuibZla2D/view
**Publication: Book**


**Research Projects**
Centennial Research Grant, University of Dhaka, June 2023.

**Title:** English and employability in TVET: issues and challenges in polity implementation
Principal Investigator: Dr. Sayeedur Rahman
Co-Investigator: Mian Md. Naushaad Kabir

Md. Nabinur Rahman
Assistant Professor, Department of English Language

**Publication:**
Scopus indexed, SJR 2022 Q2 quartile (Category: Linguistics and Language)

Sheuli Fateha
Assistant Professor, Department of Korean Language

**Publications:**
**Book Chapter**

**Research Project**

**Conference Presentations**
On “Student attrition in Korean language program: a case study of IML” at the 9th AKS Interdisciplinary International Conference (IIC) 2022 “on Korean Studies in South Asia: Comparative and Inter-Cultural Perspectives” at IML, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh on Nov. 25-26, 2022.

**Educational Activities**
Worked as an organizing committee member of the International Conference of the 9th AKS Interdisciplinary International Conference (IIC) 2022 “on Korean Studies in South Asia: Comparative and Inter-Cultural Perspectives” held on Nov. 25-26, 2022 at IML, University of Dhaka Organized by the Centre for Korean Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India in Association with IML, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh.

**Institute of Health Economics (1998)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Sharmeen Mobin Bhuiyan, MSS

**Professor**
(1) Syed Abdul Hamid, MSS, M Sc (York), Ph D (Sheffield); (2) Nahid Akhter Jahan, MSS, M Sc (York); (3) Nasrin Sultana, MSS, Ph D; (4) Sharmeen Mobin Bhuiyan, MSS; PhD.
Associate Professor
(1) Taslima Rahman, MSS, MHE [study leave]; (2) Shafiun Nahin Shimul, MSS, MHE, Ph D; (Nebraska Lincoln)[study leave].

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Rafia Rahman, MHE, MPH; (2) Israt Jahan Kakoly, MSS, MSS (Carlton); (3) K. M. Nafiz Ifteakhar Tulon, MSS; (4) Farah Ishaq, MSS, MSc ( Manchester); (5) Moriam Khanam, MSS; (6) Md. Ragaal Azim, MSS; (7) Dr. Faojia Sultana, MPH [study leave]; (8) Dr. Aninda Nishat Moity, MPH; (9) Md. Azhar Uddin, MSS [study leave]; (10) Suzana Karim, MSS, Ph D; (11) Israt Tahira Sheba, MSS.

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Rafia Rahman, MHE, MPH; (2) Israt Jahan Kakoly, MSS, MSS (Carlton); (3) K. M. Nafiz Ifteakhar Tulon, MSS; (4) Farah Ishaq, MSS, MSc ( Manchester); (5) Moriam Khanam, MSS; (6) Md. Ragaal Azim, MSS; (7) Dr. Faojia Sultana, MPH [study leave]; (8) Dr. Aninda Nishat Moity, MPH; (9) Md. Azhar Uddin, MSS [study leave]; (10) Suzana Karim, MSS, Ph D; (11) Israt Tahira Sheba, MSS.

Lecturer
(1) Refaya Rashmin, MSS, MSc (Oxford) [study leave]; (2) Zobaida Ahmed Piu, MSS [study leave]; (3) Afirda Tasnim, MSS; (4) Krishna Roy Chowdhury, MSS, MSc (McGill); (5) Fariha Kadir, MSS; (6) Muhammad Ihsan-Ul-Kabir, MSS; (7) Md. Mahfujur Rahman, MSS; (8) Ashraful Kibria, MSS.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Course and Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2021-2022</td>
<td>First Year 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2020-2021</td>
<td>Second Year 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2019-2020</td>
<td>Third Year 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2018-2019</td>
<td>Fourth Year 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS (Hons), 2017-2018</td>
<td>Masters 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Course and Session</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year BSS (Hons), 2021-2022</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year BSS (Hons), 2020-2021</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Article


**Institute of Information Technology (2001)**

**Director**

Professor Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan, M.S., MBA(IBA,DU), Ph. D. (UK)

**Professor**

(1) Dr. Zerina Begum, M.S., M Phil, Ph. D.; (2) Mohd. Zulfiquar Hafiz, M.S.; (3) Dr. Md. Mahabubul Alam Joarder, M.S., Ph. D. (Japan) – Deputation; (4) Dr. Kazi Muhaymin-U-Sakib, M.S. Ph. D (Australia); (5) Dr. Md. Shariful Islam , M.S. (Sweden), Ph.D. (South Korea); (6) Dr. Mohammad Shoyaib, M.S, Ph. D (South Korea); (7) Dr. B.M. Mainul Hossain, M.S., Ph.D (USA); (8) Dr. Naushin Nower, M.S., Ph. D (Japan).

**Associate Professor**

(1) Dr. Sumon Ahmed, M.S. Ph. D.(UK); (2) Shah Mostafa Khaled M.S., M.S (Canada) (on study leave); (3) Dr. Ahmedul Kabir, M.S. Ph. D. (USA); (4) Dr. Emon Kumar Dey, M.S. Ph.D (Australia).

**Assistant Professor**

(1) Rezvi Shahriar, M.S. (on study leave); (2) Muhammad Nurul Ahad Tawhid, M.S. (on study leave); (3) Md. Saeed Siddik, M.S.(on study leave); (4) Rayhanur Rahman, M.S. (on study leave); (5) Amit Seal Ami, M.S. (on study leave); (6) Abdus Satter, M. S.; (7) Kishan Kumar Ganguly, M. S.

**Lecturer**

Nadia Nahar, M. S.(on study leave); (2) Moumita Asad, M. S.; (3) Toukir Ahammed, M. S.

**Part-Time Teacher**

(1) Dr. Chandra Nath Podder, Professor, Department of Mathematics, D.U.; (2) Dr. Abu Hena Md. Mahbub-ul Latif, Professor, Institute of Statistical, Research and Training, D.U.; (3) Dr. Md. Jafar Ahmed Khan, Professor, Department of Statistics, D.U.; (4) Dr. Rafiuddin Ahmed, Professor, Department of Marketing ,D.U.; (5) Kazi Mohammad Mahbobor Rahman, Associate Professor, political science, D.U.; (6) Dr. Md. Iftekharul Amin, Associate Professor, Institute of Business Administration, D.U.; (7) Dr. Lipon Mondal, Assistant Professor, Dept of Sociology, D.U.

**Number of Students**

Bachelor of Science in Software Engineering (BSSE)

Total Students: 137

Master of Science in Software Engineering (MSSE)

Total Students: 07

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D)

Total Students: 01
Result of BSSE Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2022-2023</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications: Journals & Conference (2021 – 2022)

Publications: Journals & Conference

1. “An Application of TAM and TRI on the Factors Affecting Internet Banking Adoption in Bangladesh” Md. Iftekharul AMIN, Nafis ERFAN, Mashrur NAVID, Mohammed Shafiu Alam KHAN, Md. Shariful ISLAM, September 20, 2022, Seoul, South Korea


Institute of Energy (1981/2011)

Director
Dr. Saiful Huque (17.11.2014 to 12.10.2022)
Dr. S M Nasif Shams (13.10.2022 to till now)

Professor
Saiful Huque, M.Sc, Ph.D

Associate Professor
S M Nasif Shams, M.Sc (Dublin City University, Ireland), Ph.D (Dublin Institute of Technology, Ireland)
Assistant Professor
(1) Abu Shahadat Md. Ibrahim, M.S [Study Leave]; (2) Himangshu Ranjan Ghosh, M.Sc, Ph.D

Lecturer
Galib Hashmi, M.Sc, Ph.D.

Part-Time Teacher
Prof. Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman, Dept. of Electrical & Electronic Engineering, University of Dhaka.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Semest er</th>
<th>No. of students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M S in Renewable Energy Technology (MRET)</td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Semesters</th>
<th>No. of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M S in Renewable Energy Technology (MRET)</td>
<td>2019-2020</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>30 (MRET)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43 (PMRET)</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>93%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2020-2021</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>MRET 32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities of the Institute
1. On September 23-24, 2022 Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka with the support of Climate Parliament Bangladesh conducted a training course on “Clean Air and Climate Action”. 100 trainees were trained in the course in 2 batches. At the end of the training, certificates were provided to the trainees.

2. On September 25, 2022 a seminar on “Environment & Environmental Law” was held in the class room of the institute. The speaker of the seminar was Dr. Ghalib Hashmi. The students of the institute along with the students of other departments participated in the seminar.

3. On October 14-15, 2022 Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka with the support of Climate Parliament Bangladesh conducted a training course on “Clean Air and Renewable Energy for Bangladesh”. 100 trainees were trained in the course in 2 batches. At the end of the training, certificates were provided to the trainees.

4. Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka and Innocent Productions organized a week-long seminar titled “Bangladesh Sustainable Energy Week 2023”. The opening ceremony of the seminar was held on Friday 03/03/2023 at 10:00am in the auditorium of Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of Dhaka University. The topic of the seminar was “Green City, Smart City”. Honorable Mayor of Dhaka North City Corporation Mr. Md. Atiqul Islam was present as the Chief Guest in the event. Mr. Morshed Alam, MP, Chairman, Bengal Group of Industries, Mr. Tanvir Shakhil Joy, MP, President, Bangladesh Climate Parliament, Rumana Ali, MP, Member of Parliament, Hasin Jahan, Country Director, Water Aid Bangladesh, Tanzin Dilshad, Program Manager, Environment and Energy Generation, EU and Mr. Dipal Chandra Barua, Chief Advisor, Bangladesh Solar and Renewable Energy Association were present as the special guest. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic), University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal presided over the program. Dr. S M Nasif Shams Director, Institute of Energy was present as the seminar coordinator.

On that day at 3:00pm, a seminar titled “Green Campus, Smart Campus” was held in the auditorium of Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban. Honorable Deputy Speaker of Bangladesh Parliament Mr.
Shamsul Hoque Tuku, MP was present as the Chief Guest in this event. Professor Dr. Md. Imdadul Hoque, Honorable Vice Chancellor, Jagannath University, Professor Dr. Md. Hasibur Rashid, Honorable Vice Chancellor, Begum Rokeya University and Professor Dr. Khondoker Mokaddem Hossain, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor, Bangladesh University of Professionals were present as the special guest. Dr. S M Nasif Shams, Director, Institute of Energy presided over the seminar.

5. A seminar entitled “Sustainable Green Business” was held on Saturday 04.03.2023 at 10:00am in the auditorium of the Institute of Business Administration of Dhaka University. Honorable Minister, Ministry of Local Government, Rural Development and Co-operatives Mr. Md. Tazul Islam, MP was present as the Chief Guest in the program. The program was chaired by the Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka; Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Mr. Md. Jashim Uddin, President, FBCCI, Joana Aziz, Senior Secretary, SDG, Munira Sultana, ndc, Chairman, SREDA, Professor Md. Abdul Momen, Director, Institute of Business Administration, University of Dhaka, Mr. Alamgir Morshed, CEO, IDCOL and Mr. Shamim Ahmed, President, BPGMEA were present as the special guest. At the beginning of the program, the Honorable Chief Guest inaugurated the three-day “Energy Carnival”. Director of the institute Dr. S M Nasif Shams was present as the seminar coordinator.

6. A seminar entitled “Sustainable Energy Policy and Our Livelihoods” was held on Thursday 09.03.2023 at 10:00am in the auditorium of Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka. Honorable Mayor of Dhaka South City Corporation Barrister Sheikh Fazle Noor Taposh was present as the Chief Guest in the seminar. Waseqa Ayesha Khan, MP, Chairman of Standing Committee, Ministry of Power, Energy and Mineral Resources, Ahsan Adelur Rahman Adel, MP, Executive Member, Climate Parliament Bangladesh, Md. Mokabir Hossain, Chairman, BEPRC, Nurun Nahar Hena, Managing Director, Bangladesh Climate Change Trust and Mohammad Manjurur Islam, Chief Editor, DBC News were present as the special guest. Director, Institute of Energy Dr. S M Nasif Shams presided over the program.

On that day at 2:30pm the closing and prize distribution ceremony of the week-long seminar entitled “Bangladesh Sustainable Energy Week 2023” was organized in the seminar room of Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka. Honorable Deputy Minister of Ministry of Education Mr. Mohibul Hasan Chowdhury Nowfel, MP was present as the Chief Guest at the program. The program was presided over by the Honorable Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka; Professor Dr. Hafiz Md. Hasan Babu. Director of the institute Dr. S M Nasif Shams was present as the seminar coordinator.

8. On Saturday, March 25, 2023, Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and his family, four national leaders and all the martyrs of the country including of Dhaka University killed on the black night of March 25, 1971 were remembered through a prayer and an Iftar ceremony was organized at the institute. All the teachers, students, officer and staffs of the institute were present at this ceremony.

**Energy Park (Outdoor Lab)**

Energy Park is being used as an outdoor laboratory for students, teachers and researchers of the institute. It is being used as a regular practical class for the students. The laboratory has renewable energy facilities as an energy field to support faculty and researchers in their research work. There are some project models to showcase the use of renewable energy technologies.

This year, the teachers and students of the colleges who visited the energy park, are below.

August 17, 2022 the teachers and students of Bangladesh Home Economics College, Dhaka visited the Energy Park and saw various projects of renewable energy technologies.

March 16, 2023 the teachers and students of Bangladesh Home Economics College, Dhaka visited the Energy Park and saw various projects of renewable energy technologies.
March 30, 2023 the teachers and students of National College of Home Economics, Dhaka visited the Energy Park and saw various projects of renewable energy technologies.

**Publication**


**Foreman (Lecturer equivalent)**
Mr. Md. Ali Muztaba, Diploma in Leather Goods Manufacturer (IILP, India).

**Part-Time Teacher**
(1) Prof. Dr. M. A. Malek, Department of Microbiology, DU.; (2) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Abdul Kayum, Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (3) Prof. Dr. Prodip Kumar Bokshi, Department of Chemistry, DU.; (4) Prof. Dr. Shah Miran, Department of Chemistry, DU.; (5) Prof. Dr. A. F. M Mustafizur Rahman, Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (6) Prof. Dr. Musabber Uddin Ahmed, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (7) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan, Dept. of Mathematics.; (8) Prof. Dr. Md. Shafiu Alau, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (9) Dr. Abul Kalam Azad, Associate Professor, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (10) Dr. Md. Nuruzzaman Khan, Associate Professor, Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (11) Dr. M. L. Palash, Associate Professor, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (12) Dr. Santus Kumar Deb, Associate Professor, Dept. of Tourism and Hospitality Management, DU.; (13) Dr. Sumaya Farhna Kabir, Associate Professor, Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (14) Dr. Md. Ashrafur Islam Molla, Associate Professor, Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (15) Dr. Md. Taibur Rahman, Associate Professor, Dept. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, DU.; (16) Dr. Md. Taslim Ur Rashid, Associate Professor, Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (17) Ekramul Huda, Assistant Professor, Dept. of International Business, DU.; (18) Dr. Mohammad Shahruzaman, Assistant Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (19) Dr. Khaleda Ali, Assistant professor, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (20) Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Microbiology, DU.; (21) Amirul Islam Saimon, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Industrial and Production Engineering, BUET.; (22) Md. Ahsan Habib, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (23) Dr. Khandokar Somahar Salem, Assistant Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU.; (24) Dr. A. M Chapal Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics, DU.; (25) Dr. Ridwan Al Aziz, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Industrial and Production Engineering, BUET.; (26) Dr. Sheikh Mahmudul Islam, assistant professor, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (27) Abdus Satter, Lecturer, Lecturer, Institute of Information Technology, DU.; (28) Sidratul Munesta Akash, Lecturer, Dept. of Industrial and Production Engineering, BUET.; (29) R. M. Shabab, Lecturer, Dept. of Industrial and Production Engineering, BUET.; (30) Md. Galib Al-Noor Amio, Lecturer, Dept of Industrial and Production Engineering, BUET.; (31) Md. Ariful Islam, Lecturer, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, DU.; (32) Israt Dilruba Misu, Lecturer, Lecturer, Dept. of Microbiology, DU.; (33) Md. Rakibul Islam, Senior Executive, Dept. of Product Development, Bata Shoe Company Ltd.; (34) Enamul Haque, Managing Director, Wild Woven, Hemayetpur, Savar.; (35) Md. Jahangir Alam, Chief Leather Engineer, Progoty Tannery Ltd, Hemayetpur, Savar.; (36) Md. Zahirul Haque, Leather Engineer, Iqbal Tannery Ltd, Hemayetpur, Savar.; (37) Md. Monirul Islam, Manager (Production), LIB, Hazaribag, Dhaka.; (38) Arif Billah Basunia, Manager (R&D), LIB, Hazaribag, Dhaka.; (39) Mr. Afroza Aman, Technical Manager, B A G Footwear.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Class</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc Engineering in Footwear Engineering</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc Engineering in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc Engineering in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>533</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results of the Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-curriculum Activities

Students from Dhaka University participated in the following activities from July 1, 2022 to June 30, 2023

**Industrial Visit**

The students of the 3rd year and 4th year of Leather, Footwear and Products Engineering of this institute went to visit different Leather, footwear and leather Products industry like Apex, Picard, FB, and Escort industry to enrich their knowledge.

**Cricket**

The cricket team of this Institute participated in inter-departmental cricket contest.

**Football**

The football team of this Institute participated in inter-departmental football contest.

**Blood Donation Club**

The blood donation club ‘BADHON’ run by the students of this institute donates blood to the needs of the people.

**Youth Against Hunger**

In extreme winter, the poor people who are suffering from the hardship to buy winter clothes have taken part in a winter festival, organized by the students of Youth Against Hunger to receive warm clothes.
Film Society
Students of this institute see social movies through their film society for their pleasure.

Non-smoking Organization
Non-smoking organization run by the students of the institute organization prevent students from smoking.

Prothom Alo Bondhushova
The Prothom Alo friends organized by the institute students create friendship among the students.

Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology Debating Club- ILET DC
The members of ILET DC organized by the institute students create friendship among the students.

Teacher’s Publications and Research
Dr. Md. Abdul Muttalib, Professor:

Dr. Sobur Ahmed, Associate Professor:


Md. Abdulla-Al-Mamun, Associate Professor:


Dr. Fatema-Tuj-Zohra, Associate Professor:


Umme Habiba Badrunnahar, Associate Professor:

Dr. Amal Kanti Deb, Associate Professor:
2. Investigation of herbicides sorption-desorption using pristine and organoclays to explore the potential carriers for controlled release formulation, Chemosphere, 2023, 337, 139335.

Md. Amjad Hossain, Assistant Professor:

Md. Rayhan Sarker, Lecturer:

Md Adib Hossain Chisty, Lecturer:

Md. Saidur Rahman Shakil, Lecturer:

Md. Arafat Hossain, Lecturer:

Md. Abdus Shabur, Lecturer:
Md. Jawad Hasan, Lecturer:

Sumaiya Mim, Lecturer:

Md. Samaul Alam, Lecturer:

Fatema Tujjohra, Associate Professor:
2. Abrar A. Sitab, Fatema Tujjohra, Taslim Ur Rashid and Mohammed Mizanur Rahman, Thermally crosslinked electrospun nanofibrous mat from chrome-tanned solid wastes for cationic dye adsorption in wastewater treatment *Journal Name and Volume: Cleaner Engineering and Technology*, Volume 13, April 2023, 100621 (Copy Enclosed) Publication Details: Received 27 January 2023; Received in revised form 10 March 2023; Accepted 14 March 2023. Publisher: Elsevier Ltd. (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clet.2023.100621)


Mysha Maliha, Lecturer:

Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies (2009)

**Director**
Dr. Dilara Zahid

**Professor**
(1) Professor Dr. Khondoker Mokaddem Hossain, M.S.S; MD (Demography); Ph.D. (on deputation); (2) Professor Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen, M.S.S; PhD (on deputation).

**Associate Professor**
Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Abul Kalam Azad, M.S.S, M.S.C (Education Leave); (2) Dr. Monishankar Sarkar, M.S.S; (3) Bivuti Bhushan Sikder, M.S.S; (4) Samim Prodhan, M.S.C, M.D.M.; (5) Md. Juel Mia, M.S.S (Education Leave); (6) Muhamamd Awfa Islam, MDM (Education Leave); (7) Musabber Ali Chisty, MDM, MSC (Education Leave).

Lecturer
(1) Zawad Ibn Farid, M.D.M; (2) Jafrin Jabin Madhubi, M.D.M.

Adjunct Faculty
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Department/Institute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Younus Mia</td>
<td>Professor, Dept. of Environmental Science and Resource Management, Mawlana Bhashani Science and Technology University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dr. Anisul Hoque</td>
<td>Professor, Institute of Flood and Water Management, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Nashia Zaman</td>
<td>Assistant Professor, Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman</td>
<td>Deputy Managing Director (Research, planning and development), Dhaka Water Supply and Sewerage Authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dr. Sabiha Yeasmin Rosy</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Md. Mohsin</td>
<td>Ex-secretary, Ministry of Disaster Management and Relief, Government of Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dr. Santosh Kumar Deb</td>
<td>Chairman and Associate Professor, Department of Tourism and hospitality Management, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number of the students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Semester</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 8th Semester</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exam Result
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percenta ge (%) of Result</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master of Disaster Management (6th Batch 1st Semester)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1st semester going on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Session: 2021-2022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Disaster Management (7th batch 6th Semester)</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Session: 2018-2019</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Disaster Management (8th batch 5th Semester)</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Session: 2019-2020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Disaster Management (9th batch 3rd Semester)</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Session: 2020-2021

Bachelor of Disaster Management (10th batch 1st Semester) 46 46 100%
Session: 2021-2022

Publications

Activities organized by the Institute / Co-Education Activities:

a) Activities organized by the Institute
1. Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies organized a farewell program for the batch of 4th and 5th and a fresher’s program for the batch of 9th and 10th batch. The chief guest of the program was the honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad and distinguished speaker was Md. Siddiqur Rahman (Director-Administration and Joint Secretary, Biman Bangladesh Airlines) (November24, 2022).
2. The deputy regional director of World Food Program Ms. Sheila Gudem provided a valuable speech on international human rights, disaster preparedness and career development to the students of Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies (December 01, 2022).

3. “International Volunteer Day” was observed by the Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies with the presence of honorable Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka, Professor Md. Akhtaruzzaman (December 05, 2022).

4. Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies (IFRC) and the German Red Cross and Voluntary Service Overseas (VSO) with the presence of honorable Treasurer of University of Dhaka Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed and the respected director of the institute Dr. Dilara Zahid (December 22, 2022).

5. A webinar on “Green Technology and Sustainable Climate Actions in Bangladesh” organized by Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies (December 27, 2022).

6. To observe the “National Disaster Preparedness Day” Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies organized a drill on “Earthquake and Fire Extinguishing” with the joint co-ordination of Department of Fire Service and Civil Defense, Government of Bangladesh (March 15, 2023).


8. Centre for Disability in Development (CDD) organized a speech on the project “Participation of Persons with Disabilities in Disaster Risk Reduction: Developing theoretical model for gender responsive resilience and intersectionality”. The project is financed by Gender Responsive Resilience and Intersectionality in Policy and Practice (GRRIPP-South Asia) which is conducted by the Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies. The ceremony was adorned by Habibun Nahar (Deputy Minister of Environment, Forest and Climate Change), Mohammad Mizanur Rahman (Director General of Department of Disaster Management) and A.H.M. Noman Khan (Executive director of CDD) (April 04, 2023).


10. An workshop “Reimagining Disaster Pedagogies: Towards Gender-Transformative, Socially Inclusive and Intersectional South Asian Didactics” was organized by Gender Responsive Resilience and Intersectionality in Policy and Practice (GRRIPP-South Asia) which is conducted by the Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies (May 21 and 22, 2023).

11. Gender Responsive Resilience and Intersectionality in Policy and Practice (GRRIPP-South Asia), conducted by the Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies, University of Dhaka organized a speech on “Earthquake Risk in Bangladesh: Awareness and Preparedness”. The chief guest of the ceremony was honorable Vice Chancellor of Bangladesh Open University Professor Dr. Syed Humayun Akhter (May 25, 2023).

Co-education Activities:

1. At the eve of 53rd convocation of University of Dhaka students (Jafirn Jabin Madhubi, session: 2015-2016) and Sheikh Mohiuddin Shahruzzaman, session: 2016-2017) were rewarded by “Mirza Mohammad Abdullah and Begum Badrunnesa Memorial Gold Medal” (November 19, 2022).

2. Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies rewarded “Mirza Mohammad Abdullah and Begum Badrunnese Memorial Scholarship” to the students (4) of the Institute. The scholarship program was adorned by the honorable Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka, Professor Md. Akhtaruzzaman (January 15, 2023).
**Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Research Institute for Peace and Liberty (2019)**

The Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Research Institute for Peace and Liberty (BSMRIPL) was established on 19 September, 2019 on the eve of his birth centenary to carry out advanced research on various aspects of the life and deeds of the Father of the Nation such as his life, ideas, ideals, his political vision and social and economic thinking and policies; it was also set up to highlight the contributions he made to the birth of Bangladesh and its governance afterwards, his philosophy of national development, the directives he gave to take the nascent country forward, and his contributions to the cause of peace and liberty.

**Goals of the Institute**

* Conduct research and promote scholarship on the life and ideals of the greatest Bengali of all times, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, and highlight his involvement with the movement for the total emancipation of the Bengali nation through the great War of Liberation; emphasize his involvement in democratic movements; and throw light through research and scholarship on his contribution to world peace and liberty.

* Conduct research on Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and view him in the context of thinkers and activists of peace and liberty such as Henry David Thoreau, Mahatma Gandhi, Martin Luther King and Nelson Mandela.

* Make future generations aware of the ideals and principles of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman exemplified in his role as leader and administrator, his statecraft and his contributions to our political/national culture.

* Contribute to establishing the true history of our war of liberation and national history and diffuse that knowledge at home and abroad through scholarly works.

* Offer awards and prizes recognizing merit and achievements such as fellowships, scholarships and awards.

**Activity of the Institute:**

1. **Book Published by the Institute:**
   *Bangabandhu Baktritamala’ (2020-2022)

2. **Seminars conducted by the Institute:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Duration</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Chief Guest</th>
<th>Discussant</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>22-06-2022</td>
<td>Bangladesher Shilpakolai Bangabandhu</td>
<td>Professor Nisar Hossain Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka &amp; Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Haq Chairman, Dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Syed Manjurul Islam Dept. of English, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 2. | 01-08-2022 | **Bangabandhur Jibon o korno (Gobeshona, Protibondhokata o podhoto)** | Professor Dr. Ashfak Hossain  
Dept. of History, University of Dhaka  
& Professor Murshida Binte Rahman  
Dept. of History, Jagannath University | Muntasir Mamun  
Bangabandhu Chair, University of Chittagong |
| 3. | 19-10-2022 | **Osomapto Atmajiboni ebong Ethihaser Punopath** | Professor Dr. Sharif Uddin Ahamed  
Dept. of History, University of Dhaka | Mofidul Haq  
Writer & Publisher |
| 4. | 23-11-2022 | **Bangabandhu ebong Detio Biplob** | Dr. Binayek Sen  
Director General, Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies | Professor Dr. Mahbubul Mokaddem  
Chairman, Dept. of Economics, University of Dhaka |
| 5. | 15-12-2022 | **Rajnoitik Angane Prothistaporbe Sheikh Mujib o** | Professor Dr. Abdul Basir  
CEO & Editor in Chief, TV Today | Ajay Das Gupta  
Senior Journalist |
| 6. | 31-01-2023 | **Bangabandhur Manosh-Gothon: Somy o Poriparsher Provab** | Professor Dr. Sharif Uddin Ahamed  
Dept. of History, University of Dhaka | Professor Dr. Abu Mohammad Delower Hossain  
Chairman, Dept. of History, University of Dhaka |
University Laboratory School and College (1964)

**Principal (In-charge)**
Mrs. Selina Akter: M.S.S (Sociology), M.Ed, M.Phil

**Vice-Principal**
Md. Jamil Uddin: M.Sc (Mathematics), M.Ed, M.Phil

**Assistant Professor**

**Lecturer**

**Part-Time Teacher (Bangla version)**
(1) Sahedul Haque Chowdhury: M.B.S, B.Ed.

**Lecturer (English version)**

**Part-Time Teacher (English version)**

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Primary (K.G. to V)</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary (VI to X)</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Secondary(XI-XII)</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**English Version**

(K.G - VIII) 481

Total 2138
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exam.</th>
<th>Branch/Group</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S.S.C-2021</td>
<td>Science</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Studies</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>97.14%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>99.19%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.S.C-2021</td>
<td>Science</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>97.72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>97.87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Studies</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>98.73%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities

Activities: The academic session 2022-23 of school section started on 20th July after 'Holy Eid-ul-Azha' and summer vacation from 01st July to 19th July. 'Cultural Week'-2022 was held from 20th July to 28th July. On August 15, 2022, a 'memorial' program was organized and presided over by the Principal (Acting) regarding the brutal murder of Bangabandhu family members including Sheikh Russel, the 4th grade student of University Laboratory School and College, the youngest son of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Honourable Principal (Acting) Selina Akter of University Laboratory School and College presided over the program. School (both medium) and College Class Test were held from 11th September to 22nd September. The Test Exam of class ten was held from 12th October to 26th October. The 59th birthday of Sheikh Russel, the youngest son of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, was celebrated on October 18 with a wreath-laying at the 'Sheikh Russel Mural', built in his memory at the University Laboratory School and College campus and discussion meeting. The program was jointly organized by University Laboratory School and College and Relief and Social Welfare Central Sub-Committee, Bangladesh Awami League. Drawing competition, quiz competition, essay competition were held and ‘Sheikh Russel Wall Paper’ was published on this day. Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present as the chief guest. Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Prof. Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Honourable Treasurer Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed and Honourable Director of the Institute of Education and Research Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Halim were special guests as well. Principal (Acting) of University Laboratory School and College Ms. Selina Akter presided over the event. Like every year, 'Shaheed Sheikh Russel Memorial Scholarship'-2022 was awarded to poor and meritorious students. From October 1st to October 10th, the Class Test-02 of the school (both medium) and college sections was conducted. 'Parents Day'-2022 (both medium) was held on 16th November. School (both medium) Annual Examinations continued from 24th November to 8th December. The results of the annual examination were published on 31st December, 2022.

On January 1st 2023, the new textbooks provided free of cost by the government (class 1 to 9) were distributed among the students by the Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. On this day, the academic program of 2023 started with the celebration of 'Book Festival Day'. The Class Test of Class- XII was held from 9th January to 19th January. 'Annual Milad Mahfil-2023' was held at college premises on 12th January. The 'Annual Sports Competition'-2023 was held on 15th February at the Central playground of Dhaka University. Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University, Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was the chief guest in the program. Class
XII Pre-test exam started on 17th February. On the occasion of 21st February 2023 "International Mother Language Day and Martyrs' Day", tributes were paid to martyrs by offering wreaths at Shaheed Minar through Prabhat Feri (morning rally). Bangabandhu's 18-minute 'Historical Speech Contest'-2023 was organized on March 7. Class XII Pre-test exam results were published on March 9. The 'Birthday and National Children's Day' of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman was celebrated on 17th March through discussion meeting and various competitions with the students. Like every year our students participated spontaneously in various co-curricular activities. According to the circular dated 21/03/2023 of the Secondary Education Office of Ramna Thana, Nibir Bhuiyan, a brilliant student of class 11 of our institution in 'Dainandin (Everyday) Science' and Lamia Islam Himu in 'Bangladesh Studies' in 'C' group of 'Bangabandhu Creative Talent Search Competition'-2023 won prizes. On March 26, 'Independence Day'-2023 was celebrated through a discussion meeting with teachers, staff and students. Essay and painting competitions were organized on this day. As per circular published by Ramna Thana Secondary Education Office dated 19/05/22 'National Education Week-2022 in Ramna Thana- University Laboratory School was selected as 'Best School'. In continuation of this, in 'National Education Week-2023, University Laboratory School and College at Ramna Thana again got the honor of being selected as the 'Best College'. Assistant Professor of Physics of the same institution Dr. Taimur-Al-Mubarak was nominated as the best teacher twice in a row (2022 and 2023). In the same year, Subah Noor Tanmana, a student of the 11th Section- 'A', Science Group of the college, was selected as the best student in Ramna Thana. On 21st May Class XII Test Examination, Class XI Half-yearly Examination (June 5th to June 22nd), Class KG-9 Half-yearly and Class 10 Pre-test Examinations started. On 7th June, the results of class 11th Half-yearly examination were announced and 'Parents' Day' was held. This is how the academic session from 01/07/2022 to 30/06/2023 was completed.

**Assistant Teacher**

**Demonstrator**
(1) Zuhara Zakir, M.Sc.

**Assistant Teacher (Part-Time)**
(1) Soma Saha, MA; (2) Syeda Ashikun Nahar; (3) Rexona Jahan Lipi, MA; (4) Taslima Islam, MA, (5) Reshma Diana, MA, (6) Afluna Nahar Limu, MA; (7) Dipika Das, MA; (8) Tanjina Taher Mila, MA.

### Number of Students - 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shishu Shreni – Class V (Bangla Version)</td>
<td>792</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shishu Shreni – Class X (English Version)</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Class VI - Class X</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>1360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Class XI &amp; XII</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Total =</td>
<td>2482</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>4332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Results at a Glance:

#### SSC Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year of Exam</th>
<th>Total Candidate</th>
<th>Science Group</th>
<th>Business Studies Group</th>
<th>GPA 5 from Science</th>
<th>GPA less than 5 from Science</th>
<th>GPA 5 from Business Studies</th>
<th>GPA less than 5 from Business Studies</th>
<th>Percentage of Passing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### HSC Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year of Exam</th>
<th>Total Candidate</th>
<th>Science Group</th>
<th>Business Studies Group</th>
<th>GPA 5 from Science</th>
<th>GPA less than 5 from Science</th>
<th>GPA 5 from Business Studies</th>
<th>GPA less than 5 from Business Studies</th>
<th>Percentage of Passing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>99.55%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities

National Mourning Day was observed on August 15, 2022 in a very mournful atmosphere in the presence of all stakeholders. On the Mourning Day, the speakers in very tender voices highlighted the unexpected heartbreaking consequences of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and other family members. They said that 'Bangabandhu' is forever shining in the hearts of every Bengali. Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman is not dead; he is immortal. At the end, Nazmul Islam, assistant teacher of the English version of the institution, conducted a special prayer asking for the forgiveness of the departed souls of the martyrs of the Bangabandhu family. Although the event was very mournful, everyone vowed to transform grief into strength.

Painting and Essay Competition was organized on the occasion of National Mourning Day. The topic was ‘Bangabandhu and Bangladesh’. After a long break, the ‘Science Carnival’ started in the month of October 2022 with a new form of renewed enthusiasm and tradition. The primary aim of the ‘Science Carnival’ is to make every student science-minded and science-loving. As usual, different educational institutions of Dhaka city were invited to participate in the science fair. Different types of science projects were arranged in each room of the institution. The fair lasted for three days. The ‘Science Carnival’ is celebrated in a very heartwarming atmosphere. The beacon of the science fair is reflected with the incomparable craftsmanship of the seven-colour, Beniasahkala. For the subsequent development of the program, it was felicitated by the Chairman of the school’s governing body and the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University. Prof. Md. Akhtaruzzaman.

16 December 2022 ‘Victory Day’ was celebrated in a very joyful atmosphere. On Victory Day, the history of the Liberation War and Bangabandhu’s childhood, adolescence, education and political life came up in the speeches of the speakers. On Victory Day, everyone expressed Bangabandhu’s determination to build Sonar Bangla. It should be noted that this year’s Victory Day program was held in a grand manner.

The Book Day of January 01, 2023 academic year was held in a very joyful atmosphere. Honorable Vice-Chancellor, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the book festival. Jahura Begum, principal of the institution presided over the function.

Regular class activities of students started in 2023 academic year as usual. And every student attended the annual examination and was promoted to the next class. This academic year has been quite challenging because students participated in regular class activities after two long years. The horrifying sight of the global spread of COVID-19 has not been removed from their minds. Thinking about the students, the Principal of the institution, Jahura Begum, took up several developmental activities and showed the utmost cooperative attitude towards the students and worked fruitfully in coordination with the teachers. As a result, students have come out of the terrible clutches of COVID-19 and have maintained their abilities with the fair and proper standards of this institution.

New attraction of this year’s Book Day is introducing a new curriculum in Class VI and VII. The new curriculum concentrates on Competency Based Learning. Sustainable, effective solutions to various challenges and possibilities of daily living in a changing world, the role of education in transforming demographic benefits into wealth, and achieving the goal of entering developed countries by 2041 is undeniable in the present situation of the world. In this regard, for the purpose of changing the conventional education, the National Curriculum and Textbook Board conducted various researches and technical exercises and after analyzing various information and data, the National Curriculum Outline - 2021 was formulated from pre-primary to Class XII.

In light of this, the National Curriculum 2022 and learning materials were prepared. And the whole class was organized accordingly. Emphasis is placed on making classroom activities logically more enjoyable and learner-centered by using textbooks as well as other necessary learning materials in this new curriculum. And this year in the academic year 2023, arrangements have been made to introduce merit-based education in Class VI and VII. In this case, in a student-friendly environment, there is a system of evaluating the students in a new way through continuous practical learning discouraging memorization. Each learning experience makes the merit-based curriculum more engaging and enjoyable.
Arrangements have been made to develop students as competent citizens in the light of consistent, collective, and behavioral values. Due to this, various co-curricular activities are going on in Udayan throughout the year.

Students of Class VI and VII have had practical experiences with health fair, food fair and science based learning festival. All the stakeholders of Udayan welcomed this new curriculum with their deep insight. The National Curriculum Framework (NCF) measures students’ creative thinking, which is shown in Performance Indicator (PI), Performance Standard (PS) and Experiential Learning (EL). Above all, the Behavioral Indicator (BI) of the students is well measured in the Student Evaluation.

It is hoped that this year's experimental curriculum will be successfully implemented in Udayan Higher Secondary School. In this regard, the honourable Principal of this institution, Jahura Begum is carefully monitoring every step for implementing the curriculum properly as usual. That is why, all the teachers of the institution have received five days training organized by the government. In addition to in-house training of teachers, Hon'ble Principal continued her efforts to present all the subjects by holding regular meetings with the respected parents. In this way, the process of implementing the merit-based curriculum is ongoing with the coordination of teachers, students and parents.

In the 1st and 2nd week of every month, the teacher-parent meeting is held. During these events of the students, the Principal and the teachers give various instructions to improve the students' education, mental health awareness, quality of life, and to maintain a beautiful, pleasant and happy environment everywhere they belong. Parents also give their feedback.

This year the 'Annual Sports Competition 2023' was held in a very happy atmosphere. The event was held on 07-09 February 2023 in grandeur. This year's annual sports competition was inaugurated by the Chairman of the school’s governing body and the honorable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University, Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. In the annual sports competition, different prizes are awarded in different events. Overall, Ms. Jahura Begum, the Honorable Principal of the school supervised the whole program with her directions.

Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman's birthday that is also observed as the National Children's Day was celebrated on March 17, 2023 in a very joyful atmosphere. Students of different classes delivered speeches on the occasion this year. On the occasion of this special day, painting competition, poetry recitation and interesting cultural programs were held. On this birthday of the Father of the Nation and National Children's Day, the biography of Shishu Russell comes to everyone's mind, blossoming like a flower. Everyone's eyes call for a poem of heroism with a sad heart.

This year's Independence Day was celebrated on 26th March 2023 in a very colorful and grand manner. From child speakers to teachers, everyone discussed the significance of Bangabandhu’s historic speech on 07 March 1971, and the anniversary of the declaration of independence on 26 March 1971. All parts of the academic and administrative buildings of Udayan were decorated with lights to commemorate the day. It seemed like burning fire in the soul.

After overcoming all the Challenges of COVID-19, this year’s 'Annual Cultural Week' was celebrated in the school premises with great pomp and gaiety. This Cultural Week was held on 20-21 March 2023. Competitions were arranged there in various fields and the renowned judges of Bangladesh performed their judging duties well.

Like every year, 'Rabindra-Nazrul Janm Jayanti' was celebrated in a grand manner. In this event, students presented short biographies of the poets in the discussion session. An analytical discussion was also held and some of the teachers spoke on the poets’ biographies. Honorable Principal Jahura Begum presided over the program. Finally, all performances ended with a delightful cultural program in a joyful atmosphere.

It is with great pleasure to inform that on the occasion of Bangabandhu's Birth Centenary and Golden Jubilee of Independence, “Bangabandhu and Liberation War Corner” was established under the supervision of the Principal of Udayan Higher Secondary School, as per the long awaited demand of the teachers and students. Books written on the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, documentaries, paintings drawn by students are all preserved in “Bangabandhu and Liberation War...
Corner”. Not only that, the Sheikh Russell Wall-paper has been published with the writings and paintings collected from the students. And on other national days also, wall-paper will continue to be published with students' creative writings and paintings.

Udayan Higher Secondary School has always been conducting educational programs in keeping with the times. In continuation of that, the institution highly values the current government's vision, 'Vision-2041' that is one of the main aspects of the construction of 'Smart Bangladesh'. This institution stepped onto the highway of that vision.

As the institution is now automated, the respected teachers get all digital facilities for classroom teaching. Not only that, all the work required by the students is done online. It should be noted that according to the endless efforts, instructions and suggestions of the Honorable Principal, under the supervision of the ICT Department, students can know all the institutional activities i.e. payment of salary, results, and various notices. Currently using digital technology, Udayan family is continuing all activities. In this context, all the members of the governing body including the present Honorable Principal Jahura Begum have set a very high standard and bound the teachers, students, officials, employees to the side of gratitude.

In conclusion, the school in academic year of 2022-23 completed successfully all the academic and co-curricular activities with the participation of skilled and experienced teachers of this institution.

Research Centres and Bureau
Bureau of Economic Research (1956)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Mahbubul Mokaddem

Director
Professor Dr. Selim Raihan

Annual Budget: Tk. 14,80,000 (Fourteen Lac Eighty Thousand)

Officer

Principal Research Officer
Mr. Md. Abdur Rahman

Senior Secretary
Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam

Other members of the Managing Committee of the Bureau of Economic Research are as follows:


Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka is passing 67 years of activities during the session 2022-2023. Member of Managing Committee of the Bureau of Economic Research are 14.

Research Activities

Completed Research Projects
(i) Project Leader Dr. Mohammad Thoufiqul Islam, Professor, Department of Management, University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled Green Initiatives towards Sustainable Development Lessons from Case Studies of LEED Certified Garment Factories of Bangladesh. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(ii) Project Leader Dr. Sumon Das, Professor, Department of Management, University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled Role of Freelance Entrepreneurs in the Economic Development of Bangladesh: Prospects and Challenges. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(iii) Project Leader Dr. Melita Mehjabeen, Professor, Institute of Business Administration, University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled Impact of Covid-19 on Women Working in White-Collar Jobs in Bangladesh. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(iv) Project Leader Dr. Atonu Rabbani, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled Comparing Machine Learning Algorithms (MLAs) to Predict Poverty Incidences in Bangladesh. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(v) Project Leader Dr. Md. Deen Islam, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled Determinants of Female Participation in Tertiary Education in Bangladesh. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(vi) Project Leader Dr. Muhammad Soheb-Ur-Rahman, Associate Professor, Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management,
University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled *An Agenda of Inclusive Tourism Development: The Role of Community-Based and Resort-Based Enclave Tourism Enterprises*. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(vii) Project Leader Dr. Shafique uz Zaman, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled *An Assessment of Equity in Health in Bangladesh: A Scoping Review*. The project was funded by Social Science Research Council (SSRC), Planning Division, Ministry of Planning.

(viii) Project Leader Mr. Mohammod Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor and Mr. Md. Nazmul Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, submitted to BER the final report of the research titled “Managing Agent for the Study on Impact of Covid on Learning Loss” of Technical Assistance to the Human Capital Development Program for Bangladesh 2021 (HCDP-21). The project was funded by Particip, European Union.

**On-Going Research Projects**

(i) Research work of the project titled *What affects (Domestic and Foreign) Investment in Bangladesh? Implications of Bangladesh’s LDC Graduation for Domestic Investment and FDI* by Project Leader Dr. Md. Deen Islam, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka is ongoing. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(ii) Research work of the project titled *Does Childhood Poverty affect Health Conditions in the Adulthood? Evidence from a Longitudinal Survey in Bangladesh* by Project Leader Dr. Md. Deen Islam, Associate Professor and Mr. Abul Kalam Azad, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka is ongoing. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(iii) Research work of the project titled *Does Business Group Affiliation affect Cash Holdings? Moderating Role of Political Connection* Project Leader Dr. Muhammad Shahin Miah, Associate Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka is ongoing. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(iv) Research work of the project titled *Impact of Access to Digital Capital on Poverty Reduction in Bangladesh: Evidence from Household Income and Expenditure Survey 2016* Project Leader Mr. Abul Kalam Azad, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics is ongoing. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(v) Research work of the project titled *Factors Influencing Women’s Attitude Regarding Physical Violence to Wife in a Household in Bangladesh* Project Leader Mr. Md. Saiful Islam, Lecturer and Mr. Sayed Jubair Bin Hossain, Lecturer, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka is ongoing. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(vi) Research work of the project titled *Investigating Educational Inequality in Bangladesh: A Decomposition Analysis* Project Leader Mr. Sakil Ahmed, Lecturer, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka and Mr. Md. Nadim Uddin, Lecturer, Department of Economics, Sheikh Hasina University is ongoing. The project was funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(vii) Research work of the project titled *Advancing for an appropriate Tobacco Taxation in Bangladesh* Project Leader Dr. Rumana Huque, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka is ongoing. The project was funded by The Union, Paris, France.

(viii) Research work of the project titled *Equality Through e-quality* Project Leader Dr. Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka is ongoing. The project was funded by Ministry of Information and Communication Technology, ICT Division a2i.
Training Courses
(i) Online training course titled 39th Advanced Training Course on Research Techniques in Social Sciences-2022 funded by Social Science Research Council (SSRC), Ministry of Planning was organized by Bureau of Economic Research for 40 trainees from 01.10.2022 to 09.11.2022. Mr. Mohammad Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, was the course Coordinator of the training. In certificate awarding ceremony, Mr. M A Mannan, Honorable Minister, Ministry of Planning, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh was present as the Chief Guest. Mr. Md. Mamun Al Rashid, Secretary, Planning Division, Ministry of Planning, Government of Bangladesh was present as the Special Guest in the program. The program was held in R C Majumdar Arts Auditorium, University of Dhaka.

(ii) Online training course titled 40th Advanced Training Course on Research Techniques in Social Sciences-2023 funded by Bureau of Economic Research was organized by Bureau of Economic Research for 36 trainees from 04.02.2023 to 11.04.2023. Mr. Mohammad Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka was the course Coordinator of the training. In certificate awarding ceremony, Professor Dr. Mahbubul Mokaddem, Chairman and Professor Dr. Selim Raihan, Director, Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka, were connected in the program.

Public Lecture/Seminar
Public Lecture
Bureau of Economic Research organized a Public Lecture on 18th November, 2022. Noble Laureate France Economist Professor Dr. Jean Tirole presented public lecture in the program. Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic), University of Dhaka, and prominent person in the field of socio-economic sector in country were present in the program. The program was held in Mofazzal Haider Chowdhury Meeting Room, Arts Building, University of Dhaka.

Seminar
(i) Bureau of Economic Research organized a seminar on 29th November, 2022 titled An Assessment of Equity in Health in Bangladesh: A Scoping Review Project Leader Dr. Shafique uz Zaman, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, in BER conference room. Mr. Kamruzzaman, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Planning (SSRC) was present as the chief guest in the seminar.

(ii) Bureau of Economic Research organized a seminar on a completed research project on 30th November, 2022 titled Comparing Machine Learning Algorithms (MLAs) to Predict Poverty Incidences in Bangladesh led by Dr. Atonu Rabbani, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, in BER Conference room. In the seminar researcher presented the key findings research. Professor Dr. Mahbubul Mokaddem, Chairman, BER and Professor Dr. Selim Raihan, Director, BER, were connected in the seminar.

(iii) Bureau of Economic Research organized a seminar on completed 5 research projects on 25th January, 2023. In the seminar, researchers presented their research findings. Professor Dr. Mahbubul Mokaddem, Chairman, BER and Professor Dr. Selim Raihan, Director, BER, were connected in the seminar.

(iv) Bureau of Economic Research organized a seminar on completed research project on 5th March, 2023 titled How Smart are Cities without Adequate Finance? A Comparative Analysis in South Asia Project Leader Professor Dr. Firdousi Naher, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Simanti Bandyopadhyay and Assistant Professor Dr. Aishna Sharma, School of Management and Entrepreneurship, Shib Nadar University, Delhi, India, presented their research findings. After the seminar, a book on the paper was lunched. Professor Dr. Mahbubul Mokaddem, Chairman, BER chaired in the seminar. Professor Masuda Yasmeen, Chairman, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka and high level officials of Dhaka North City Corporation (DNCC) and Dhaka South City Corporation (DSCC) attended in the seminar. The Seminar was held in BER conference room.
Research Report Published by Springer Journal
Research Report titled on *How Smart are Cities without Adequate Finance? A Comparative Analysis in South Asia* by Professor Dr. Firdousi Naher, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Simanti Bandyopadhyay and Assistant Professor Dr. Aishna Sharma, School of Management and Entrepreneurship, Shib Nadar University, Delhi, India, has been published in a Springer Journal on 2022 in Singapore.

Bureau of Business Research (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Faruq Ahmed

Director
Professor Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuiyan

Annual Budget: Tk. 14,00,000 (Fourteen Lac)

Members

Department of Accounting & Information Systems
(1) Prof. Dr. Diman Kumar Chowdhury; (2) Prof. Dr. Riazur Rahman Chowdhury; (3) Prof. Dr. Thamina Khatoon; (4) Prof. Maksudur Rahman Sarker; (5) Prof. Dr. Mahfuzul Huq; (6) Prof. Md. Nazim Uddin Bhuiyan; (7) Prof. Dr. Monjur Morshed; (8) Prof. Dr. Md. Sharif Hossain; (9) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Tareq; (10) Prof. Sadia Afroze; (11) Prof. Dr. Dewan Mahboob Hossain; (12) Prof. Amirus Salat; (13) Prof. Tanzina Huq; (14) Prof. Dr. Ranjan Kumar Mitro; (15) Prof. Dr. Md. Musfiqur Rahman; (16) Mr. Al-Amin.

Department of Management Studies
(1) Prof. Dr. Md. Mosharoff Hossain; (2) Prof. Ali Akkas; (3) Prof. Dr. Musfiq Mannan Chowdhury; (4) Prof. Dr. Thoufiquil Islam; (5) Prof. Rubina Malek; (6) Prof. Dr. Sumon Das; (7) Prof. Dr. Nadia Newaz Rimi; (8) Mr. Mohammad Abdul Zabber.

Department of Marketing
(1) Prof. Dr. ABM Shahidul Islam; (2) Prof. Dr. Haripada Bhattacharjee; (3) Prof. Dr. Mijanur Rahman; (4) Prof. Dr. Razia Begum; (5) Prof. Dr. Md. Ashraful Islam Chowdhury; (6) Prof. Dr. Zakir Hossain Bhuiyan; (7) Prof. Dr. Anisur Rahman; (8) Prof. Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman; (9) Prof. Dr. Serajul Huq; (10) Prof. Dr. Samir Kumar Sheel; (11) Prof. Dr. Md. Masudur Rahman; (12) Prof. Abu Naser Ahmed Ishtiaque; (13) Prof. Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Azad; (14) Prof. Dr. Imrana Yeasmin; (15) Prof. Dr. Md. Moktar Ali; (16) Prof. Dr. Ataur Rahman; (17) Prof. Dr. Nasrin Akter; (18) Prof. Dr. Md. Ismail Hossain; (19) Prof. Dr. Shehely Pervin; (20) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Anwar Hossain; (21) Prof. Mahmud Ullah; (22) Dr. Nazmul Hossain.

Department of Finance
(1) Prof. Dr. Jahangir Alam Chowdhury; (2) Prof. M. Shabbir Ahmed; (3) Prof. Dr. M. Sadiqul Islam; (4) Prof. Dr. Mahbub Uddin Imam; (5) Prof. Dr. A. A. Mahboob Uddin Chowdhury; (6) Prof. Dr. M. Masud Rahman; (7) Prof. Dr. Kismatul Ahsan; (8) Prof. H.M. Mosharuf Hossain; (9) Prof. Mrs. Nausheen Rahman; (10) Prof. Dr. Gazi Mohammad Hasan Jamal; (10) Prof. Sabnaz Amin Auditi; (12) Dr. Mohammad Saifuddin Khan.

Department of Banking and Insurance
(1) Prof. Dr. Hasina Sk; (2) Prof. Dr. Md. Main Uddin; (3) Prof. M. Mozahidul Islam; (4) Prof. Dr. Md. Rafiquil Islam; (5) Prof. Abu Taleb; (6) Prof. Dr. Abdulla Al Mahmud; (7) Prof. Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam; (8) Prof. Dr. Naheed Rabbani; (9) Dr. Raad Muzib Lalon.

Department of Management Information Systems
(1) Prof. Dr. Rabeya Sultana; (2) Prof. Dr. Md. Abul Hannan Mia; (3) Prof. Md. Abul Kashem; (4) Prof. Dr. Md. Helal Uddin Ahmed; (5) Prof. Dr. Md. Akram Hossain; (6) Prof. Dr. KM Salah Uddin; (7) Prof. Dr. Md. Rakibul Huq; (8) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Anisur Rahman (9) Dr. Ashis Talukder.
Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management
(1) Prof. Dr. Santus Kumar Deb; (2) Prof. Dr. Afzal Hossain; (3) Prof. Dr. Mujib Uddin Ahmed; (4) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Bhuduruzzaman Bhuiyan; (5) Dr. Md. Shariful Alam Khondoker; (6) Mrs. Shamsad Nowreen.

Department of International Business
(1) Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin; (2) Prof. Dr. Abu Hena Reza Hasan; (3) Prof. Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous; (4) Prof. Dr. Shobod Deb Nath; (5) Prof. Dr. Shoborno Barua; (6) Dr. Abul Khair.

Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership
(1) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Shariat Ullah; (2) Prof. Dr. Altaf Jalil; (3) Mr. Md. Rasedur Rahman

External Member
1. Prof. Shibli Rubayatul Islam, Chairman, Bangladesh Securities and exchange Commission, Agargaon, Dhaka 2. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Abdul Momen, Director, Institute of Business Administration, University of Dhaka 3. Mr. Golam Morshed, Managing Director, Walton Hi-Tech Industries PLC Limited 4. Mr. Md. Ruhul Al Mahboob, Chairman, Fair Group, Manufacturing of Samsung Electronics in Bangladesh.

On going Projects
1. Identification of the Characteristics of e-commerce websites by Dr. Musfiq Mannan Chowdry.
3. Tunnelling though Retaining Dividends Evidence from Listed Companies of Bangladesh by Mr. Tareq.
5. Political Economy of clean Energy Transition The Case of Bangladesh by Moshahida Sultana.
7. Child Daycare Center (CDC); A Potential Business Segment for the women Entrepreneurs in Dhaka City by Md. Jamil Sharif.
8. Role of Professional Accountant in NGO Accountability by Dr. Md. Saiful Alam.
9. Influencer Marketing; Investigating its Impact on Urban Millennial Consumers Engagement with Facebook Advertising by Prof. Dr. ABM Shahidul Islam & Mollika Ghosh.
10. Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Adoption of SME in Bangladesh by Prof. M. Shariot Ullah & Prof. Dr. Rakibul Huq.
11. Cases on women Entrepreneurs; obstruction’s month and way forward in the context of Bangladesh by Dr. M. Thoufiquil Islam & Dr. Sumon Da .
12. Impact of Tourism on Peoples Lifestyle: An Empirical Study by Prof. Dr. Ataur Rahman.

Completed & Published Project
1. E-waste Management in Bangladesh; The role of Stakeholders in reverse supply chain for developing a sustainable e waste Management by Dr. Nasrin Akter.
2. Corporate Social Responsibility Practices in the Garments Industry of Bangladesh by Prof. Dr. H.M. Mosharuf Hossain.
3. A Parametric Model Tourism Demand of Bangladesh by Prof. Dr. Sharif Hossain.

Training Course
The Training Course on Applied Research Methodology in Business of the Bureau of Business Research was Conducted in Bureau with 20 Participants with the Financial Support from the Bureau. This Training Course was Co-ordinated by the Prof. Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuiyan of the Director of Bureau of Business Research.
Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences (1974)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Golam Mohammed Bhuiyan
Department of Theoretical Physics, University of Dhaka
(from 01/07/2022 to 29/06/2023)

Director (Acting)
Professor Dr. Ishtiaque M Syed
Department of Physics, University of Dhaka
(15-09-2022 to 20-01-2023)

Prof. Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh was appointed as the director of Bose Center for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences from 30/06/2023 and later took responsibility from 11/09/2023.

Annual Allocation
Tk. 42,00,000/- (Tk. Forty two lacs) only

A seminar was organized on 23.01.2023 by Bose Center for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences on the occasion of the 129th birth anniversary of the world renowned Scientist Professor Satyendra Nath Bose.

A council meeting was held at senate bhaban on 05/03/2023 at 04:30 PM presided by Honorable Vice-Chancellor and Council Chair of the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences, Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman.

19 (nineteen) research projects were underway in the financial year 2022-2023 with the financial support of Bose Center for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences. 4 (four) of these projects have already been completed and 15 (fifteen) projects are still in progress.

From these 15 (fifteen) projects, General Research Fellows are involved in 12 (twelve) projects and Ph.D. fellows are involved in rest of 3 (three) projects. Under the financial support of this center, the results of the research have been presented at various conferences and among them 12 (twelve) papers have been published in national and international journals. A list of publications from these projects has been attached.

Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences
Project (2022-2023)-Completed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Research Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Research Fellow</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Controlled Growth and Characteristics of Solution-Processed Copper Oxide (Cu$_0$) Thin Film as Hole Transport Materials for Efficient Perovskite Solar Cells.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Kazi Haniug Maria Dept. of Physics</td>
<td>Dibakar Dhar 01.04.21-31.01.22=10 m. M.Phil fellow. Completed Report Submitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Manufacturing and Properties of Banana Tree Fibers Composites Ambient with Multi-walled Carbon Nanotubes.</td>
<td>Enayet Hossain Assitt. Prof. Dept. of Physics.</td>
<td>Mahajabin Binte Mustafiz 01.03.21-30.11.21=09 m. General fellow Completed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.</td>
<td>Computational study of geometries and energies of interactions in some</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Saiful Islam</td>
<td>Shamima Akhter 01.04.22-30.06.22=03 m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Lead Investigator</td>
<td>Start Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Numerical Analysis of Reaction Diffusion Systems with Applications</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Samir Kumar Bhowmik</td>
<td>01.03.2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Dynamics of Mathematical and Epidemiological Models for Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Kamrujjaman Adan</td>
<td>01.03.2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.</td>
<td>Coordination Complexes of Drug: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Study</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abdus Salam</td>
<td>01.03.21 – 31.12.22=22 m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.</td>
<td>Tailoring of (l-y)Ba_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}Cr_{0.6}Ti_{0.4}O_{3}+(y)CoFe_{1.8}La_{0.2}O_{4} Composites via Double Sintering Ceramic Technique and Analyzing its Multiferroic Properties</td>
<td>Armin Anwar Asstt. Prof. Iffat Nur Esha Asst. Prof. Dept. of Physics</td>
<td>01.03.21 – 28.02.23=24 m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.</td>
<td>Scale Invariant Fractal and Slow Dynamics in Nucleation and Growth Processes in One Dimension</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Kamrujjaman Adan</td>
<td>01.06.22 – 31.10.22=05 m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title</td>
<td>Principal Investigator</td>
<td>Co-investigator(s)</td>
<td>Dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioactive Metabolites and Evaluation of the Biological Activities of Musa acuminata Inflorescence and Spilanthes acmella L. Flower. Starting date: 01.04.2022</td>
<td>Rahman Lecturer Dept. of Chemistry</td>
<td>Shristy General fellow 01.04.22 - 31.01.23= 11 m. 1st yr. Ongoing. Report Submitted.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Solvents Based on Ionic Liquid and Alcohols: Volumetric and Spectroscopic Studies. Starting date: 01.04.2022</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan Susan Dept. of Chemistry.</td>
<td>Md. Ahad Ali. 01.04.22 – 31.05.23= 12 m. General fellow Report Submitted. Salahuddin Ammar 01.07.23 – General fellow Ongoing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physicochemical properties of protic ionic liquids and their binary mixtures with molecular solvents as fuel cell electrolytes. Starting date: 01.04.2022</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammed Shah Miran Dept. of Chemistry.</td>
<td>Joy Basak. 01.04.22- 31.03.23= 12 m. General fellow Report Submitted. Md. Enamul Kabir 01.05.23 – General fellow Ongoing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of publications

Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences: Project (2022-2023)


Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences (1975)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Rakha Hari Sarker
Department of Botany, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: Tk. 36,00,000/- (Thirty six lacs)

This research center was established in 1975 to encourage research activities among the teachers of the Faculty of Biological Sciences. The activities of the center are performed as per advice of ten teacher-members, one from each department, under this faculty. The money received from the university is disbursed among the teachers of the faculty for various research projects in advance. The research projects are invited from the teachers and each project is reviewed by experts before it is accepted for financing.

During the current academic year, the following teachers were granted funding for the research projects mentioned against their respective names.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name &amp; Address of PI</th>
<th>Title of the Project</th>
<th>Department of Soil, Water and Environment, University of Dhaka Cell: 01769-304928</th>
<th>Possible Implications for Pollution Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Zuairia Binte Jashim Lecturer</td>
<td>Heavy Metal Accumulation by Roadside Vegetation:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Fariea Bakul Assistant Professor Department of Psychology University of Dhaka Cell: 01790-137571</td>
<td>The Relationship of Prospective and Retrospective Memory with Cognitive Failure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Mollika Roy Assistant Professor Department of Psychology University of Dhaka Cell: 01705-717373</td>
<td>Consumer’s Buying Motive Assessment Tool: Rational versus Emotional</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Kaniz Fatema Professor Department of Fisheries University of Dhaka Cell: 01711-930451</td>
<td>Spatial and Temporal Distribution of Macro Benthic Invertebrates and their Co-relation with Water Quality Parameters in a Tropical River, Bangladesh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Almuajaddade Alfasane Professor Department of Botany University of Dhaka Cell: 01712-864626</td>
<td>Hydrobiological Study of Sugandha River in Barisal with Special Emphasis on Phytoplankton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan Professor Department of Botany University of Dhaka Cell: 01819-142151</td>
<td>Assessment of Phytoplankton Diversity in Relation to Water Quality Factors of Jamuna River in Bangladesh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Md. Abu Sayem Khan Lecturer Department of Microbiology</td>
<td>Antioxidant, Antimicrobial Activity, Cytotoxicity, Phytochemical Screening and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Department/University</td>
<td>Contact Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td><em>In silico</em> Analysis of the Different extracts of <em>Moringa oleifera</em></td>
<td>Dr. Shamim Shamsi</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01515-241198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Identification and Management of Seed Borne Mycoflora Associated with Selected Hybrid Rice Varieties of Bangladesh</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain</td>
<td>Dept. of Soil, Water and Environment, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01746-661122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Physicochemical, Chemical and Nutritional Properties of Some Agricultural Soils of Pirgacha Upazila in Rangpur, Bangladesh as Affected by Long-term Application of Agrochemicals</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Hasan Faruque</td>
<td>Department of Fisheries, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01768-884428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Fisheries Stock Prioritization for Monitoring and Management: Insights from the Industrial Fin Fish Trawling in the Bay of Bengal, Bangladesh</td>
<td>Dr. Rifat Samad</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01716-035767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Cadmium-Mitigation in Rice through kinetin and Gibberellic Acid</td>
<td>M M Towhidul Islam</td>
<td>Dept. of Biochemistry &amp; Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01750-505764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Production of Antibiotic to Treat Multidrug-resistant <em>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</em> by Actinomycetes Isolated from Mangrove Soils</td>
<td>S. M. Tanjil Shah</td>
<td>Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01762-850484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Whole Genome Sequence Analysis of Arsenic Resistant Bacteria Retrieved from Arsenic-contaminated Environment in Bangladesh and Screening for Potential Bioremediation Candidate</td>
<td>Dr. Munawar Sultana</td>
<td>Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01553-636825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Evaluation of Air Pollution Tolerance Index (APTI) of some Common Tree Species Growing in the Polluted and Non-polluted Areas of Dhaka City, Bangladesh</td>
<td>Md. Abul Kashem</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01722-541745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Pollution Status and Threat Assessment of Gharial <em>Gavialis gangeticus</em> in Jamuna River, Bangladesh</td>
<td>Md. Fazle Rabbe</td>
<td>Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Cell: 01515-608961</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 18. | Mithun Kumar Saha  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Soil, Water and Environment  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01859-563253 | Quantification of Microplastics Alongside the Fertility Status of Soils under Conventional Cropping Practices |
| 19. | Md. Bayazid Hosain  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Soil, Water and Environment  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01723-590809 | Assessment of the Distribution and Risk Factor of Source-based Heavy Metal Contamination in Suburban Agricultural Soils of Dhaka |
| 20. | Dr. Mohammad Firoj Jaman  
Professor  
Department of Zoology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01733-263320 | Urban Population of Rhesus Macaques and Human-Rhesus Conflict in the Megacity Dhaka, Bangladesh |
| 21. | Dr. Md. Omar Faruk  
Assistant Professor  
Dept. of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01812-559511 | Investigating the Significance of Tumor Protein 53 (TP53) Gene Mutation with the Prognosis of Bladder Cancer |
| 22. | Dr. Sunjukta Ahsan  
Professor  
Department of Microbiology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01948-283983 | Whole Genome Sequencing of Bacteria with Chromium Bioremediation Potential Isolated from the Environment |
| 23. | Dr. Shefali Begum  
Professor  
Department of Zoology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01552-357580 | Oviposition Behavior of *Aedes* Mosquito using Ovitraps of Different Size and Color |
| 24. | Dr. Suma Akter  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Soil, Water and Environment  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01515-656071 | Elevated Temperature on Nutrient Release Characteristics of Different Organic materials in Response to Crops |
| 25. | Dr. Sharmin Mussa  
Professor  
Department of Zoology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01715-958698 | Risk Factors Associated with Intestinal Parasitic Infestations and Knowledge Assessment among Third and Fourth Class Employees of four Residential Halls of a Public University of Bangladesh |
| 26. | Dr. Ashfaqul Muid Khandaker  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Zoology (Genetics Branch)  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01759-044481 | Measuring Chlorpyrifos Induced DNA Damage in Human Lymphocytes using Single Cell Electrophoresis |
| 27. | Dr. Rowshan Ara Begum  
Professor  
Department of Zoology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01675-865005 | Molecular Identification of *Freqervarya* Based on 16S rRNA, 12S rRNA, COI and Cyt b Genes from Mitochondrial Genome |
| 28. | Chandan Kumar Dash  
Lecturer  
Department of Botany  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01521-220245 | Comparative DNA-Base Specific Fluorescent Banding Pattern Analysis of Two Common *Zephyranthes* Species from Bangladesh |
29. Dr. Yearul Kabir  
Professor  
Dept. of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01710-327716  
Association of X-ray Cross-Complementing Gene 1 (XRCC1) Polymorphism Arg194Gln with the Risk of Prostate Cancer in Bangladeshi Population

30. Farjana Begum  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Psychology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01673-202462  
Relations of Death Anxiety and Psychological Adjustments between Chronic and Non-Chronic Individuals

31. Jakia Rahman  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Psychology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01786-913951  
Assessing the Role of Behavioral Activation System (BAS)/Behavioral Inhibition System (BIS) and Self-esteem in Online Trolling Behavior

32. Dr. Gawsia Wahidunnessa Chowdhury  
Professor  
Department of Zoology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01712-613759  
Ingestion of Microplastics (MPs) and Occurrence of Parasite Association in Selected Fish Species

33. Dr. Md. Rakibul Islam  
Professor  
Dept. of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01552-448128  
Evaluation of the Effect of an Endophytic Fungus Isolated from Oryza coarctata on Nutrition Uptake, Primary and Secondary Metabolite Production and Yield of BRRIDhan-28 Rice under Salinity Stress

34. Dr. Mohammad Zashim Uddin  
Professor  
Department of Botany  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01712-770004  
People Consensus in the Use of Ethnomedicinal Plants in and around Purbachal Modern Town, Dhaka

35. Md. Rafiul Islam Ranga  
Lecturer  
Department of Microbiology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01609-583134  
Molecular Characterization Emerging Lumpy Skin Disease Virus (LSDV) in Bangladesh

36. Dr. Md. Azharul Islam  
Associate Professor  
Dept. of Educational & Counsel Psychology  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01716-449704  
Exploring Narrative identity and Mental Health of Female Sex Workers in Bangladesh

37. Dr. Syeda Sharmeen Sultana  
Associate Professor  
Department of Botany  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01816-702020  
Cytogenetical Analysis of Two Aquatic Ferns: Marsilea quadrifolia Linn. And Marsilea minuta Linn. From Bangladesh

38. Dr. Ashfaque Ahmed  
Professor  
Department of Botany  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01911-745320  
Genetic Diversity of Selected Seaweeds Growing in the Coastal Zones of Bangladesh

39. Dr. Md. Oliur Rahman  
Professor  
Department of Botany  
University of Dhaka  
Cell: 01717-751718  
Biological Investigation of Alangium chinense (Lour.) Harms Targeting Antimicrobial, Antioxidant and Cytotoxic Properties through in vitro, in vivo and in silico Approaches
**Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies (1980)**

**President**  
Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal  
Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic), University of Dhaka

**Director**  
Professor Dr. Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululaye

**Annual Budget :** Tk. 17,00,000/- (Seventeen lacs)

*Darshan O Progati*, Year 39, No. 1st & 2nd, January-June, July-December 2022 (Published in April 2023) in Bangla

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article (in Bengali)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Dr. Mohammed Daud Khan  
Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka | Whistle Blowing and Disloyalty: An Analysis |
| Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman  
Researcher of Disability and Deputy Manager (Training)  
Palli Karma Sahayak Foundation (PKSF) &  
Prof. Dr. Mohammad Tariq Ahsan  
Institute of Education and Research (IER), University of Dhaka | The Nature of Education of Children with Disability in the Haor Region |
| Dr. Lovely Akhter Dolly  
Professor (Philosophy), School of Education  
Gangladesh Open University, Gazipur | The Nature and Scope of Aesthetic: An Analysis |
| Dr. Kazi A. S. M. Nurul Huda  
Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka | Hegel’s Definition of Logic: A review |
| Mandira Chowdhury  
Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka | Nature and Women: An Ethico-Philosophical Evaluation |
| Lukna Yesmin  
Associate Professor, Department of History | The Role of Henry IV in Establishing The Rights of the French Protestants: An Evaluation |
| Dr. Md. Jamal Hossain  
Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, Patuakhali Govt. College | Divine Love in Hinduism: An Analysis |
| Dr. Md. Masud Alam  
Associate Professor, Alekanda Govt. College, Barisal | Neo-Metaphysics: Inquiring into Reghunatha Siromani’s Padarthatattwanirupanam |
| Md. Ashikuzzaman Khan Kiron  
Assistant Professor, Dept. of Pali and Buddhist Studies  
University of Dhaka | Khanti Paramitatva in Buddhism-Philosophy: A Review |

*Philosophy and Progress*, Vols. LXXI-LXXII, January-June, July-December, 2022 (Published in April 2023)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article</th>
<th>DOI No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Dr. Mohammad Elius  
Professor  
Department of World Religions and Culture | Islamic Perception of Religious Freedom: A Critical Analysis | ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: https://doi/10.3329/ pp.v71i1- |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Social Reality and Modern Science</th>
<th>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66517">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66517</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. F.M. Anayet Hossain Professor Department of Philosophy University of Chittagong</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi A S M Nurul Huda Associate Professor Department of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66518">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66518</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Kazi A S M Nurul Huda Associate Professor Department of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Social Reality and Modern Science</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66519">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66519</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Sazzad Siddiqui Associate Professor Department of Peace and Conflict Studies University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Problems in the Motivational Basis of Rawls’ Principles of Justice</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66520">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66520</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Sazzad Siddiqui Associate Professor Department of Peace and Conflict Studies University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Post-Coloniality and Racial Subjugation in the South Asian Conflict-Affected Chittagong Hill Tracts</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66521">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66521</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. S. M. Humayun Kabir Associate Professor Department of Philosophy Gurudayal Govt. College, Kishoraganj</td>
<td>Some Important Topics of Maktubat-i-Sadi and Their Philosophico-Spiritual Significance</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66522">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66522</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Md Masud Rana Associate Professor Department of Philosophy Government Syed Hatem Ali College, Barishal</td>
<td>Academic Supervision in Higher Education: The Case of Government Colleges in Bangladesh</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66523">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66523</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhammad Wahidul Alam Assistant Professor Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>A Philosophical Search for Happiness: An Enigma or Reality?</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66524">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66524</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaynul Abedin Assistant Professor Department of English, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Manichaeism in Fanon’s The Wretched of the Earth: Its Implications for Postcolonial Nations</td>
<td>ISSN 1607-2278 (Print), DOI: <a href="https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66525">https://doi/10.3329/pp.v71i1-2.66525</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seminar

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Discussant</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11-06-2023</td>
<td>Caodaism: An Outstanding Example of Religious</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam Chairman Dept. of</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Anisuzzaman Vice-Chancellor Global</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam Dept. of World Religions and</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Special Seminar on commemorate the 52 death anniversary of Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev
To commemorate the 52 death anniversary of Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev, a special seminar was held on 31 May 2023. Former Ambassador Mr. A B M Abdus Salam presented the key-note paper title of “Dr. Dev in Our Sweet Memory”. Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) and Chairman, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka presided over the Programme. Alahaj Sufi Mohammad Mizanur Rahman, Chairman, Trasti Board, University of Information Technology and Science (UIT-S) was the special guest. The programme was conducted by the Director of the centre, Professor Dr. Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee.

Dev Memorial Lecture 2022
Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka organised ‘Dev Memorial Lecture 2022’ on June 21, 2023 at the R.C. Majumdar Auditorium of the University. Professor Dr. Haroon Rashid, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka delivered Dev Memorial Lecture titled “Quest for Theory and Meaning of Life in Dr. Abdul Matin’s Philosophical Thoughts”. Professor Abul Qusem Fazlul Huq, Ahmed Sarif Chair Professor, Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka attended the seminar as the Chief Guest and Dean of the Faculty of Arts Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir was the Special Guest. Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) and Chairman, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka presided over the Programme. The programme was conducted by the Director of the Centre, Professor Dr. Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities (1984)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**President**
Professor Dr. Syed Monzoorul Islam
Dept. of English, Dhaka University

**Director**
Professor Dr. Jasim Uddin, Dept. of Philosophy, Dhaka University

**Annual Budget**: Tk. 31,00,000/- (Thirty One lacs)

**Seminar**
Seminar at the centre in 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Discussant</th>
<th>Chairman</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>बार्न चन्दना और हरसेनाद : पृष्ठ-पृष्ठ समाचार</td>
<td>Dr. Chandonra Rani Biswas Associate Professor Dept. of Sanskrit D.U.</td>
<td>Professor. Abul Kasem Fazlul Hoque</td>
<td>Professor. Dr. Sayed Monzoorul Islam</td>
<td>3 August 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>ফিনিসিয়া ইন্টারেন্ট নৈতিক দর্শন</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Anisuzzaman Ex. Chairman Dept. of Philosophy.</td>
<td>Professor. Dr. K A m Salahuddin</td>
<td>Professor. Dr. Sayed Monzoorul Islam</td>
<td>24 September 2022</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Special Seminar
This year the Centre arranged Special Seminar by 5 Scholars.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Chairman</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>তথ্য বাংলা রপ্তানি : সমাজ, অধ্যুষন এবং পরিশ্রম প্রশম্বে</td>
<td>Dr. Shapon Adnan Research Associate Dept. of Development Studies Shoa University London</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Sayed Monzoorul Islam</td>
<td>18 September 2022</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Library and Other
There is a library at the Centre. At present, more than three hundred Thirty Eight books and periodicals are available here. This is quite inadequate for the researchers and faculty members of the University. Bangla Charitavidan Prokalpa is in progress.

So far the Centre has published the following items:
1. Nibondhamala 23 volumes
2. Nibondhamala Special Vol.
3. Manobvidya Baktrita 14 volumes
4. Manobvidya Baktritamala,
5. Banglar Chintadhara : Adhunik Jug
6. Banglar Itihash O Sanskritite Nagor
7. Banglar Itihash O Sanskritite Gram
8. Essays in Memory of Montazur Rahman Tarafder
10. Uchator Manabvidya Gobeshona Kendra : Potvumi O Udbodhoni Baktabba (Re-Print)
11. Shataborser Sroddhanjal : Bangabondhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman
12. Manabvidya Bangali Charitavidhan

All lectures held at the Centre are published in Nibondhamala regularly.
Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences (1984)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Zia Rahman
Department of Criminology, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget : Taka 21,00,000/- Lac

Activities
The Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences, University of Dhaka was established in 1984. It is a research centre under the Faculty of Social Sciences mandated to carry out research activities of high standards befitting the academic excellence and achievement of the faculty members. Accordingly, the centre is devoted to extending research facilities to all the Departments under the Faculty of Social sciences; encouraging and fostering inter-departmental research activities; arranging seminars, holding discussion meetings and lectures on various subjects; publishing research papers and books and granting research scholarships.

The Centre provides assistance to the Faculty members and research students of the Faculty of Social Sciences to: (I) conduct research on key policy issues affecting Bangladesh’s economic, social, administrative and political development; (II) present research outcomes through conferences, seminars, workshops as well as through publications of journals monograph, research reports and reports and seminar/workshop papers; (III) present research and mutually supportive academic pursuits; (IV) gather relevant information and knowledge utilizing training programmes through the Centre’s information services, and library documentation facilities; (V) develop departmental curricula through exchange of expertise, consultations and discussions; (VI) and develop courses, cultural fellowships through exchanges of scholar as well as through inviting distinguished foreign scholars to give talks/speeches on the topics of academic interest etc.

The Centre has already published seventeen volumes of compilation of research papers in English, titled Perspectives in Social Science, and eleven volumes of compilation in Bengali, titled Probandhabali consisting of papers presented by the University teachers and researchers in seminars held at the Centre.

The Centre has also published two special research based books, titled ‘Karl Marx and Max Weber’ (in English) and ‘Samajik Biggan Gobeshona Paddthatee O Prokriya’ (in Bengali). The Centre has a library of its own containing important research publications for use by the faculty members.

Present activities

Journals/ Books
Following is the list of Journal published by the Centre during the academic session 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the Journal</th>
<th>Name of the Editor</th>
<th>Publishing Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Perspectives in Social Science Volume-16  | Prof. Dr. Zia Rahman  
(Director  
Centre for Advanced  
Research in Social Science.) | September, 2022     |
| (Special Issue on the Covid-19 Pandemic)  |                                                        |                     |
| (In English language)                     |                                                        |                     |
| Perspectives in Social Science, Volume-17 | Prof. Dr. Zia Rahman  
(Director  
Centre for Advanced  
Research in Social Science.) | March, 2023         |
| (In English language)                     |                                                        |                     |
**Seminar/ Symposium / Training/ Workshop**
Following is the list seminars held at the Centre during the academic session 2022-2023:

**Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences, University of Dhaka** is organizing a *'Lecture series'* with the research papers from the respected teachers of Social Science faculty, who have recently received higher degrees from abroad.

**The details of the seminars based on 'Lecture series' are given below**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors/Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>President/ Discussants/Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Din Islam</td>
<td>The Costs of Graduating from Least Developed Country Status: Analyzing the Impact of Increased Protection on Insulin Prices in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Presided by: Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Date: 16th November 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor Department of Economics University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdul Khaleque</td>
<td>Dynamics of Water Security and Poverty: An Experience from Dhaka Urban Riparian Areas</td>
<td>Presided by: Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Date: 28th November 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor Department of Development Studies University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Tareq Hasan</td>
<td>Moral Jeopardies and Exorcisms in the Global Production Network: Auditing, CSR, and ‘New’ Dispossession in a Bangladeshi Garment Factory</td>
<td>Presided by: Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Date: 20th December 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor Department of Anthropology University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Rasheda Rawnak Khan</td>
<td>Domination, Bargaining, or Control Over Their Lives: Inclusion of the Urban Poor in Dhaka, Bangladesh</td>
<td>Presided by: Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Date: 7th February 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor Department of Anthropology University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mamun Al Mostofa</td>
<td>When Mystics Became Political: Lessons from Bangladesh</td>
<td>Presided by: Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Date: 27th February 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor Department of Political Science University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Lipon Mondal</td>
<td>From Dispossession to Surplus Production: A Theory of Capitalist Accumulation in Neoliberal Bangladesh</td>
<td>Presided by: Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Date: 31st May 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor Department of Sociology University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Helal Hossain Dhali</td>
<td>Coloniality, Decoloniality, and Differences: Perceptions of Extremism among young adults in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Presided by: Professor Dr. Zia Rahman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor Department of Women and Gender Studies University of Dhaka.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Discussant: Mr. Mohibul Hassan Chowdhury, M.P Hon’ble Deputy Minister Ministry of Education Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Rasheda Rawnak Khan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Date: 5th June 2023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Semiconductor Technology Research Centre (1985)

President
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Prof. Dr. Ishtiaque M. Syed, Department of Physics, D.U. (upto 30 May 2023)

Dr. M. L. Palash, Associate Professor, Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, University of Dhaka (01 June 2023 to present)

Annual Budget: 62,00,000/- (Sixty-Two Lacs Taka Only)

Officer: Md. Shajedul Hossain Sarkar (Instrument Engineer)

Facilities and Instruments
01. Thermal Evaporation Unit
02. Nanoparticle Size (DLS) with Zeta Potential Measurement Unit
03. UV-Spectrophotometer with Reflectance Attachment.
04. Muffle Furnace
05. Universal Oven
06. Ultrasonic Spray Pyrolysis Thin Film Deposition System
07. 20000 RPM Refrigerated Centrifuge
09. Hydrothermal Autoclave Reactor System
10. Auto Dip Coating Unit
11. Spin Coating Unit
12. Precision Electronic Balance, Magnetic Stirrer, pH Meter etc
13. Double Beam UV-Vis Spectrophotometer
14. Ultrasonic Bath
15. Photo Catalytic Reactor Box
16. Potentiostat

Research Fellow. (2022-2023)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STRC Fellow (MS)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publications (2022-2023)**

**STRC Fellow (M.Phil)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Title of the publication</th>
<th>Name of Journal</th>
<th>Published Date</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>“Geometrical Design and Material Optimization of Photonic Crystal Fiber Based Plasmonic Sensor”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Enhancement of Semiconducting and Optical properties of ZnO Nanoparticles by Tuning Morphology with Double Salt Ionic Liquids.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Title of the publication</th>
<th>Name of Journal</th>
<th>Published Date</th>
<th>Impact Factor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>An ab initio approach to understand the structural, thermophysical, electronic, and optical properties of binary silicide SrSi$_2$: A double Weyl multiferroic</td>
<td>Result In Physics</td>
<td>November 2022, 4.0</td>
<td>10.1016/j.rinp.2022.105973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semimetal</td>
<td>Electromagnetic properties of Cu0.5Mg0.5Cr0.5Fe2−xO4 nanoferrites</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 An ab initio DFT perspective on experimentally synthesized CuBi2O4</td>
<td>RSC Advances 10.05.23 4.0 10.10.39/D3RA 0181 3J</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Combined experimental and DFT approach to BiNbO4 poly morphs</td>
<td>RSC Advances 14.02.23 4.036 10.10.039/D2R A079 10K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Structural, electrical, and magnetic properties of Ce and Fe doped SrTiO3</td>
<td>AIP Advances 09.09.22 1.697 10.10.63/5.0107 582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Comparative performance analysis and material exploration of ECO-friendly highly efficient perovskite solar cells</td>
<td>Semiconductor Science And Technology 27.09.202 2 2.1 10.10.088/1361-6641/ac92 51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Analysis of the influence of trivalent Cr3+ doping on the structural and</td>
<td>AIP Advances 17.08.202 2 4.036 10.10.63/5.0110 308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Exploring the coupling effect of ferromagnetic, Co0.8Zn0.2Fe2O4 with the ferroelectric, Ba0.5La0.5TiO3 at different concentrations in composite multiferroics</td>
<td>Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials 03.06.202 3 2.7 10.10.16/j.jmmm.2023.1708 90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 A comprehensive photovoltaic study on tungsten</td>
<td>RSC Advances 11.03.202 3 4 10.10.16/j.heliyo.n.202 3.e14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Journal/Book/Citation</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hydrophilic ionic liquid assisted hydrothermal synthesis of ZnO nanostructures with controllable morphology</td>
<td>RSC Advances</td>
<td>06.06.2023</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Fire-Resistant Polymeric Foams and Their Applications</td>
<td>Polymeric Foams: Applications of Polymeric Foams (Volume 2)</td>
<td>08.06.2023</td>
<td>Book Chapter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Fabrication of Nanomaterials via Ionic Liquids for Optoelectronics</td>
<td>Applications of Emerging Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology</td>
<td>01.06.2023</td>
<td>Book Chapter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Application of Nanoparticles in Soil and Water</td>
<td>Applications of Emerging Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology</td>
<td>01.06.2023</td>
<td>Book Chapter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Production of Nanomaterials from Forest Resources</td>
<td>Applications of Emerging Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology</td>
<td>01.06.2023</td>
<td>Book Chapter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Prospective Nanomaterials for Food Packaging and Safety</td>
<td>Applications of Emerging Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology</td>
<td>01.06.2023</td>
<td>Book Chapter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Participation in the Research-Publication Fair 2022.**
STRC participated in the Research-Publication Fair organized by University of Dhaka on 22 & 23 October 2022. In this research fair STRC presented 17 posters based on the study carried on this center. One of these posters secured Best Poster Award (Second Prize).

**Biotechnology Research Centre (1985)**

**Chairman**
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka
Director
Professor Dr. Sharif Akhteruzzaman
Department of Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology
University of Dhaka.

Annual Budget: 40,00,000.00 (Forty Lac only)

Council Members
Deans: (1) Faculty of Biol. Sciences, D.U; (2) Faculty of Pharmacy, D.U

Chairman: (1) Department of Soil, Water and Environment; (2) Department of Botany; (3) Department of Zoology; (4) Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology; (5) Department of Psychology; (6) Department of Microbiology; (7) Department of Fisheries; (8) Department of Clinical Psychology; (9) Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology; (10) Department of Education and Counselling Psychology.

Vice-Chancellor’s nominees: (11) Prof Dr Shamima Nasrin Shahed, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; (12) Prof Dr Sabita Rizwana Rahman, Department of Microbiology; (13) Prof. Dr Jesmin, Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology; (14) Professor, Md. Anowarul Islam, Department of Zoology (former director).

Research and others activities
The objectives of the Biotechnology Research Centre are to establish facilities and undertake research in the fields of health and agriculture applying biotechnology. Since its establishment in 1985, the Biotechnology Research Centre has funded a total of 298 research projects. Scientific articles conducted with funding from the Biotechnology Research Centre have so far been published in reputed National and International journals. 2022-2023 yearly of council meeting from 31th project was approved.

Council Meeting
At least one Council Meeting of the Biotechnology Research Centre is held every year. This year the council meeting was held on 07-01-2021. The meeting confirmed of 2022-2023 year proceeding.

Nazrul Research Centre (1988)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Serajul Islam (Seraj Salekeen)
Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: 10.50 Lac Taka

Activities

Centenary celebrations of Agni-Veena
Kazi Nazrul Islam's outstanding contribution to Bengali literature is universally acknowledged. The philosophy reflected in Nazrul's literature is equally relevant today after a century, so his creations demand advanced research. Keeping that demand in front, Nazrul Research Center has been organizing various seminars on Nazrul since its inception.

In continuation of this, on the centenary of the publication of Agni-Veena (1922) in 2022, under the supervision of Seraj Salekeen, Director of Nazrul Research Center, Dhaka University and Professor of Bangla Department, a celebration committee was formed by convening Professor Syed Azizul Haque. On the occasion of the celebration of the centenary of the publication of Agni-Veena Kavya by the initiative of the said committee, on Wednesday, 15 February 2023, a day-long seminar was organized at R. C. Majumdar Auditorium of the lecture theater building.
The honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, was present as the chief guest at the event.

The day-long seminar program was divided into four sessions. The first session of the program, moderated by Dr. Sohana Mahbub, started at 9:30 AM with the welcome speech of the director of the center, Professor Seraj Salekeen. The honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University, Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, announced the auspicious opening of the program through his speech.

In the first session of the seminar under the chairmanship of Prof. Syed Azizul Haque, Chairman of the Bangla Department, Supernumerary Professor Begum Aktar Kamal of the Bangla Department presented a paper titled 'Tradition and Individuality of Agni-Veena through Modernity' and 'Nazrul's Agni-Veena in the Centenary: Musicality in Poetry' was presented by Dr. Saim Rana, Associate Professor of the Department of Music.

After the tea break, the second session of the seminar started at 12:30 pm. In this session, under the chairmanship of Syed Mohammad Shahed, the article titled "Nazrul's Agni-Veena: Political Perspective" was presented by Dr. Syed Azizul Haque, Professor of the Bangla Department, and the article 'Bengali Poetry and Agni-Veena' Was presented by Professor Suman Sajjad of the Bangla Department of Jahangirnagar University.

After the lunch break, the third session of the seminar started at 2:30 pm moderated by Professor Hosne Ara and presided over by Professor Abul Kashem Fazlul Haq. In this session, three students of the Bangla Department presented an essay titled 'Experience of Reading Agni-Veena.' The three students are Billal Hossain of the fourth year, eighth semester, Sharmin Shanti of the same semester, and Musaddiq Ali Ibn Mohammad of the first year first semester.

After the presentation of student’s essays, in the same session, Professor Bhishmadev Chowdhury of the Department of Bangla presented an article titled 'Agni-Veena: An Investigation of Myths and Traditions' and Professor Souvik Reza of the Department of Bangla of Rajshahi University presented a paper titled 'A Brief Outline of Nazrul's Criticism in the Centenary of Agni-Veena.'

The last session of the program started at 5:30 pm under the chairmanship of Professor Rafiquullah Khan. In this episode, Professor Mohammad Azam of the Department of Bangla presented a paper entitled 'Aesthetics of Agni-Veena and its sociological background,' and Jatiya Kabi Kazi Nazrul Islam University's Professor of Bangla Department Tarana Nupur presented an article entitled 'Another tone of Agni-Veena: Poems of Muslim Ideology.'

Seminar on Nazrul
Under the initiative of Nazrul Research Center, on Tuesday, May 16, 2023, A seminar was organized in R. C. Majumdar Auditorium of the lecture theater building. Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, was the chief guest at the event, and the seminar was presided over by the chairperson of the Bangla Department, Professor Fatema Kawsar. The seminar started with the welcome address of Professor Seraj Salekeen, Director of Nazrul Research Center. After that, the chief guest's speech was given by the Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Dr. Abdul Bashir. Two papers were presented in the seminar. Article titled 'Problems in Analysis of Nazrul's Drama and Proposal for Alternative Readings' was presented by Md. Najmul Hossain, lecturer of the Bangla Department, which was discussed by Dr. Saidur Rahman Lipon, Associate Professor of the Theater Department of Tagore University of Creative Arts.

Afterward, Professor Hosne Ara of the Bangla Department presented the article 'Nazrul's Artstry: Translation of Persian Poetry in Context.' Mumit Al Rashid, Associate Professor of the Persian Language and Literature Department of Dhaka University, discussed the article offered by her.
Disaster Research Training and Management Centre (1989)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. M. Shahidul Islam
Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka

Executive Members
(1) Treasurer, University of Dhaka; (2) Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Dhaka; (3) Dean, Faculty of Social Science, University of Dhaka; (4) Dean, Faculty of Biological Science, University of Dhaka; (5) Dean, Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka; (6) Chairman, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (7) Professor Dr. Kazi Md. Fazlul Hoque, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (8) Professor Dr. M. Maksudur Rahman, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (9) Professor Dr. Md. Humayun Kabir, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (10) Professor Dr. Nazmun Nahar, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (11) Dr. Nahid Rezwan, Associate Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (12) Nazmooon Nahar Sumiya, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (13) Zannatul Ferdous, Lecturer, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U.; (14) Chairman, Department of Geography and Environment, Jahangirnagar University; (15) Chairman, Bangladesh Red Crescent Society, Dhaka; (16) Chairman, Bangladesh Space Research and Remote Sensing Organization (SPARSO), Dhaka; (17) Director General, Department of Disaster Management (DDM), Mohakhali, Dhaka; (18) Director General, Department of Environment, Dhaka; (19) Director, Bangladesh Meteorological Department, Dhaka; (20) Director, Delta Research Centre, D.U; (21) Director, Institute of Business Administration, D.U; (22) Convener, Disaster Forum, Dhaka; (23) Representative, Bangladesh Armed Force Division, Dhaka.

Research Officer
Issac Sku, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: 20,00,000/- (Twenty Lac) Taka Only.

Annual activities of the centre for 2022-2023 session are as following

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
<th>Thesis Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Md. Abrar Tazwar Rijon Roll No: 2078, MS Session: 2020-21 Department of Geography and Environment University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Flood and Riverbank Erosion Induced Impacts on Locals: A Case Study of Ulipur Upazila, Kurigram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.</td>
<td>Sayma Afroz Roll No: 2030, MS Session: 2020-21 Department of Geography and Environment University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Assessment of the Impacts of Salinity Intrusion on the Health of Women in the Coastal Areas of Bangladesh: A Case Study of Gabura Union, Shyamnagar, Sathkhira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.</td>
<td>Rifayat Khan Shishir Roll No: 2032, MS Session: 2020-21 Department of Geography University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Evaluation of the Agricultural and Socio-economic Impacts Due to Mohanpur Rubber Dam Project in Dinajpur District of Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Roll No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.</td>
<td>Lubna Akter</td>
<td>2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.</td>
<td>Fatema Akter</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.</td>
<td>Md. Suvo Tamim</td>
<td>1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.</td>
<td>Asfat Ara Joly</td>
<td>1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.</td>
<td>Habiba Azad</td>
<td>RQ-071-018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Naiem Sheikh</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publication**

The 21st to 23rd edition of the regular publication DURYOGBARTA of the Centre was published in 2022. Articles have also been invited for the 24-25th edition of DURYOGBARTA, which will be published soon. Special reports on super cyclone Sitrang, earthquakes in Turkey and Syria, and contemporary disasters will be included in this issue. The editors of this issue are Professor Dr. Nazmun Nahar and Dr. Asib Ahmed, Associate Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka. The 24th-25th issue of DURYOGBARTA is going to be published through the following publication committee.

**Dr. Serajul Haque Centre for Islamic Research (2002)**

**President**

Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman  
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

**Director**

Professor Dr. Muhammad Shafiquur Rahman

**Annual Budget:** 7,00,000/- (Seven Lac) Taka

Journal of Dr. Serajul Haque Islamic Research Centre-Vols. 24 (July-December 2021) and 25 (January-June 2022) a combined issue has been published and Vols. 26 (July-December 2022) and 27 (January-June 2023) a combined issue is under process to publish.
Biomedical Research Center (1997)

Director
Professor A B M Faroque (upto 17 May 2023)
Professor Dr. S M Abdur Rahman (18 May 2023 to present)

Annual Budget: 31.50 Lac Taka

Activities
Biomedical Research Centre was initiated in the year 1997, when there was a grave situation prevailing in the country due to arsenic contamination in drinking water. In a vast area of Bangladesh comprising of many districts, the tubewells were lifting water tinted with high quantity of arsenic. This level was very hazardous for health and people who unknowingly had been drinking this water, started to suffer from arsenicosis. This endemic situation became a public health hazard at that time. There was another public health problem which was diarrhoea of the infants and children that became endemic too. This research centre started doing research on these two issues which afterwards led to developing ‘D-Arsenic’. It became a popular tool for arsenicosis mitigation in the affected areas of the country. Many patients got cured and returned to normal life. This treatment was given free of cost from this centre. Moreover, this centre discovered an anti-diarrheal drug ‘Diaricide’. This medication created a good impact both among the people and the media at large.

Besides, scientists working in this centre were involved in various medicinal plant based research works. They were actively involved in doing research to isolate pharmacologically active compounds from various medicinal plants of the country. And since then, researchers of the Department of Pharmacy, and now of the Faculty of Pharmacy, have been using instruments of this centre. Thus to improve quality of our research works, we need more precision instruments. Fortunately, we have opportunities to get these highly expensive instruments as donations from various corners. But due to very acute space shortage at our premise, we cannot avail that gracious opportunity to improve our research capability.

Given this limitation, our centre has got some recent developments. Now it is more suitable for Ph D, M Phil and M Pharm level research works.

When Coronavirus pandemic hit Bangladesh in March 2020, despite research works of the students and researchers associated with this centre was at a haltage, they along with other teachers and students of this faculty, came forward to produce hand sanitizers for free distribution amongst the teachers and students. This was done due to the fact that at the onset of this grave pandemic, hand sanitizers became scarce and were being sold at very high prices because of the limitless greed of the unscrupulous business men. Formula of this product and how to make i.e. the art of compounding were also disseminated free of cost to all the persons and organizations such as NGOs that were interested to know. This programme became widely acclaimed by the university community vis-à-vis the print and electronic media of that time. Many of these organizers started to produce hand sanitizers using our formula and know how.
Laboratory of this centre is now equipped with modern instruments like Laminar Air Flow, Shaking Incubator, Rotary Evaporator, Spectrophotometer, Hemolizer, Muffle Furnace, Moisture Analyzer, Electric Balance, Hot Air Oven, Incubator, Water Distillation Plant etc. More instruments are in the pipeline.

Recently some new instruments such as Dissolution Tester 8 Basket Digital, Class II A2 Biological Safety Cabinet, Tablet Top Centrifuge Machine 15 RPM, Disintegration Tester BJ3, Glass Water Distillation Apparatus etc. have been added to this Laboratory.

The main laboratory has been renovated to make it suitable for good research. Microbiological analysis has been started again and the researchers of the Faculty of Pharmacy are utilizing this facilities. A total of 12 students of M.Pharm. have used this laboratory for analysis for their Thesis work in 2022-23 session.

Currently, several research projects are undergoing for the interest of the state and its people. These are (i) Improving quality and setting standards of the Ayurvedic, Unani and Herbal medicines of the country, (ii) Preserving quality of the foodstuffs including iodized edible salt, (iii) Possible fortification of this salt with other micronutrients, (iv) Study possibilities of manufacturing active pharmaceuticals (APIs) from the natural sources of the country, and (v) Survey works related to various aspects of Coronavirus pandemic situation. Measures have been taken to publish the research results from this laboratory.

The centre has a collection of nearly 600 books of famous authors from home and abroad on various research works. These are being used by the teachers and students of relevant departments.

Bangladesh Australia Centre for Environmental Research (2003)

Director (Acting)
Professor Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain

Research and Other Activities
The Bangladesh-Australia Centre for Environmental Research (BACER-DU) from its very beginning has been giving analytical services for soil, plant, waste, fertilizer and water in different sectors. The centre is a self-financed one. The centre has conducted various research programs on arsenic remediation and waste management. Some of the research works have been published in several national and international journals. The centre has collaborative research program with the Iwate University, Morioka, Japan, University of Turin, Italy, Soil Science Discipline of Khulna University, Soil Science Department of Chittagong University and Environmental Science and Resource Management Department of Mawlana Bhashani University of Science and Technology.

Arts Computer Center (2004)

Center in-Charge
Professor Dr. Md. Roknuzzaman
Dept. of Information Science and Library Management

Part-Time Teacher
1. Professor Dr. Abu Khaled Mohammad Khademul Haque, Department of Islamic History & Culture
2. Professor Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan, Department of Computer Science & Engineering
Dr. Abdul Bashir, Professor, Department of Islamic History & Culture, performed the responsibility as Chairman of the Arts Computer Center in this academic year.

**Computer Fundamentals Course**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Base No.</th>
<th>Course Duration</th>
<th>Total Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37th -A</td>
<td>29.06.2022-28.09.2022</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38th -A</td>
<td>17.10.2022-21.03.2023</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38th -B</td>
<td>19.05.2022-28.09.2022</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39th -B</td>
<td>29.09.2022-12.01.2023</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39th -A</td>
<td>30.01.2023- Running</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40th -B</td>
<td>28.02.2023- Running</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Database Management System Course**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>Name, Designation and Department</th>
<th>Title of the Research</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Mr. Mahmud Al Noor Tushar Lecturer, Geology</td>
<td>Geochemistry and Mineralogy of Atrai and Someswari River Sediments: Insight into The Changes in Provenance, Tectonics, Source Area Weathering and Depositional Environment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan Assistant Prof., Geology</td>
<td>Identification of Potable Water Sources at Dacope in Western Tidal Deltaic Plain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Mrs. Sumaiya Sadeak Lecturer, Geology</td>
<td>Aquifer Sustainability Assessment by Groundwater Recharge Estimation in The Deltaic Region of Bangladesh Using GIS Based Water Balance Model</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Mr. Farhad Hossain Lecturer, Geology</td>
<td>Geotechnical and Geophysical Characterization of Pleistocene Madhupur Clay Formation in The Bengal Basin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Mostafizur Rahman Associate Prof., Geology</td>
<td>Dynamics and Morphological Development of The Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna (GBM) Delta, Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Bodruddoza Mia Professor, Geology</td>
<td>Assessing Spatiotemporal Suspended Sediment Concentration within the Padma-Januma River Confluence Using Multispectral Satellite Image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuian Professor, Botany</td>
<td>Assessment of Algal Diversity and Water Quality of The Padma River, Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Dr. Ashfaque Ahmed Professor, Botany</td>
<td>Phytoplankton Species Composition, Distribution and Diversity in Relation to Spatio-Temporal Variation of Water Quality of Different Rivers Flowing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Delta Research Centre (1991)**

**President**
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

**Director**
Professor Dr. Md. Aziz Hasan

**Annual Budget** : 13.50 Lac Taka

2022-2023 অর্থ বছরে ব-ধীপ গবেষণা কেন্দ্রের বরাদ্দকৃত টাকার কেন্দ্রের সাথে সংশ্লিষ্ট বিভাগ সমূহের শিক্ষকদের মধ্যে গবেষণা প্রকল্প আহার করা হয় এবং দর্শনিয়ত গবেষণা প্রকল্প সমূহের জন্য অর্থ বরাদ্দ দেয়া হয় যার কাজ চলমান আছে।
The Impacts of Fishing on Wildlife in South-central Coastal Areas Bangladesh

এছাড়াও ব-ইয় পত্রিকা ক্যাটেরোগীর ধীর্ঘমেয়াদী মৌলিক গবেষণা প্রক্ষ স৏মিকবাষ্ট্রী গবেষণা প্রক্ষ ‘Sequence Stratigraphic Framework to Address the Stratigraphic Ambiguities in Bangladesh Using Outcrop, Seismic, and Well Data’ এর কাজ চলমান আছে।

২০২২-২০২৩ অর্থ বছরে ব-ইয় গবেষণা ক্যাটেরোগীর বৃহত্তাত্ত্বিক টাকায় ক্যাটেরোগীর সাথে সংশ্লিষ্ট বিভাগ সমূহের ২০২১-২০২২ শিক্ষাবর্ষ এফএস সিস্টেম শিক্ষার্থীদের মধ্যে এককবাষ্ট্রী গবেষণা সহায়তা প্রদান করা হয়। নিম্নে বিভিন্ন শিক্ষার্থীর নাম ও বিভাগ উল্লেখ করা হলো।

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>Name of The Student</th>
<th>Department, MS Session and Roll</th>
<th>Thesis Supervisor</th>
<th>Title of the Thesis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Partha Pal</td>
<td>Geology 2021-22 Roll: 1599</td>
<td>Prof. Subrota Kumar Saha</td>
<td>Biotic and Geochemical Signature Response to Paleogene-Eocene Thermal Maximum (PETM) from Sylhet Limestone, Bengal Basin, Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 5.   | Saleh Ahmad Sifat    | Geology 2021-22 Roll: Not Given | Prof. Subrota Kumar Saha | Geochemical Constraints and Geophysical Opportunities of Aquifers in Munshiganj,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Research Title</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Formation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Anika Nawar Mayeesha</td>
<td>Geology 2021-22</td>
<td>Validation of Atmospheric Water vapor from GPS Using NCEP NCAR Reanalysis Product in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Anwar Hossain Bhuiyan</td>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) (2004)**

Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) was established in 2004 as a centre of excellence with the basic objective of creating state-of-the-art interdisciplinary research facilities for the scientists of the Centre, faculty members, and graduate students of science disciplines of the University of Dhaka and other research organizations to carry out advanced research to an internationally competitive level for human welfare and sustainable development of the country.

**Director**
Professor Dr. Ishtiaque M. Syed, M. Sc, M. S (Case Western Reserve), PhD (Case Western Reserve).

**Annual Budget : 31,00,000/- Lac Taka**

**Scientists**

**Chief Scientists**
(1) Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana, M. Sc, PhD (Ehime), (2) Dr. Md Latiful Bari, M. Sc, PhD (Osaka Prefecture).
Principal Scientists
(1) Dr. Md. Zakir Sultan, M. Pharm, PhD (Kongju National), (2) Dr. Rumana Akther Jahan, M. Sc, PhD (Tsukuba), (3) Dr. Sk Ariful Hoque, MPH, PhD (Gunma), (4) Dr. Rokeya Begum, M. Sc, PhD, (5) Dr. Samiran Bhattacharjee, M. Sc, PhD (Jadavpur), (6) Dr. Asma Rahman, M. Pharm, PhD, (7) Dr. Md. Arafat Al Mamun, M. S, PhD.

Principal Computer Scientist
Md. Abdur Rahman, M. S

Senior Scientists
(1) Dr. Hasina Akhter Simol, M. S, PhD, (2) Dr. Mohammad Abdul Matin, M. S, PhD (Pusan National), (3) Dr. Mohammad Nurul Huda, M. S, PhD (Nagoya).

Scientists
(1) Dr. Tania Hossain, M. S, PhD, (2) Md. Anowar Hosen, M. S, M. Phil, (3) Dr. Sharmin Zaman Emon, M. S, PhD, (4) Farzana Yasmin, M. S [on study leave].

Post Doctoral Fellows
(1) Dr. Md. Noor Hossain M. Sc., M. S (Tokyo Institute of Technology), PhD (McMaster), (2) Dr. Md. Abu Sayid Mia, M. S, PhD.

Research Fellows
(1) Nahyan Mohammad Abid, M. S, (2) Rabeya Miazi, M. S.

Officers
Principal Accounts Officer: Md. Monir Hossain
Principal Administrative Officer: Safi Rezaaana
Superintending Engineer: Fazlul Haque
Assistant Registrar: Mohammad Mosle Uddin Khan
Senior Administrative Officer: Mohammad Ahashanul Kabir

Executive Engineer: Md. Fakrul Islam [on study leave]

Employees
Class-III = 9 and Class-IV = 18

Scientific activities
(1) Research activities, (2) research supports/services, (3) education and training programs, (4) scientific seminar/symposium/conferences, (5) study tour, etc. The progress and development plan of these activities were discussed throughly in the C&D, RDA and LC meetings regularly.

Research Activities
The thirteen specialized laboratories, established with modern facilities for different disciplines and coordinated by thirteen Research Coordination Committees (RCCs) formed with the scientists of the centre and teachers of the university, were conducted by highly skilled scientists and faculties focusing on various research areas: (1) Basic Facilities and Sample Processing Laboratory (mainly for research supports and services), (2) Environment and Analytical Chemistry Laboratory (environmental pollution, water quality analysis, water and wastewater analysis, heavy metals, trace elements in biological fluids), (3) Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Laboratory (genetic diseases, breast cancer, population and forensic genetics), (4) Non-Linear Optics and Laser Spectroscopy Laboratory (practical applications in industry, environmental monitoring, coal and mineral analysis), (5) Drug Analysis and Research Laboratory (new drug development, analysis of drug quality, bioavailability and bioequivalence, drug-metal and drug-drug interactions, herbal medicine), (6) Food, Nutrition and Agriculture Laboratory (food safety and food hygiene, chemical contaminants in food and drug, water and environmental microbiology, etc.), (7) Material Science Research Laboratory (nanomaterials and materials synthesis, materials chemistry, metal-organic frameworks, catalysis/adsorption,
crystallography, solid solution chemistry, high temperature particle synthesis), (8) Fermentation and Pilot Plant Laboratory (fermentation biotechnology and industrial microbiology), (9) Computer and Software Development Laboratory (software development and engineering, application of machine learning in software engineering, and computer simulation & modeling), (10) Cell and Tissue Culture Laboratory (molecular epidemiology, virology, cell culture, toxicology, commercially important antibiotic producing microbes, effect of climate change on emerging infections spreading in environment), (11) Air Quality and Environmental Pollution Analysis Laboratory (air pollution, particulate matter characterization), (12) Psychological Assessment and Management Laboratory (counseling on child and adult psychology), and (13) Biological Hazard and Health Research Laboratory, a newly established laboratory (analysis of biological hazards of multiple sectors including environmental, food and public health; interventions for controlling environmental pathogens, database development for biological hazard assessment in public health discipline, development of rapid detection technology for controlling biological hazards).

**Major Scientific Equipment**


**Patent**


**Published Research Articles**

Prof. Dr. Ishtiaque M. Syed, Director, CARS

1. MJ Hosen, MA Basith, Ishtiaque M Syed (2023), Structural, magnetic and optical properties of disordered double perovskite Gd 2 CoCrO 6 nanoparticles", RSC advances, 13, 26, 17545-17555
5. Paul, Pappu; Imran, Ashik; Mallik, Muhammad Abul Kalam; Syed, Ishtiaque M (2022), Diagnostic Study of the Lightning Potential Index and Electric Field in Two Thunderstorm Cases over Bangladesh, Atmospheric and Oceanic Optics, 35, 5, 524-540
6. Sumi Akter, M. N. I. Khan, Faria Ferdous, H. N. Das, Ishtiaque M. Syed (2022), Analysis of the influence of trivalent Cr3+ doping on the structural and electromagnetic properties of Cu0.5Mg0.5–xCr2x–xFe2–xO4 nanoferrites, AIP Advances 12, 095015, 2022
7. Suptajoy Barua, B. Rahman Rano, Ishtiaque M. Syed, S.H. Naqib (2022), An ab initio approach to understand the structural, thermophysical, electronic, and optical properties of binary silicide SrSi: A double Weyl semimetal, Results in Physics 42(6):105973, September 2022

Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana, Chief Scientist


Dr. Md. Latiful Bari, Chief Scientist

Dr. Md. Zakir Sultan, Principal Scientist


---

Dr. Sk. Ariful Hoque, Principal Scientist


**Dr. Rokeya Begum, Principal Scientist**


**Dr. Samiran Bhattacharjee, Principal Scientist**


**Dr. Asma Rahman, Principal Scientist**


**Md. Abdur Rahman, Principal Computer Scientist**


**Dr. Hasina Akhter Simol, Senior Scientist**


**Dr. Muhammad Abdul Matin, Senior Scientist**


complex. *Green and Sustainable Chemistry*, 13, 9-22; doi: 10.4236/gsc.2023.131002; IF: 0.71

**Dr. Muhammad Nurul Huda, Senior Scientist**


**Dr. Tania Hossain, Scientist**

**Md. Anowar Hosen, Scientist**


**Dr. Sharmin Zaman Emon, Scientist**


**Research Projects/Grants**

**Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana**


Begum. Supported by CARS, DU. Amount: 350,000.00, Status: Continue.


[5] Grant received in collaboration with NIRCH: Study on the impact of Nutrition in Breast cancer. PI: Professor Dr. Mizanur Rahman (NICRH), Co-PI: Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana. Funded by Ministry of Health, GOB. (Received 1st installment): Sample collection started; procurement completed, Research work initiated), Received 2nd installment of fund. (Research continues.)


Dr. Md. Latiful Bari, Chief Scientist


Dr. Md. Zakir Sultan, Principal Scientist

1. Development of simple detoxification procedure(s) of dietary chemical contaminants. Supported by CARS, DU.

2. Synthesis and characterization of metal complexes of different antibiotics and their biological activities. [A PhD research project (Collaboration project, on-going)].

3. In Silico and spectroscopic studies for interaction of metals with selected antimicrobial and antihypertensive drugs. [A PhD research project (Collaboration project, on-going)].

4. Larvicidal efficacy of Tamarindus indica plant extracts on Culex quinquefasciatus say larvae. [A PhD research project (Collaboration project, on-going)].

5. Phytochemical and biological investigation of some sea weeds of Caulerpachae family. [A PhD research project (Collaboration project, on-going)].

6. Evaluation of thiamine and riboflavin in different types of rice varieties grown in Kurigram district, Bangladesh. [An MS research project (Collaboration project, Completed)].

7. Quantification of thiamine and riboflavin in yogurt (GI-branded) and ghol samples collected from Bogura, Bangladesh, using HPLC coupled with fluorescence detector. [An MS research project (Collaboration project, Completed)].

8. Quantification of thiamine and riboflavin in vegetables grown in Shariatpur, Bangladesh, using HPLC coupled with fluorescence detector. [An MS research project (Collaboration project, Completed)].


Dr. Rumana A. Jahan, Principal Scientist


Dr. Sk. Ariful Hoque, Principal Scientist

[1]. Impact of climate change and Rotavirus vaccine on viral gastroenteritis in Japan and Bangladesh. (JSPS Project 2020-2021, Collaboration with Nihon University, Japan) Japan Society for the
Promotion of Science) PI: Prof Satoshi Hayakawa, Nihon University Graduate School of Medicine; Co-PI: Dr. Sk. Ariful Hoque.

[2] Molecular detection and characterization of Enteroviruses in the river and canal surface water in Dhaka city. PI- Dr. Sk. Ariful Hoque & Co-PI- Dr. Tania Hossain. Supported by CARS, DU.

[3] Molecular characterization of Hand Foot Mouth Disease (HFMD) virus in Bangladeshi children under 5 years of age and finding out the way of spreading. PI- Dr. Sk. Ariful Hoque & Co-PI- Dr. Tania Hossain. Supported by CARS, DU.

Dr. Rokeya Begum, Principal Scientist

[1] Investigation of the Association of Mitochondrial NADH Dehydrogenase 1, 2 and 3 Mutations with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. PI: Dr. Rokeya Begum, Co-PI: Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana. Supported by y CARS, DU. Continue.

[2] Association of Mitochondrial Cytochrome b (MT-CYB) Mutations with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. PI: Dr. Rokeya Begum, Co-PI: Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana. Supported by CARS, DU.

Dr. Samiran Bhattacharjee, Principal Scientist

[1] Post-synthetic functionalization of isoreticular metal-organic framework-3 for fine chemical synthesis. PI: Dr. Samiran Bhattacharjee, Co-PI: Dr. Hasina A. Simol. Supported by - CARS, DU. Amount 1,50,000.00. Status: Completed.


Dr. Asma Rahman, Principal Scientist


[2] Prevalence of pesticide residues in leafy vegetables retailed in Dhaka city, Bangladesh. PI: Dr. Asma Rahman, Funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Amount BDT 300,000.00.

Dr. Md. Arafat Al Mamun

[1] Assessment of safety and health benefits of yogurt fermented by lactic acid bacteria. PI- Dr. Arafat Al Mamun & Co-PI- Dr. Tania Hossain. Supported by CARS, DU.

[2] Molecular characterization and application of lactic acid bacteria as food preservative. PI- Dr. Arafat Al Mamun & Co-PI- Dr. Tania Hossain. Funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Amount BDT 200,000.00.


Md. Abdur Rahman, Principal Computer Scientist


Dr. Hasina Akhter Simol, Senior Scientist


[2] Evaluation of potential vitamins in marine resources of the Bay of Bengal. PI: Dr. Fahima Akter, Co-PI: Dr. Hasina A. Simol, on going.

Dr. Muhammad Abdul Matin, Senior Scientist

Dr. Muhammad Nurul Huda, Senior Scientist
[1] Screening of airborne metal accumulating capacity of indigenous plants around Dhaka city. PI: Muhammad Nurul Huda. Supported by CARS, DU.

Dr. Tania Hossain, Scientist
[1] Screening of potential lipid producing microalgae for biodiesel generation. PI: Dr. Tania Hossain & CoPI: Dr. Arafat Al Mamun. Supported by CARS, DU.

Md. Anowar Hosen, Scientist

Dr. Sharmin Zaman Emon, Scientist
[1] Development of a bioactive paper for detecting microbiological hazard in food. PI: Dr. Sharmin Zaman. Supported by CARS, DU, amount BDT 170,000.00.

[2] Impact of extreme weather on soil beneficial microorganisms and food production. PI: Dr. Sharmin Zaman, Funded by Ministry of Science and Technology R&D Budget, amount BDT 75,000.00.

Research Support/Services
A total of 2,694 samples supplied by 645 researchers of University of Dhaka and outside of Dhaka University was analyzed mainly to perform thesis work of their M. S, M. Phil, and PhD students.

Training Programs Conducted
To develop highly skilled scientific and technical human resources, the scientists of different laboratories of CARS have conducted several training programs.

Seminar/Symposium/Conferences held at CARS
1. Dr. Md. Tofazzal Islam (Speaker), Institute of Biotechnology and Genetic Engineering, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Agricultural University, Gazipur 1706, Bangladesh. Title: Frontiers in research for sustainable food and nutritional security of Bangladesh. January 12, 2023.
2. Dr. Bayes Ahmed (Speaker), Institute of Risk and Disaster Reduction, University College London, London, UK. Title: Challenges and opportunities of developing operational forecasting systems for rainfall-induced landslides in Bangladesh. January 22, 2023.
3. Prof. Dr. M. Nasir Uddin, FAHA (Speaker), Texas A & M University School of Medicine, Baylor Scott & White Hospital, Temple, Texas, USA. Title: Molecular pathogenesis of preeclampsia and its potential therapeutics. January 29, 2023.
4. Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman (Speaker), University Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi 43600, Malaysia. Title: Material Progress towards highly efficient organic-inorganic hybrid solar cells. March 21, 2023.
5. Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana (Speaker), Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS), University of Dhaka. Title: Quantitative analysis of serum cell-free DNA as a predictive and prognostic marker in breast cancer patients. June 14, 2023.

Seminar Library and Other Services
A Seminar Library, situated on the 4th floor, is rich with valuable books, journals, and magazines useful for scientific research. The centre provided general services, including a cafeteria, conference room, committee room, and guest rooms. The well-decorated, 140-seated cafeteria of CARS is running. The guest rooms of CARS are also well furnished and equipped with Internet and TV, as well as bathroom has geyser for hot water supply. The 70-seated conference room on the first floor of the CARS building is used for various workshops, conferences and seminars.
Center for Buddhist Heritage and Culture (2008)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua
Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies, University of Dhaka

Members
Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua, M.A (D.U), PhD (Japan); Professor Dr. Belu Rani Barua, M.A (DU), PhD (Dhaka); Professor Asim Sarker, M.A (DU), PhD (Dhaka); Dibakar Sikder Joy, Deputy Director, Bangladesh National Museum, Dhaka.

Annual Budget: 8,00,000/-

Cultural Program 2022
Center for Buddhist Heritage and Culture and Dept. of Pali and Buddhist Studies Jointly organized a two day (22-23-2023) long cultural program. In this event students are participated eagerly.

Seminar on Buddhist Ecology and environment
Center for Buddhist Heritage and Culture organized a seminar on the ‘The Role of Buddhism in Protecting Ecology and Environment’. This Seminar was held on 9th January 2023, at the R.C Majumder Arts auditorium, faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. Dr. Mihir Lala Saha, Chairman of the Department of Botany and Provost, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka delivered keynote speech. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean of Faculty of Arts faculty presided over the Program. Honorable Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present as chief guest. Professor Dr. Zia Rahaman, Dean of Social Sciences faculty was present as special guest.

Professor Dr. Firoz Ahamed, Chairman, Department of Pharmacy was present as discussant. Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, the director, Centre for Buddhist Heritage and Culture delivered welcome speech. Dr. Neeru Barua, Chairman of the Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies thanked everyone for coming to the seminar.

Buddha Purnima Celebration 2022
Center for Buddhist Heritage and Culture organized a colorful rally and discussion program on 3rd May 2023 on the celebration of Happy Buddha Purnima 2023 at Aparajeya Bangla, University of Dhaka. Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present as chief guest. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean of Arts faculty was present as special guest. Professor Dr. Maksudur Rahaman, Honorable Proctor of Dhaka University, Dr. Mihir Lala Saha, Chairman of the Botany Department and Provost, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka, respected chairman, teachers and students were present in this event.

Participated the Rally
Center for Buddhist Heritage and Culture joined a colorful rally which was organized by the Bangladesh Buddhist Cultural Association held on 4th May 2023 at 9.00 am on the occasion of Holy Buddha Purnima at in front of Bangladesh National Museum. In this Program Obaidul Quader, honorable minister, Ministry of Road and Transport and Bridges was present a chief guest. So many Buddhist monks from all over the country and distinguished persons from different religions were present there. Teachers and students of Pali and Buddhist studies participated in the event.
Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (2008)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda
Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: 14,00,000 Lac Taka

Managing Committee
1. Professor Dr. Abdul Basir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka
2. Professor Dr. Zia Rahman, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka
3. Professor Dr. Aminul Islam, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka
4. Dr. Fazrin Huda, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka
5. Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka
6. Professor Dr. Abu Sayem, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka
7. Professor Dr. Md. Shaikh Farid, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka
8. Professor Dr. Mohammad Elius, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka

Activities of the Centre for Inter-religious and Intercultural Dialogue (July 2022 to June 2023)

On 22 September 2022, a seminar titled "Interreligious Harmony for Peaceful Coexistence", was held in the Sakina Azhar Seminar Room of WRC at the Arts Building. It was organized jointly by the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID) and the Department of World Religions and Culture (WRC), University of Dhaka. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, was present as a chief guest in the program. Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam, the founder chairman of this department, took the place of special guest. The keynote speaker was Adhyaksha Swami Nikhileswarananda of Indian Ramkrishna Ashram. In addition, Dr. Milton Kumar Dev, Associate Professor in the Department of History at Dhaka University, Swami Devadhyananda, Monk, Ramakrishna Math, Dhaka, also participated in the discussion. The inaugural speech was given by the Chairman of World Religions and Culture, Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, and the seminar was conducted by Dr. Fazrin Huda, the director of the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID).

1/12/2023

The founding day of the Department of World Religions and Culture was observed on 1 December 2022 by the joint organization of the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID), the Department of World Religions and Culture (WRC) in the R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium, University of Dhaka. The honourable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, was present as the chief guest, and the special guest was Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. Professor Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam, the founding chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture, Dhaka University, gave keynote addresses. The distinguished guests, the eminent Islamic scholar Professor Dr. Abdur Rashid, Srimath Swami Purnatmanando, Principal, Ramakrishna Math and Mission, and Venerable Mohathero Sunondoprio, Secretary, Bangladesh Buddhist Federation, also attended the program. The ceremony was presided over
by Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, the Chairman of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka.

10/01/2023

A seminar titled "Philanthropy and Philosophy of Jesus Christ" was held on 10 January 2023 in the R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium, University of Dhaka which was jointly organized by the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID) and the Department of World Religions and Cultures (WRC), University of Dhaka. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, was the chief guest in the seminar. Reverend Aniruddho Das, Secretary General, Bangladesh National Council of Church, presented the keynote speech. Dr. Fr. Tapan De Rozario, Associate Professor in the Dept. of WRC, also participated in the discussion. The welcome address was given by Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, the Chairman of World Religions and Culture, and the center director, Dr. Fazrin Huda, who presided over the seminar.

1-8 February 2023

To celebrate the Interfaith Harmony Week, declared by the United Nations in 2011, various week-long programs were observed by the joint efforts of the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID) and the Department of World Religions and Culture (WRC). On 1 February, the Interfaith Harmony Rally was arranged and it was inaugurated by the honourable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Representatives from various faiths were also present. A seminar titled "War and Violence in Today's World: How Effective Are Religious Messages" was held at R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, was the chief guest and the keynote speaker was Professor Dr. Delowar Hossen, Dept. of International Relations, Dhaka University. The program was presided by Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda.

Furthermore, the Third Interfaith Harmony Drawing Competition was arranged at R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium on 03/02/2023. Moreover, a two-day Fourth Interfaith Harmony Debating Competition was arranged at TSC Auditorium on 05/02/2023 and 06/02/2023. Along with about 200 students, debating clubs from 12 Departments of Dhaka University attended the competition. The debating festival was inaugurated by Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam, Chairman, Dept. of World Religions and Culture. On 7 February, an Interreligious Harmony Film Exhibition was observed at R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium. Finally, on 8 February, Harmony Evening: Baul Song and Concert was celebrated at Bat tola, and the concert was inaugurated by the Honourable Pro Vice-Chancellor (Admin) Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad. Five renowned Bands participated in the concert.

01/4/2023

"Self-restraint and Self-purification in Ramadan: Our Duty," a special seminar was held on 1 April 2023. Professor Dr. Mir Manjur Mahmud, Asian University of Bangladesh, presented the keynote addresses. Professor Dr. Md. Abu Sayem and Dr. Md. Abdullah Al Mahmud of the Dept. of WRC also participated in the discussion. The seminar was presided over by the director of the Center, Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda.

6/4/2023

With the joint organization of the Center and Department, the discussion and closing program of the Fourth Interfaith Harmony Debating Competition was held on 6 April 2023 at R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium. Muhammad Nurul Huda, Director General of Bangla Academy, was the chief guest in the program. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, was the special guest. Professor Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam was the key speaker. The president and secretary of DUDS, Md. Mahmudur Rahman and Fuad Hossein, respectively, also attended the occasion as guests.

10/5/2023

A seminar titled "Teachings and the Theory of Social Solidarity of Gautama Buddha" was observed at R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium on 10 May 2023. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, was the Chief Guest of the program. Keynote addresses were given by Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, Dept. of Pali and Buddhist Studies, Dhaka University. The welcome address was given by the
Chairman of this Department, Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam and Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda presided over the seminar.

25/5/2023
As a part of celebrating the Birth Day of our national poet, Kazi Nazrul Islam, a seminar titled "Interfaith Harmony in Nazrul's Literature" at R.C Majumdar Arts Auditorium on 25 May 2023. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, was the chief guest of the program. The keynote speaker of the seminar was Mr. Jehad Uddin, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Economics, Republic of Bangladesh. Professor Dr. Sayeda Motahera Banu, International Cultural University, Bonoshri, Dhaka, gave her speech. Professor Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam presented the welcome addresses, and the program was presided over by Professor Dr. Fazrin Huda.

Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) (2007)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Aka Firowz Ahmad

Director
Professor Dr. Mobasser Monem

Annual Budget : 12,00,000 Lac Taka

Established in 2007, the Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) has been involved in conducting research and studies in the fields of governance and administration. It has also been organizing seminars, workshops and discussions on different contemporary issues in the allied fields.

Centre for Moral Development (2009)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Jasim Uddin

Annual Budget : 8,00,000 Lac Taka

The Centre for Moral Development was established in the Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka in 2009 with the objective of freeing the society from all kinds of injustice, crimes and corruption. During the session 2022-2023 Professor Dr. Jasim Uddin was the Director of the Centre.

Seminar held during the session of 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Discussant</th>
<th>Chairman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31-08-2022</td>
<td>The PAP, Responsibility and Harry Frankfurt: Some Observations</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Mostafa Nazmul Mansur</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Lutfar Rahman Dept. of Philosophy Jagannath University</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman Vice Chancellor University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
15-05-2023 | In Search of Some Moral Teachings from Great Religions and Cultures that Conceive of All Humans as Members of a Global Family |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Anisuzzaman</td>
<td>Prof. A K M Yunus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice Chancellor</td>
<td>Dept. of Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Global University Bangladesh</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee</td>
<td>Chairman Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

07-06-2023 | Bangladesh with Potentials in Glaib Ahsan’s Thought |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Nuruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor Dept. of Sanskrit University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Pro-Vice Chancellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman University, Kishoreganj</td>
<td>Bangladesh Education Commission Report-1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
<td>Vice Chancellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Centre for Advanced Research in Arts & Social Sciences (2012)

Director
Professor Dr. Ashfaque Hossain, M.A., MPhil in History, PhD in History (Nottingham)

Senior Research Fellow
Kazi Sameeo Sheesh, MSS in Economics, MDS (BRAC University), MA in International Education (The George Washington University, USA), MA in Educational Research and Evaluation (University of Sussex, UK)

Others
The center employs 01 third class and 08 fourth class employees.

Annual Budget : 28,00,000 Lac Taka

Annual activities
- The Center has completed one research project on Teacher-Student Relations at Dhaka University: An Analysis.
- The first draft of a study entitled Banglabandhu’s Human Development Thought and Bangladesh Education Commission Report-1974 was submitted and reviewed.
- Under the initiative of the Center, the research activities on the Research Unit, Bangabandhu's Human Development Ideas and Bangladesh Education Commission Report-1974 (Second Draft), and Dhaka University Employees in the War of Liberation are ongoing.
- In March 2023, for the seventh time the Center has organized one research Training Course on Research Paradigms and Advanced Methodology in Arts and Social Sciences. The training course is imparted by renowned and experienced researchers and attended by junior teachers and researchers from various universities.
- The program of providing AKM Abdul Hamid and Begum Selima Jahan Memorial Research Scholarship-2022 to 02 (two) PhD researchers related to various departments of the Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences of Dhaka University is ongoing.
• BSMRIPL, BCGDS, CGS, IQAC, ICE, Office of the International Affairs, OIC Chair and other offices are operating the functions at the CARASS premise.

**Scandinavian Study Centre (2013)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Sikder Monoare Murshed

**Annual Budget :** 11,00,000 Lac Taka

**Centre for Cultural Research of Bangladesh (2000)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

**Director**
Professor Dr. Rafiqullah Khan
Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka

**Annual Budget :** 7,00,000 Lac Taka

**Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre (2006)**

**President**
Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal
Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), University of Dhaka

**Director**
Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar
Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

**Member**
Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir
Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka

Professor Dr. Malabika Biswas
Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Professor Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin
Department of Persian Language and Literature, University of Dhaka

Professor Dr. Mayna Talukdar
Chairman, Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas
Associate Professor
Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

During the Academic Year 2022-2023, Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar served the Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre as a director.

**Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre (2006)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar
Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

**Member**
Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir
Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka

Professor Dr. Malabika Biswas
Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Professor Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin
Department of Persian Language and Literature, University of Dhaka

Professor Dr. Mayna Talukdar
Chairman, Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas
Associate Professor
Department Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

**Annual Budget**
(a) Arboriculture Centre sector 10,00,000/-
(b) Greening and beautification sector 4,00,000/-

(1) Officer 1 person, (2) Employee 17, (3) Daily Basic Employee 5 person.

**Dhaka University Arboriculture Centre**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Mihir Lal Saha

**Officer**
Feku Lal Ghosh, Senior Technical Officer for overall supervision of plantation and beautification

**Annual Budget**
(a) Arboriculture Centre sector 10,00,000/-
(b) Greening and beautification sector 4,00,000/-

(1) Officer 1 person, (2) Employee 17, (3) Daily Basic Employee 5 person.
Direct Jurisdiction of Arboriculture Centre: Arboriculture Centre directly takes care of the following areas for landscaping, plantation and beautification all throughout the year.

1. Curzon Hall Area
2. Mokarrom Hossain Campus and Nursery behind the Science Library
3. National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam Mausoleum
4. Dhaka University Central Mosque
5. Raju Vashkorjo
6. Trees along the roadside of DU campus
7. Road Medians of Nilkhet to TSC
8. Six Road Medians around the Shaheed Miner Area
9. Roadside of Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban

Arboriculture Centre extends their co-operation in tree plantation and beautification whenever any actions are undertaken to improve the environment and gardens by the Provost of any hall, Dean of any faculty and university residential quarters.

World Environment Day and Tree Planting Program: On the occasion of World Environment Day and Tree Planting Program 2023, Department of Botany and Arboriculture Center jointly organized the tree plantation program under the leadership of the Honorable Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Mohammad Akhtaruzzaman. Honorable Vice Chancellor as a chief guest inaugurated this tree plantation program by planting a seedling of Chalta (elephant apple, Dillenia indica) in the garden of the Department of Botany on 06 June 2023. During this academic session, about 500 seedlings of different plants of interest for beautification and environment like Weeping Polyalthia, Vitex, Yellow Alocasia, Bougainvillea, Areca nuts, Acalypha were planted in different places of the campus. As per request, a good number of seedlings and cuttings of different plants were distributed among different students’ halls and residential areas of DU campus.

Plantation and beautification program of the road medians of Nilkhet to TSC and road medians around Shaheed Miner area and Roadside of Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban were carried out by five daily basis workers. Above all, Arboriculture Centre is an important institute for providing and maintaining the natural environment of the university. This centre also takes care of all big and old trees of the campus through cutting away the old and died risky branches of the trees.

Arboriculture Centre has reserve 500 pot plants for decoration during different festivals. The Centre provided these pot plants during freshers’ reception, cultural programs, national and international conference, seminar etc. as per demand of different Departments/Institutes for temporary basis.

Trimming program: It's important to trim young and mature trees so they remain healthy. Dead and crowding branches can be removed so that sunlight can reach the tree's interior. Trimming also promotes blooming and fruit production on flowering and fruit trees. It’s important to trim branches at the right time of year and use the proper technique. With this view, every year Arboriculture Centre is doing proper trimming of our ornamental trees around Curzon Hall campus.

Book and Research-Publication Fair: Arboriculture Centre displayed more than 150 different types of ornamental, medicinal and fruit yielding plants in the fair which was held in 22-23 October, 2022. During this fair a good number of visitors visited our well decorated and attractive stall of this fair. It was a very successful program of this centre. For the first time a poster and a leaflet were made and displayed for the visitors during this fair.

International Mother Language day program: All the six road medians around central Shaheed Minar were fully decorated by the collected 2400 different ornamental plants and seasonal flower plants such as red hybrid red color Salvia, Inca Marigold, Dianthus, Dahlia, Cosmos, Rhapsis palm etc. At the same time the control room and the gate of the control room were decorated with the 100 different ornamental pot plants.
Nazmul Karim Study Center (2000)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. A K M Jamal Uddin

Administrative Officer
Nasreen Pathan

Annual Budget: 7,00,000 Lac Taka

The Nazmul Karim Study Center (NKSC) was established in the year of 2000 to mark respect to Prof. Dr. Nazmul Karim, the first Bangalee professor of the Sociology Department. In brief, it can be stated here that Prof. Dr. Nazmul Karim was born in 1922 and died on November 18, 1982. Before joining the Sociology Department, he was teaching at the Political Science Department. The outstanding professor and scholar of Sociology taught at the department for long 22 years. Professor Syed Ahmed Khan was appointed as the first director of Nazmul Karim Study Center (2000-2001). After his death, Professor Qamrul Ahsan Chowdhury was the director for a long time (2001-2013). Dr. Nehal Karim performed his duties as a director from 2013 to 2019. Then, Dr. A K M Jamal Uddin was appointed as the director from the same Department.

The aims and objectives of the Nazmul Karim Study Center is to conduct series of lectures with the participation of the distinguished scholars, teachers and other distinguished personalities of the society on contemporary issues in the socio-economic-political and cultural arena. The center also publishes a research journal titled “Journal of Sociology”.

On 21 November 2013, Dr Nehal Karim Professor of Sociology took charge as the Director of the center. After assuming change of the center, following activities took place.

1. *Journal of Sociology*. Date of Publication: December 2022
2. *Journal of Sociology*. Date of Publication: June 2022
3. Dr. Monirul Islam, presented paper on Sociology Argument Controversy, on 29 March 2023.
5. The website of Nazmul Karim Study Center is constructed. Address: www.nksedu.com

Dhaka University History Research Centre (1988)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: 13.50 Lac Taka

Centre for English Teaching and Research (CETR) (2012)

Director
Dr. Golam Gaus Al-Quaderi, Professor
Department of English
University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: 11,00,000 Lac Taka
Different Activities

1. Syllabus Revision for 7 College Workshop 09-09-2022
2. 29 November 2022 Dr. Obaid Hamid Workshop
3. Computer Lab Use: 40 computers used English Department Students, Prints, Scan & Photocopy (July 2022-June 2023)

Centre for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD) (2013)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director (Member Secretary)
Professor Abu Hena Reza Hasan, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka

Members
1. Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka
2. Chairman, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
3. Professor Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
4. Professor Dr. Shobod Deba Nath, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
5. Professor Dr. Suborna Barua, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget : 11,00,000 Lac Taka

Activities
The CPRBD completed a research study on “LDC Graduation of Bangladesh: Challenges and Opportunities for SMEs” for the SME Foundation Bangladesh. The Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES) Bangladesh funded this project. The research team included Professor Abu Hena Reza Hasan, Professor Dr. Shobod Deba Nath, and Associate Professor Dr. Mansura Akter from the Department of International Business. The report was submitted on November 30, 2022.

The CPRBD arranged a virtual training program from March 30 – May 09, 2023, titled “Developing Multicultural Competency Among Australian Students through Interactions with People, Cultures, and Management Practices of Bangladesh” with students of the University of Wollongong, Australia. It was included within the subject MGNT210: Managing Across Cultures. The course teacher of this subject is Dr. Kumar Krishna Biswas, Senior Lecturer at the University of Wollongong, Australia. The program consists of 12 hours of content and eight sessions.

Centre for Climate Change Study & Resource Utilization (CCCSRU) (2013)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Rafiqul Islam

Annual Budget : 9,00,000 Lac Taka

CCCSRU সেন্টারের বোর্ড অব গভর্নরস নিয়ে উল্লেখ করা হলো:
বোর্ড অব গভর্নরস

1. ডিন, বিজ্ঞান অনুষদ, ডা.বি.
2. ডিন, জীববিজ্ঞান অনুষদ, ডা.বি.

4. Course Design of Online based Civic Education

5. Completion of the Evaluation Study of Inclusive Citizenship Programme of Friendship

6. Citizen Budget: 2022 – 2023

7. Budget Discussion 2023: Education & Employment

Centre for Genocide Studies (2014)

Director
Professor Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed (upto 10 April 2023)
Professor Sheikh Hafizur Rahman (Karzon)
Professor of Law and Director, CGS, University of Dhaka
(from 11 April 2023)

Senior Research Associates:
(1) Ms. Salma Sonia; (2) Mr. G. M. Arifuzzaman.

Annual Budget : 12,00,000 Lac Taka

Activities

1. On the 25th of August 2022, the Centre for Genocide Studies (CGS) organized a seminar titled ‘The Rohingya Crisis: Road to Repatriation’.

2. On the 25th of September 2022, CGS organized the Certificate ceremony of its 11th Post Graduate Diploma in Genocide Studies Programme.

Centre on Budget and Policy (2014)

President
Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed
Treasurer, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Mohammed Abu Eusuf
Department of Development Studies (Founder Director)
University of Dhaka

Annual Budget : 13,00,000 Lac Taka

Selected Publications/Research Papers During 2022-23

1. The Challenges and Opportunities of Economic management in Bangladesh

2. How Workplace Technological Changes Automate or Augment Middle Managers’ Jobs
3. On the 21st of September 2022, CGS organized an international seminar titled “Remember and Recognize: The Case of Bangladesh Genocide of 1971”.

4. On the 13th of October 2022 in collaboration with the Chinese Embassy CGS published a survey report titled “National Image of China in Bangladesh”.

5. On the 18th of October 2022 in collaboration with the Fredrich-Eber-Stiftung (FES) Bangladesh CGS organized a certificate ceremony of the course on ‘The Futures of Tolerance, Youth and Society’ at the seminar room of the Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Building of University of Dhaka. In this programme a book titled ‘হামি বাঙালী ইসলাম’ (Islam in abundance) edited by Professor Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed was unwrapped.

6. On 22-23 October 2022, CGS participated in the ‘Research and Publication Fare 2022’ at the central playground of University of Dhaka. In this fare CGS showcased its publications.

7. On the 25th of October 2022 in collaboration with Bangladesh High Commission in London and UCL Humanitarian Institute, CGS organized an international symposium titled ‘The 1971 Bangladesh Genocide and a Call for International Recognition’.

8. On the 31st October 2022 Edward F Kennedy Junior (son of Late US senator Edward F Kennedy and nephew of Late US President John F Kennedy) and his family members participated in the CGS organized ‘The Walking Museum: 1971 Genocide & University of Dhaka’ programme. During the programme they visited the sites of genocide committed by the Pakistani military in the University of Dhaka on Rickshaw.

9. On the 13th of January 2023, the CGS organized its 12th Post Graduate Diploma in Genocide Studies Programme. A total of 17 participants participated in the programme. And for the first time in this batch overseas students got the opportunity to participate in the diploma programme online.

10. On the 11th of February 2023, Canadian Curator on Holocaust and Genocide Dr. Jeremy Melvin from Canadian Museum for Human Rights (CMHR), Manitoba, Winnipeg visited CGS.

11. On the 21st February 2023 on the occasion of International Mother Language Day, CGS in collaboration with the school of Liberal Arts and Sciences of Tailor’s University, Malaysia and Malaysian High Commission in Bangladesh organized a webinar titled ‘Unity in Diversity’.

12. On the 21st of May 2023, the European delegation to the International Conference on Bangladesh Genocide Recognition organized by the European Bangladesh Forum, Amara Ekattor and Projonmo Ekattor visited the CGS. During this time, they discussed with the director and the research associates of CGS about the recognition of Bangladesh genocide. The members of the European delegation were Mr. Harry Van Bommel, Dutch Politician and Human Rights Activist; Dr. Anthonie Holslug, Professor, Vrije University, Amsterdam; Mr. Syed Asif Shahkar, Former Justice, High Court, Stockholm, Sweden; Mr. Julian Francis, Human Rights activist; Mr. Chris Blackburn, Communication Director, Swiss Inter-Strategy Group, Switzerland and Mr. Bikash Chowdhury Barua, President, European Bangladesh Forum. In this meeting CGS was represented by its Director Professor Sheikh Hafizur Rahman and two Research Associates Ms. Salma Sonia and Mr. G.M. Arifuzzaman.

Centre for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematic Training (cBLAST) (2014)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Zeba Islam Seraj


Member
(1) Dean Biological Sciences Faculty, Prof. Dr. A. K. M. Mahbub Hasan;
(2) Chairman, BMB, DU, Prof. Dr. Md. Enamul Haque.

From BMBDU
Prof. Dr. Haseena Khan
Prof. Dr. A H M Nurun Nabi
Prof. Dr. Mahmud Riazul Islam
Prof. Dr. Rakibul Islam
Prof. Dr. Mahmud Hossain

Other Relevant Department
Prof. ABM Md. Khademul Islam, GEBDU
Dr. Mahbub Latif, ISRT, DU
Dr. Mohammad Shoyaib, IIT, DU
Mr. M. Mosaddek Hossain, Managing Director, Unimed&Unihealth
Manufacturers Limited, 5/8, Block-C, Lalmatia, Dhaka-1207.

Annual Budget : 8,00,000/-

Unique Features of cBLAST
1) First online course in bioinformatics from Bangladesh
2) Modular in nature – modules are designed for both students and professionals
3) Lectures consist of both static and animation for easy understanding
4) Provides a solution to the considerable time required for acquiring bioinformatics skills since students will be able to download and watch lectures at ease, outside class and office hours.
5) Lectures composed of both English and Bangla for better understanding of students in our country
6) Provision to communicate between students and course teaches offline
7) Duration of each session is 12 weeks (3 months).

Current Activities
Along with preparing lecture videos preparation for different cBLAST online courses, a Moodle-based dynamic website is ready. The domain address for the site is https://www.cblast.du.ac.bd/. Below is the list of courses whose video lectures has been prepared already:
1. Fundamental Bioinformatics: Databases & Data Mining (C1)
2. Fundamental Bioinformatics: Sequence Analyses, Functional Annotation (C2)
3. Computational Proteomics and Systems Biology (C5)
4. Introduction to UNIX and Linux (C6)
5. Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics (C8)
6. Basic Statistics & R for Bioinformatics (C9)
7. Cheminformatics: Drug Target Discovery and Computer-aided Drug Design (C10)
8. NGS data analysis: ChIP-seq, RNA-seq & eQTLs (C14)
* Newly updating: C8, C9
* New Course addition C17 (Health data Analytics)

The fully completed and uploaded 8 modules are:
- C1 (Fundamental Bioinformatics: Databases & Data Mining),
- C2 (Fundamental Bioinformatics: Sequence Analyses, Functional Annotation & Phylogeny)
- C5 (Computational Proteomics and Systems Biology)
- C6 (Introduction to UNIX and Linux),
- C8 (Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics),
- C9 (Basic Statistics & R for Bioinformatics) and
- C10 (Cheminformatics: Drug Target Discovery and Computer-aided Drug Design).
- C14 (NGS data analysis: ChIP-seq, RNA-seq & eQTLs)

The high performance workstation (Computer) is being used for high throughput genome assembly and analyses by faculty members and MS Students.
Centre for Research on Bangladesh Liberation War
(1994)

Director
Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain

Annual Budget : 12,00,000 Lac Taka

Ongoing Research Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr. No</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Investigation of seroprevalence of Toxoplasma gondii infection and its impact on the level of regulatory cytokines IL-10 and IL-12 in Autism Spectrum Disorder patients</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Taibur Rahman</td>
<td>1,25,000/- (One Lac Twenty Five Thousand Taka)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seminar

25 ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০২৩ সালে বাংলাদেশে মুক্তিযুদ্ধ গবেষণা কেন্দ্র ও ভাষ্য শহীদ আবুল বর্ধমান ব্রুই জানাক-এর সৌভাগ্যে আয়োজন করা হয় ভাষ্য আদেশনের ৭৫ বছর পূর্তি উপলক্ষে স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী। স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী স্নিম্নাস্থলী।

Neuroscience Research Centre of Dhaka University
(2016)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka
of Bangladesh”

02. “Mutational landscape of NADH dehydrogenase genes of mitochondria in children with autism spectrum disorders”

Prof. Dr. A. H. M. Nurun Nabi
Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, DU.

1,25,000/-
(One Lac Twenty Five Thousand Taka)

03. “Analyzing mental health conditions and impacts of floods: A comparative analysis of high disaster prone and lower disaster prone region of Bangladesh”

Zinnatul Borak
Department of Education and Counselling Psychology, DU.

1,00,000/-
(One Lac Taka)

04. “Determination of neurotransmitter levels in a group of young Bangladeshi PCOS subject”

Dr. M. M. Towhidul Islam
Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, DU.

1,25,000/-
(One Lac Twenty Five Thousand Taka)

A National Symposium on Autism: Bangladesh Perspectives was held on 16 June 2022 in the Professor Kamal Uddin Ahmed Lecture Gallery of the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was the Chief Guest of the event. Professor Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman presided over the Symposium. A lucrative brochure was published with abstracts on Autism, while the Symposium was well attended by the well-recognized neuroscientists of the country.

Chromosome Research Center (CRC) (2013)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Muhammad Nurul Islam
Department of Botany, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: Tk. 8,00,000/- (Eight lac)

Officer
Md. Monirul Islam, Senior Technical Officer
Department of Botany, University of Dhaka

This research centre was established in 2013 to encourage research activities among the teachers of the Faculty of Biological Sciences. The activities of the centre are performed as per advice of ten council members related to Chromosome research. The money received from the university are disbursed among the teachers of the faculty for various research projects on advance. The Research projects are invited from the teachers and each project is reviewed by experts before it is accepted for financing.

During the current academic year, the following teachers were granted funding for the research projects mentioned against their respective names.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Name and address of Principal Investigator</th>
<th>Title of the project</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Dr. Rowshan Ara Begum Professor Department of Zoology University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Karyotype and Mitochondrial Gene Analyses to Identify Catfishes of Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Article Presenter: Dr. Abdullah Al-Maruf, Professor, Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.

The chief guest of the Seminar: Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Arts Professor Dr. Abdul Basir was the chief guest in the Seminar.

Special guest: Professor Dr. A B M Siddiquir Rahman Nizami was a special guest and who is the most senior teacher of the department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.

Seminar was chaired by: The International Seminar was chaired by, Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Kadir, Director, Centre for Arabic Teaching, Training & Research (CATTR) who is Chairman of the Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.

The subject specialist teachers from the department and out of the department participated to the discussion on the fixed topic. All of the teachers of the Department of Arabic participated in the Seminar.

It is to be noted that, a special rally was organized on the occasion of the seminar, the rally circled the campus, University of Dhaka.

Centre for Advanced Research in Strategic Human Resource Management (CARS-HRM) (2016)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director
Prof. Dr. Faruq Ahmed
Department of Management, University of Dhaka.
**Activities of the Research Center**

The Center for Advanced Research in Strategic Human Resource Management was established in 2016 for research, training, and development of strategic human resource management in Bangladesh. Though this Center had started its journey in 2016, its activities were not enough due to the lack of necessary human resources and research fund. Funded by the University of Dhaka, the Center has started research activities from the financial year 2020-2021 and in the meantime the Center has completed the following projects:

3. Investment Decision Making in the Capital Market Using Artificial Intelligence: A Bangladesh Perspective

It has finished two training programs on “Human Resource Management”. It has also published a book named “Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib and Human Resource Development”. The current research projects are "Impact of Role Stressors on Employee job Negligence and Deviant Workplace Behavior: A Study on Private Banking Organizations in Bangladesh” and " Effectiveness of Governance Audit: Evidence from the Distressed Companies”.

**Centre for Culture and Resilience Studies (CCRS)**

**Chairperson**
Professor Dr. Farhana Begum
Department of Anthropology

**Annual Budget**: 6,00,000/- (6 lakh) taka only

**The East Asia Study Centre (2012)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Delwar Hossain

**Annual Budget**: 10,00,000/- (10 lakh) taka only

**Kotler Centre for Marketing Excellence (KCME) (2012)**

**Chairman**
Professor Philip Kotler

Dr. Philip Kotler is the S.C. Johnson & Son Distinguished Professor of International Marketing at the Northwestern University Kellogg Graduate School of Management in Chicago. He is hailed by Management Centre Europe as "the world's foremost expert on the strategic practice of marketing."

**Director**
Professor Dr. Syed Ferhat Anwar
Board Member, Asia Marketing Federation
Executive Committee Member, Bangladesh Marketing and Social Research Forum

**Centre for Development and Policy Research (CDPR) (1996)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. A.N.M. Sayeedul Haque Khan
Department of Marketing, University of Dhaka
Centre for Urban Resilience Studies (2015)

Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) (2016)

Chairman (Quality Assurance Committee):
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director:
Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman (21 July, 2022 to till date)
Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka

Additional Director (QA):
Professor Dr. Syed Shahrir Rahman (19 May, 2019 to till date)
Department of Linguistics, University of Dhaka

Additional Director (ETL):
Professor Dr. A.T.M. Shamsuzzoha (21 July, 2022 to till date)
Department of Islamic History & Culture, University of Dhaka

Annual Budget: 75,08,000.00 (Seventy-five lac eight thousand taka)

Employee: 6 Persons
1. Md. Shawkat Osman Khanshur, Senior Administrative Officer, IQAC-DU, University of Dhaka
2. Md. Al-Amin, Accounts Officer, IQAC-DU, University of Dhaka
3. Salsa Bil Meherin Nabi, Administrative Officer, IQAC-DU, University of Dhaka
4. Mithun Chandra Roy, Office Assistant cum Computer Typist, IQAC-DU, University of Dhaka
5. Md. Habibur Rahman Khalifa, Office Support Staff, IQAC-DU, University of Dhaka
6. Md. Nasir Hossain, Office Support Staff, IQAC-DU, University of Dhaka

Vision
IQAC aspires to redefine a supportive learning environment for cutting-edge higher education in the University of Dhaka through enhancing the quality of teaching-learning, research-innovation & assessment skills for heading towards a globally eminent recognised entity with a greater height of accountability in a leadership role.

Mission
• To facilitate the Institutional Quality Assurance Systems within the University of Dhaka;
• To enhance the quality consciousness for establishing a sustainable quality culture in the institution towards achieving institutional excellence;
• To adopt and disseminate best practices regarding quality assurance and modern pedagogical strategies;
• To coordinate Self-Assessment (SA) practices and processes through audit, survey and other instruments;
• To optimise the learner-centric educational environment and faculty maturation to endorse the required knowledge and technology for participatory teaching and learning process;
• To strengthen capacity for effective governance, teaching-learning, research and community services;
• To ensure research sharing and networking with other institutions in Bangladesh and abroad.

Regular Activities
1) Self-Assessment
2) a. Outcome Based Education Curriculum Development
   b. Outcome Based Education Curriculum Development & Pedagogy
3) Orientation Lecture for Young Faculty
4) Advanced IT Skill for DU Teachers
5) Research Methodology and Project Proposals
6) Ethical Aspects of Plagiarism: Rules & Remedy
7) a. Teaching Evaluation
   b. Teaching Evaluation Admin. Workshop
8) Enhancing the Quality and Efficiency of DU Officers

**Work Performance**

Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC-DU), University of Dhaka plays an overall important role in higher education by following the constant guidance of Honorable Vice-Chancellor & Chairman (Quality Assurance Committee, University of Dhaka) and involving the faculty members & officers through various training programs.

IQAC-DU always strives to practise responsible teaching-learning behavior by integrating development planning with mainstream as a part of the Sustainable Lifelong Learning System for both the students and the officers of the University to keep pace with the outcome based education for achieving the Sustainable Development Goals.

IQAC-DU organized 36 training workshops on Self-Assessment, Outcome Based Education (OBE) Curriculum Development, Outcome Based Education Curriculum Development & Pedagogy, Orientation Lecture for Young Faculty, Advanced IT Skill for DU Teachers, Research Methodology & Project Proposals, Ethical Aspects of Plagiarism: Rules & Remedy, Teaching Evaluation, Teaching Evaluation Admin Workshop and Enhancing the Quality & Efficiency of DU officers. We take responsibility to encourage awareness amongst our faculty for improving teaching performance. A total of 1011 teachers and 136 officers participated in those workshops.

IQAC-DU has already been able to connect 94 departments/institutes (100%) of University through the training processes on teaching evaluation as per the recommendation of the Academic Council (12-10-2022) and direction from the Syndicate (30-10-2022).

Training workshops have been completed in the degree awarding departments/institutes (94) the University of Dhaka with the objective of implementing Outcome Based Education (OBE) curriculum. A total of 202 teachers (at least 2 in each department/institute) have participated in the said workshop.

During the Covid crisis, earlier CoETL, DU which is currently ETL, IQAC-DU organized a total of 48 online training workshops for teachers on online platform class, exam management and teaching learning etc..

IQAC-DU regularly organizes Orientation Lectures for the purpose of professional development of new faculty members. A total of 155 teachers participated in 3 Orientation Lectures in the academic year 2022-2023. It must be mentioned 491 teachers participated in same workshops organized by the Center of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL, DU) earlier.

IQAC-DU has started Self-Assessment program for the second phase in 74 departments/institutes as per the instructions (04-08-2022) of Bangladesh Accreditation Council (BAC) as an important part of accreditation in the academic year 2022-2023. The budget is allocated mainly based on the number of teachers in two categories of the departments/institutes.

IQAC-DU has completed the training of 136 officers through arranging two workshops in the academic year 2022-2023 with the aim of enhancing the quality & efficiency of the officers of the University of Dhaka for ensuring the sustainable development goal (SDG). CoETL-DU had been consistently providing trainings to a total of 506 officers of DU earlier.

University of Dhaka being the largest & pioneer amongst the higher education institutions of the country in leading towards continuous development of the respected teachers. We aim in ensuring the best
outcome based education system for the students. IQAC-DU is facilitating the teachers in this great endeavor.

**Training Activities in the Academic Year of 2022-2023**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Training/Workshop Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Topics</th>
<th>Facilitators</th>
<th>Participants Number/Workshop Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Self-Assessment</td>
<td>28 August 2022 07 September 2022 14 September 2022 21 September 2022 27 October 2022 03 November 2022 09 November 2022 11 January 2023</td>
<td>Role of IQAC in coordinating skill, knowledge and competence in higher education in the University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman Professor, Dept. of Microbiology, DU</td>
<td>Number of Participant(s) (Teachers): 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Importance of Self-Assessment</td>
<td>Dr. A.T.M. Shamsuzzoha Professor, Dept. of Islamic History &amp; Culture, DU</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Self-Assessment: Procedure and Report Writing</td>
<td>Dr. Syed Shahriar Rahman Professor, Dept. of Linguistics, DU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Outcome Based Education Curriculum Development</td>
<td>17 August 2022 25 August</td>
<td>Faculty Guidelines &amp; Curriculum Development</td>
<td>Dr. Donald James Gomes Professor, Dept. of Microbiology, DU</td>
<td>Number of Participant(s) (Teachers): 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sl. No.</td>
<td>Training/Workshop s Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Topics</td>
<td>Facilitators</td>
<td>Participants Number/Workshop Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>overall aspects of Curriculum Development</td>
<td>Rahaman Professor, Institute of Education and Research (IER), DU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Md. Khairul Islam Professor, Institute of Education and Research (IER), DU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Umme Mustari Tithi Associate Professor, Institute of Education and Research (IER), DU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22 May 2023</td>
<td>Outcome Based Education (OBE) Curriculum</td>
<td>Dr. Syed Shahrier Rahman Professor, Dept. of Linguistics, DU</td>
<td>Number of Participants (Teachers): 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching Pedagogy: Conceptual Understanding and Teaching Pedagogy: Group Work</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman Professor, Institute of Education and Research (IER), DU</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Orientation Lecture for Young Faculty</td>
<td>02 November 2022</td>
<td>Role of a Lecturer &amp; Ethical Principles of University Teachers</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Ziaur Rahman Dean, Faculty of Social Science &amp; Professor, Dept. of Criminology, DU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07 November 2022 17 May 2023</td>
<td>DU Order and Statute</td>
<td>A.B.M. Asrafuzzaman Assistant Professor, Dept. of Law and Assistant Proctor, DU</td>
<td>Number of Participants (Teachers): 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Blooms Taxonomy of Learning</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman Professor, Institute of Education and Research (IER), DU</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Advanced IT Skill for DU Teachers</td>
<td>10 November 2022 16 November 2023</td>
<td>Prospects and Challenges of Fourth Industrial Revolution</td>
<td>Dr. B. M. Mainul Hossain Professor, Institute of Information</td>
<td>Number of Participants (Teachers): 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sl. No.</td>
<td>Training/Workshop Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Topics</td>
<td>Facilitators</td>
<td>Participants Number/Workshop Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>People: The Neglected Factor in Cyber Security (Security Awareness) and Google Forms: Creating, Editing and Distributing</td>
<td>January 2023</td>
<td>4IR</td>
<td>Technology, DU</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Advanced Word Processing</td>
<td>February 2023</td>
<td>(4IR)</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>How to Write a PhD Proposal</td>
<td>December 2022</td>
<td>(4IR)</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi Matin</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ethical Aspects of Plagiarism: Rules &amp; Remedy</td>
<td>October 2022</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Monirul Islam Khan Professor, Dept. of Sociology, DU</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Research Methodology and Project Proposals</td>
<td>December 2022</td>
<td>How to Write</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit Professor, Dept. of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology, DU</td>
<td>Number of Participants (Teachers): 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>December 2022</td>
<td>How to Write</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi Matin</td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>December 2022</td>
<td>Preparation for Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>Dr. Syed Shahrier Rahman Professor, Dept. of Linguistics, DU</td>
<td>Number of Participants (Teachers): 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Number of Workshop: 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sl. No.</td>
<td>Training/Workshop Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Topics</td>
<td>Facilitators</td>
<td>Participants Number/Workshop Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>22 January 2023</td>
<td>Program Entry, Syllabus Entry, Academic Operation Creation, Course Offering, Course Teacher Selection, Course Enrolment, Exam Committee</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan Director, ICT Cell, DU Md. Sadique Sarwar Computer Programmer, ICT Cell, DU Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>01 Number of Participants (Teachers): 172 Number of Workshop: 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>30 January 2023</td>
<td>Program Entry, Syllabus Entry, Academic Operation Creation, Course Offering, Course Teacher Selection, Course Enrolment, Exam Committee</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan Director, ICT Cell, DU Md. Sadique Sarwar Computer Programmer, ICT Cell, DU Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>01 Number of Participants (Teachers): 172 Number of Workshop: 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>01 February 2023</td>
<td>Program Entry, Syllabus Entry, Academic Operation Creation, Course Offering, Course Teacher Selection, Course Enrolment, Exam Committee</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan Director, ICT Cell, DU Md. Sadique Sarwar Computer Programmer, ICT Cell, DU Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>01 Number of Participants (Teachers): 172 Number of Workshop: 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>03 May 2023</td>
<td>Program Entry, Syllabus Entry, Academic Operation Creation, Course Offering, Course Teacher Selection, Course Enrolment, Exam Committee</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan Director, ICT Cell, DU Md. Sadique Sarwar Computer Programmer, ICT Cell, DU Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>01 Number of Participants (Teachers): 172 Number of Workshop: 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>07 May 2023</td>
<td>Program Entry, Syllabus Entry, Academic Operation Creation, Course Offering, Course Teacher Selection, Course Enrolment, Exam Committee</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan Director, ICT Cell, DU Md. Sadique Sarwar Computer Programmer, ICT Cell, DU Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>01 Number of Participants (Teachers): 172 Number of Workshop: 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>10 May 2023</td>
<td>Program Entry, Syllabus Entry, Academic Operation Creation, Course Offering, Course Teacher Selection, Course Enrolment, Exam Committee</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan Director, ICT Cell, DU Md. Sadique Sarwar Computer Programmer, ICT Cell, DU Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>01 Number of Participants (Teachers): 172 Number of Workshop: 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Teaching Evaluation</td>
<td>24 May 2023</td>
<td>Program Entry, Syllabus Entry, Academic Operation Creation, Course Offering, Course Teacher Selection, Course Enrolment, Exam Committee</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan Director, ICT Cell, DU Md. Sadique Sarwar Computer Programmer, ICT Cell, DU Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan Professor and Director, Institute of Information Technology, DU</td>
<td>01 Number of Participants (Teachers): 172 Number of Workshop: 07</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the academic year of 2022-2023, Total 1011 teachers & 136 officers attended 36 training workshops.

International Centre for Ocean Governance (2016)

Director
Dr. K M Azam Chowdhury, M.Sc., Ph. D. (China)

Research Associate
Md. Merajul Khan Jewel, M.S.

Annual Budget: 7,00,000/- (7 Lakh) taka
The remarkable activities that have been implemented by the International Center for Ocean Governance, University of Dhaka from the period of 1st July 2022 to 30th June 2023 are as follows:

- International Centre for Ocean Governance and Department of Oceanography, University of Dhaka jointly organized sea cruise as part of the curriculum activity. Students of B.S. and M.S. classes of the department with the help of Bangladesh Navy from 23-27 July 2022 participated in the cruise to collect practical data on physical, biological, and other branches of Oceanography. They also participated in 05 (five) separate cruises on the Bangladesh Coast Guard Ship on 13-15 August, 19-21 August, 25-28 August, 24-26 December, and 06-08 January and in collaboration with the Payra Port Authority from 30 October-02 November 2022 completed 07 (seven) sea cruises in total.

- With the joint initiative of International Centre for Ocean Governance and Department of Oceanography, University of Dhaka, during the state visit of the Honorable Foreign Minister of the People's Republic of China to Dhaka on 06-07 August 2022, a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) was formalized between University of Dhaka and the First Institute of Oceanography, Ministry of Natural Resources, People's Republic of China in the presence of both foreign ministers. The MoU was formally signed by the Treasurer of the University of Dhaka and the Honorable Ambassador of the People's Republic of China.

- 19 October 2022, A seminar was held with the joint initiative of International Centre for Ocean Governance (ICOG), Department of Oceanography, University of Dhaka on the title "Port Development and Macro Economics for Sustainable Blue Economy". Dr. Linda Trueman, STC Maritime and Logistics University of Applied Sciences, Netherlands, presented the keynote speech at the seminar; Dr. Zillur Rahman, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, was the chief guest; Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam, Director, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre (DRTMC), DU was the special guest, teachers from different and students were also present at the seminar. Dr. K M Azam Chowdhury, Director of the International Centre for Ocean Governance and Chairman of the Department of Oceanography, DU, presided over the seminar.

- 22-23 October 2022, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka, arranged Research and Publication Fair-2022 at the Central Playground of the University. The International Centre for Ocean Governance and the Department of Oceanography participated in the fair and displayed many laboratories equipment and publications from the department.

- 14 March 2023, a seminar was arranged jointly by the International Centre for Ocean Governance and Department of Oceanography, University of Dhaka, on the title “Marine Pollution Prevention in Bangladesh: Implementation Analysis for Sustainable Ocean Environment” held by the Department of Oceanography. Dr. Md. Wahidul Alam, Department of Oceanography, University of Chittagong, presented the keynote speech at the seminar. Teachers and students from different departments were present at the seminar. Dr. K M Azam Chowdhury, Chairman, Department of Oceanography, presided over the seminar.

- 08 June 2023, World Ocean Day-2023 was organized jointly by the Department of Oceanography and International Centre for Ocean Governance (ICOG), the University of Dhaka with the help of German Development Co-Operation (GIZ), National Oceanography and Maritime Institute (NOAMI), International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN). A beautiful rally was organized to celebrate the day from the Curzon Hall area to Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka as the chief guest, with other special guests including Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), University of Dhaka; Professor Dr. Md. Zillur Rahman, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka; Dr. Stefan Alfred Groenewold, Principal Advisor, GIZ; and Mr. Raquibul Amin, Country Director, IUCN were present as our distinguished special guest.
A seminar titled "Revealing the Potentials of Blue Economy" was organized at Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Building, University of Dhaka, today to celebrate this occasion. Dr. Hasan Mahmud, MP, Honorable Minister of Information and Broadcasting, Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh, was the esteemed Chief Guest. Mohibul Hasan Chowdhury (Nowfel), M.P., Deputy Minister of Education, Ministry of Education, Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh; Dr. Stefan Alfred Groenewold, Principal Advisor, GIZ; Mr. Raquibul Amin, Country Director, IUCN; Professor Dr. Md. Zillur Rahman, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka were present as special guest. Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), University of Dhaka, chaired this event. Dr. K M Azam Chowdhury from the Department of Oceanography and Dr. Tonia Astrid CAPUANO from the International Centre for Ocean Governance presented two keynote speeches in the seminar.

• 18 June 2023, On 18 June 2023, with the aim of enhancing human resources across various sectors of Oceanography, the "International Centre for Ocean Governance Merit Scholarship 2022-2023" granted seven students an award of 20,000/- taka each. This rewarding occasion was paired with a scientific discussion, where Dr. Tonia Astrid CAPUANO delivered the keynote address.

• In a bid to foster mutual collaboration and enhance research capabilities at the International Centre for Ocean Governance and Department of Oceanography, the French Ministry of Europe and Foreign Affairs, via Expertise France, appointed Dr. Tonia Astrid CAPUANO in March 2023 for a tenure of 20 months in Bangladesh. The French Embassy in Bangladesh facilitated this initiative. Dr. Tonia boasts expertise in Numerical Modelling and Research spanning Oceanography, Meteorology, and Climate Change. She will be rendering her expertise in the Oceanography field, significantly bolstering the research endeavors of students and fellow researchers.

Centre for Advanced Legal Studies (CALS)

**Director**
Professor Dr. Borhan Uddin Khan (upto 30.08.2022)
Department of Law, University of Dhaka
Professor Dr. Shahnaz Huda (from 14.05.2023)
Department of Law, University of Dhaka

**Annual Budget: 6,00,000/- (6 Lakh) taka**

**Activities**
The CALS has undertaken the following four research projects:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Name of Researcher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>The Role of Intellectual Property Rights for Merger and Acquisition of Companies in Bangladesh: Options and Challenges</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Towhidul Islam &amp; Sadman Rizwan Apurbo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professor Department of Law University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Lawlessness in Criminal Sentencing in Bangladesh: Exploring the Ways and Means to Restore Justice</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman Professor Department of Law University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Born to be Unequal? An Assessment to the Rights and Status of Hindu Women in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Gobinda Chandra Mandal Associate Professor Department of Law University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Innovation, Creativity and Entrepreneurship (ICE) Centre (2018)

Executive Board

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Vice-Chairman
Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque
Emeritus Professor, University of Dhaka

Executive Director
Md. Rashedur Rahman
Associate Professor, Department of Organization, Strategy and Leadership (OSL), University of Dhaka

Government Representatives
- Secretary, Bangladesh Investment Development Authority (BIDA), Prime Minister’s Office, Government of Bangladesh
- Executive Director, Bangladesh Bank
- Additional Secretary, Ministry of Education, Government of Bangladesh
- Additional Secretary, Sports 1, Ministry of Youth and Sports, Government of Bangladesh
- Director General, Multilateral Economic Affairs Wing, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Government of Bangladesh
- Additional Chief, General Economics Division, Ministry of Planning, Government of Bangladesh
- Joint Secretary, Ministry of Information, Communication and Technology (ICT), Government of Bangladesh
- Secretary, Bangladesh Investment Development Authority (BIDA), Prime Minister’s Office, Government of Bangladesh
- Executive Director, Bangladesh Bank
- Additional Secretary, Ministry of Education, Government of Bangladesh

Industry Representatives
- President, Federation of Bangladesh Chamber of Commerce and Industries (FBCCI)
- President, Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce and Industries (MCCI)
- President, Dhaka Chamber of Commerce and Industries (DCCI)
- President, Bangladesh Employers Federation (BEF)

University Representatives
- Chairperson, Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership, University of Dhaka
- Director, Institute of Business Administration, University of Dhaka
- President, Dhaka University Alumni Association (DUAA)
- Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen (Expert), Dean, Faculty of Business Studies; Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership, University of Dhaka and Director, Pride Group
- Professor Shibli Rubayat ul Islam (Expert), Chairman, Bangladesh Securities and Exchange Commission (BSEC)

Annual Budget: 6,00,000/- (6 Lakh) taka

ICE Annual Activity: July 2022-June 2023

Research and Curriculum Development on Upcoming ‘Entrepreneurship Development Program’
Under the planning, leadership and coordination of Md. Rashedur Rahman, a curriculum development on the upcoming Entrepreneurship Development Program (EDP) within the project ‘Capacity Building of Universities in Bangladesh to Promote Youth Entrepreneurship’ is being designed to make a significant impact on both direct and indirect beneficiaries.

As part of this project, selected 200 current and potential entrepreneurs of seven (07) leading universities of Bangladesh will receive 320 hours training with in-depth academic, conceptual and practical insights. The entrepreneurs will also receive some capital support and award money from this project. This type of Curriculum Development is the first of its kind, having taken into account both local and international best practices. In the development of this curriculum, experts from South Korea and a pool of 50+ resource persons representing a diverse spectrum of expertise from Government, University, Industry, and Development sectors (GUIDE) are being engaged. Together, the team will be shaping the draft content of 11 comprehensive modules to empower and equip the next generation of entrepreneurs in Bangladesh.

11 Draft Modules:

- Entrepreneurial Leadership: Introduction, Journey, Best Practices and Team
- Entrepreneurial Strategies, Steps, and Skills
- Startup Ecosystem: Global, South Korea and Bangladesh Perspective
- Documentation and Legal Framework for Entrepreneurship
- Product Market Fit (Product Development): Market Research, and Design Thinking
- Marketing and Supply Chain Mgt (Production and Operations MGT)
- Entrepreneurial Finance, Sustainability and Growth
- Tax, Accounting and Governance issues
- Technology, Innovation and Change Management: Prototype Development
- International Business, Enterprise Growth and Sustainability
- Effective Communication, Negotiations/Business Diplomacy, and Network & Linkages
- Women Entrepreneurship, Work-Life Balance and Mental Health Diversity and inclusion

Program Summary

- Duration: 320 hours (06 Months)
- No. of Modules: 11 Modules
- Section/Chapters: Each Modules will have different chapters/sections
- Contents: Literature; PPT; Teaching Notes; Case Studies/Stories; Quotations;
- Contents: Relevant Documents and Templates; Exercises; References and Suggestions for further reading
- Evaluation system (online/hybrid to ensure learning)

Brief Project Details:

- Project Title: Capacity Building of Universities in Bangladesh to Promote Youth Entrepreneurship. (CREATIVE Bangladesh)
- Type: Government to Government (G2G)
- Overall Objectives of the Project: To strengthen the entrepreneurial ecosystem at the Universities in Bangladesh through developing infrastructure and curriculums on entrepreneurship education, capacity building and strengthening relationships among key stakeholders, and developing a roadmap on entrepreneurship education for the universities in Bangladesh.
Specific Objectives of the project are:

1. Supporting the infrastructure (space, equipment etc.) for entrepreneurship education at the University of Dhaka.

2. Developing module, and capacity building of the educators, professionals and potential youth entrepreneurs on entrepreneurship education.

3. Strengthening the network and relationship among stakeholders of entrepreneurship ecosystem in Bangladesh

4. Developing a roadmap to promote effective entrepreneurship education highlighting the roles, responsibilities and action plans of the universities in Bangladesh through research and advocacy

Sponsoring Ministry/Division: Ministry of Education, Government of The People’s Republic of Bangladesh
Implementing Agency (ies): University Grants Commission of Bangladesh (UGC) and University of Dhaka (DU) (ICE Center).
Development Partners: KOICA Bangladesh and Project Management Consortium consisting of Korean Polytechnic University and Korea Productivity Center (appointed by KOICA)
Value: 7462.02 Crore BDT
Duration: 2023-2027, and the site of the project is University of Dhaka.
Stakeholders: The project under the Ministry of Education (MoE), Government of Bangladesh (GoB) will be implemented by the University Grant Commission (UGC), Secondary and Higher Education Division (SHED) and University of Dhaka (DU) in partnership with the Korea Cooperation International Agency (KOICA), reputed universities in Bangladesh and other important national and international stakeholders.

April 16, 2023: Stakeholder Workshop on Curriculum Development

A stakeholder workshop on Curriculum Development was held in 16 April 2023, providing an important venue for information sharing and hearing. Md. Rashedur Rahman talked about the objective of the discussion which was to share the preliminary findings and facilitate dialogue among the relevant stakeholders for their insights, suggestions and opinions on the contents of upcoming curriculum development to be prepared by the South Korean and Bangladeshi experts representing government, universities, industries and development organization (GUIDE).

Mr. Derik Kim, Project Manager from South Korea’s Project Management Consortium (PMC began the proceedings by providing an instructive PowerPoint presentation and introducing the attentive audience to the 14-member Korean expert team. Notably, the Bangladeshi delegation possessed a lineup of almost 50 professionals. Participants delved into the complexities of the proposed plan of action during the workshop, gaining greatly from the profound insights presented by professionals from institutions such as UGC, BIDA, GED, Planning Commission, NBR, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (MoFA), Bangladesh Bank, and other relevant organizations. This collaborative initiative, harnessing the aggregate experience and expertise of these varied stakeholders, is poised to usher in a breakthrough age in entrepreneurship curriculum development.

Academic Development Plan (ADP)

The University of Dhaka is a hotbed of intellectual prowess. The university formed a committee to prepare an Academic Development Plan
(ADP) in its syndicate meeting on May 30, 2022, not only to maintain its status as a leading school, but also to establish itself as a premier seat of education in Asia by meeting the demands of the rapidly changing educational landscape. The ADP's principal goal is to create the University of Dhaka as a reputable institution for learning and research that encourages creativity, critical thinking, and societal advancement.

The ADP committee has carried out a number of actions. Aside from desk research, the preliminary phase of groundwork for the development of the Academic Development Plan included conducting one-on-one informal interviews with some academic and non-academic staff at the University of Dhaka to gain insights into their experiences working at the university and perspectives on how the university can further develop itself to adapt to changing demands of the time. After collecting data from both primary and secondary sources, brainstorming meetings were held among the 11 members of the ADP committee to discover common themes within the material collected and produce ideas for the Academic Development Plan's core foundation. The Innovation, Creativity, and Entrepreneurship (ICE) Center, in the opinion of ADP members and under the direct supervision of Md. Rashedur Rahman, has provided administrative and logistical assistance for the development of ADP in every event.

Data collection comprised gathering information from primary sources through large-scale Focus Group Discussions (FGDs), FGDs, organized Key Informant Interviews (KIIs), and surveys. A total of 12 large scale Focus Group Discussions were held, 10 of which were with academic staff from the University of Dhaka's 10 faculties and two with academic staff from the university's 12 institutes divided into two groups, Group A (IER, IBA, ISWR, IML, BIPL) and Group B (ISRT, INFS, IHE, IIT, IOE, IDVMS, ILET).

The total number of participants at these large-scale FGDs was 533, excluding ADP members for each session. Focus Group Discussions were held with non-academic staff from the registrar's building with a participant number of 33, 11 expert academic staff and student representatives from the university clubs. ADP committee members visited faculty retreats and senate meetings in 2022 and 2023 as part of the data gathering required to ensure all institutional stakeholders' opinions, attitudes, and perspectives are incorporated in the preparation of the Academic preparation Plan.

Key informant interviews were conducted with the Honourable Dipu Moni, Honourable Educational Minister of Bangladesh, the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Md. Akhtuaruzzaman, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration), Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic), Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Director, Sheikh Mujib Research Institute for Peace and Liberty, Dr. Fakrul Alam. The committee will soon present its final report.

April 06, 2023: Meet the CEO: Jointly organized by FBS and ICE Center, University of Dhaka

Faculty of Business Studies (FBS), University of Dhaka in partnership with the Innovation, Creativity and Entrepreneurship (ICE) Center has organized an event entitled “Meet the CEO” on April 06, 2023 from 2.00 pm to 03.15 pm at the Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Hall. Mr. Andre Lacroix, the Chief Executive Officer (CEO), Intertek Group plc, UK, who has built his unique leadership approach over more than three decades with world-leading organizations such as Ernst &amp; Young, Colgate Palmolive, PepsiCo, Burger King, Euro Disney, Incecape, Reckitt Benckiser have delivered the keynote address.

The event was started by the welcome remarks from Md. Rashedur Rahman, Founding Executive Director of ICE Center. He said that today is the first of its kind, the launching event of our new initiative meet the ceo program. True leadership prioritizes sustainability and the sustainable solution can only be emboldened by industry academia collaboration not only in conversations such as this but also in policy formulation and activities. Special remarks were given by Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen, Dean, FBS and Mr. Sandeep Das, President Global Softline and Hardline, Regional Managing Director. According to Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen, the only factor that is important is change and with change comes emotional instability and hardship that requires a
steady leadership guidance to overcome and steer the path towards success.

Mr. Andre Lacroix, an FTSE 100 CEO attributes his success to a cutting-edge model of leadership that puts people at the heart of growth strategies to drive business success - one that he calls Leadership with Soul. From his book, “Leadership with Soul”, he shared a lot of lessons with the audience. He attributes his success to taking an empathetic, humanist approach to driving sustainable growth and value for all: customers, employees, shareholders, communities and society as a whole. While revealing his formula on how to make business flourish, he talks about some principles which he follows to create a truly customer-centric organization. Lead with emotional intelligence, customer intimacy and sustainable performance for all are some of his focal areas for business development. Mr. Andre said that good leadership doesn’t happen overnight, it requires determination and curiosity. You need to be entrepreneurial, a good person at heart, never stop challenging yourself and setting the bar high for yourself all the while looking after your stakeholders. That is the barometer for measuring good leadership. You need to have humility and be a hard worker. According to him, leadership is like doing sports at the highest level.

More than 400+ audiences including students and faculty members from University of Dhaka and other universities attended the session to listen to his insights.

22 February 2023: ICE Center to work as Entrepreneurship Support Cell (ESC) for Bangladesh Bank

A Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) on “Entrepreneurship Support Cell” was made between Project Implementation Unit (PIU), SEIP, SME and Special Programmes Department, Bangladesh Bank, (SMESPBD, BB) and Innovation, Creativity and Entrepreneurship Center, University of Dhaka.

PIU-SEIP, SMESPBD, BB is established with the objective of developing CMSME entrepreneurs by providing entrepreneurship training and other support in SEIP Tranche-3. PIU-SEIP, SMESPBD, BB is utilizing the funds provided by Skills Development Coordination and Monitoring Unit (SDCMU), Skills for Employment Investment Program (SEIP) project, Finance Division, Ministry of Finance, Government of Bangladesh from a loan provided by the Asian Development Bank (ADB) under Tranche-3 to provide assistance towards skills development of about 320,000 youths by December 31, 2023 in the priority sectors. ICE Center, University of Dhaka as the Entrepreneurship Support Cell (ESC) of this project will support in total 1000 (One Thousand) trainees (25 trainees in each and total 40 Batches) under Entrepreneurship Development Program implemented by different scheduled banks. This MoU shall remain valid up to December 31, 2023. The main objective of this MoU is to create a platform to facilitate and extend the entrepreneurial support among the trainees and beneficiaries from the project SEIP (Tranche-III) and to provide an environment of innovation, creativity and collaboration.

Bangladesh Bank believes the Entrepreneurship Support Cell (ESC) role is rightly fitted for the ICE Center, University of Dhaka as with its expertise and knowledge, the center will be able to provide training and mentoring support to the trainees for their business development. The ESC will also provide guidance and support to the trainees in developing their business plans, financial projections, and other related business documentation. This support Cell of the project will help the beneficiaries with their post-training activities such as networking and market research, business registration, and other related activities. Beneficiaries will get assistance and guidance in establishing contacts with the various government and non-government organizations and financial institutions. The ESC will also provide assistance to the trainees in obtaining financial assistance, if required. The ESC will organize and facilitate various related workshops, seminars, etc. for the trainees.
29th November 2022: SDG Network of Future Leaders launched at the seminar titled “Role of Universities in Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) Realization” in the University of Dhaka

The Innovation, Creativity and Entrepreneurship (ICE) Center, University of Dhaka has organized a seminar on “Role of Universities in Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) Realization” on 29th November 2022. The objective of the seminar was to talk about the role of University in SDGs realization. Ms. Zuena Aziz, Principal Coordinator (SDG Affairs), Prime Minister’s Office (PMO), Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh; H.E. Mr. LEE Jang-Keun, Ambassador of the Republic of Korea; Professor Dr. Fakhrul Alam, Director of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Research Institute for Peace and Liberty, University of Dhaka; Mr. Kamran T Rahman, Senior Vice President of MCCI; Professor Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Haque, Vice Chairman, ICE Center, University of Dhaka were present as guests in the event. During the seminar, “SDGs Network of Future Leaders”, a platform of youth enthusiasts and passionate problem solvers was launched. The idea of the platform is to act as a voice on SDGs realization through talk, discussion, debate and idea generation. An essay competition was organized earlier on the same topic and in the prize giving ceremony followed by this seminar, some winners shared their voice and highlighted the fact that university is a hub of diversified minds and it should focus on collaboration, not competition for SDGs realization.

Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatun Nessa Centre for Gender & Development Studies (2021)

Director
Professor Dr. Tania Haque

Others
The center employs one administrative officer, one third-class employee, and one fourth-class employee.

Annual activities

- The Center started its journey by organizing a two days spanning (August 7-8, 2022) international conference (Inaugurated by Honorable Prime Minister Sheikh Hasina) titled “Bangamata: A Paragon of Women's Leadership and Nation Building in Bangladesh with the aim of presenting the noblewoman-Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatun Nessa’s contribution to nation building and her philosophy of life to everyone.

- The centre participated in the ‘Research and Publication Fair’ held on 22-23 October 2022. The main objective of the event was to establish academia-industry linkages and strengthen publication, research and innovation activities at the university.

- The Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatun Nessa Centre for Gender and Development Studies at Dhaka University organized the first phase of "Bangamata Lecture Series" on “Gender and Development: Priority Issues for Research in Bangladesh” on February 6, 2023. The main objective of the event was to face the challenges of the 21st century and encourage women’s empowerment & inclusive development of all classes of people including disabled, transgender and backward communities.

- A seminar titled “Bangamata Lecture Series-2” was organized by the centre with the aim of ensuring the freedom and rights of women in building a better society on February 28, 2023.

- On the occasion of International Women's Day, the centre organized a seminar titled “Digital Innovation and Technology for Gender Equality” on 7 March 2023. This seminar has been organized with the hope of motivating women’s active participation in building a ‘Smart Bangladesh’ through the acquisition of skills in the field of information technology.
On 12 March 2023, the Art Exhibition “Bangamata: The Light of Inspiration” was arranged by the centre with the aim of portraying the unique contribution of Bangamata to the new generation through the artist community.

A seminar titled “Empowering Future: Youth as the Architect of Smart Bangladesh” was held on 31 May 2023 with the objective of inspiring the youth by exploring new technologies for building the ‘Smart Bangladesh’.

A research project titled "Cyberbullying among Dhaka University Students: Gender Dimensions and Ways of Prevention" is going to be started by the center with the funding of the ICT Innovation of the Information and Communication Technology Department of the People's Republic of Bangladesh.

Residential Halls
Salimullah Muslim Hall (1921)

Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Iqbal Rouf Mamun (from 12 January 2023)
Professor Dr. Md. Mofizur Rhaman (upto 11 January 2023)

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Zahid ul Arefin Choudhury, Associate Professor; (2) Azizur Rahman, Associate Professor; (3) Dr. Md. Monirul Islam, Professor; (4) Khaled Mahmud, Associate Professor; (5) Shiblee Noman, Assistant Professor; (6) Abdus Satter, Assistant Professor.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Dr. Muhammad Ruhul Amin, Associate Professor; (2) Md. Khaled Bin Amir, Assistant Professor; (3) Md. Abu Sayem Khan, Lecturer; (4) Md. Zafar As Sadiq, Lecturer.

Senior Imam Khateeb
Hafez Md. Abul Kalam Azad

Senior Administrative officer
(1) Mohammad Nuruzzaman; (2) Mohammad Mamun Serajul Islam.

Administrative officer
(1) Md. Zafor Ahmed; (2) Mohammad Mansur Alam.

Technical officer
Mohammad Hedayet Hossain

Other Hall Staff
A total of 42 staff (employees including 3rd and 4th class) have been working in different positions.

Total number of students
The total number of students in the Hall is 1257 during the 2022-23 academic session. Among them, 45 are resident students and 364 are doubler and the rest are non-resident students.

Results of Different Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No of Examinee</th>
<th>Percent age of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelors (Honors)</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scholarship, Stipend and other Financial Awards
A good number of students of this hall received different types of scholarships in this academic year. Among them, 60 received UGC scholarships on the basis of their results of Bachelor Degree Examinations, 136 received Board scholarships, 12 received Pre-graduation scholarship, 7 received gold medal, 13 got S.M. Hall scholarship and 43 received other scholarships.

National, Cultural and Religious functions
All national and religious days including Intellectuals Martyr Day (Shahid Buddijibi Dibash), Victory Day, International Mother Language Day, Independence Day were observed in the Hall in a befitting manner. The 100th Birthday of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman (Which has been declared as International Children day) was observed with due festivity. The Death anniversary (Shahadat Barsiki) of Bangabandhu was also observed by organizing a discussion meeting and Milad Mahfil. The Dhaka University Mourning Day was observed by the Hall Administration on October 15.

Annual Sports
Annual Sports competition was held on 30 January, 2023 and it was inaugurated by Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed, Treasurer, University of Dhaka. The Honorable Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr Akhtaruzzaman distributed prizes among the winners.
**Dhaka University Day**
Dhaka University day was observed on 1st July in a befitting manner.

**Dining Hall Mess Systems**
Dining hall Mess system has been functioning under the supervision of house tutors. A Committee was formed by the students to run the mess smoothly.

**Badhon**
Badhon – a Voluntary Blood Donation organization has been working in the Hall. Members of Badhon donated blood to many critical patients.

**Hall Garden**
During this academic session there were a large number of valuable saplings planted in the Hall garden. Apart from that, many seasonal flower plants were also planted there.

**Debating Club**
A Debating Club is in function at the hall. This club participates in the National television debate and other programs.

**Hall Library**
There are 7477 books in the Hall library, 99 of them have newly been added. Most of the books are text books, 300 books have been issued among 409 students in this session. Students regularly study in the library. In this academic year, a good number of books have been purchased for the library.

**Reading Room**
On both sides of the Dining Hall gate, there are two reading rooms. One is for reading daily newspapers and the other for periodicals. Besides, for the convenience of reading, a separate reading room has been arranged in the hall. Students are allowed to study without any time bound.

**Drama and music club**
There is a room allocated for drama and music practice in the hall.

**Hall Union**
After a long Pause, the election of the Executive committee of the Hall Union was held in March 2019. There is a separate office in the Hall for smooth functioning of the Hall Union.

**Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall (1921)**

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Mohammad Zabed Hossain

**House Tutor**
(1) Mr. Tauhid Hossain; (2) Dr. B.M. Moinul Hossain; (3) Mr. Md. Ibrahim Mia (Upto: 23-03-2023); (4) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan; (5) Professor Dr. Md. Rahul Kuddus; (6) Prof. Dr. Md. Anowar Hossain Bhuiyan; (7) Mr. Md. Zafar Dewan (Upto: 26-12-2022); (8) Dr. Md. Mohasen (Upto: 10-01-2023) (9) Dr. Md. Enamul Hoque (From: 16-10-2022); (10) Mr. Md. Mostavi Enan Eshiq (From: 09-03-2023); (11) Dr. Mohammad Shahruzzaman (From: 15-03-2023).

**Assistant House Tutor**
(1) Mr. Md. Mostavi Enan Eshiq (upto: 08-03-2023); (2) Dr. Mohammad Shahruzaman (upto: 14-03-2023); (3) Mr. Md. Abul Kashem; (4) Dr. S. M. Chapol Hossain; (5) Mr. Md. Momin Islam; (6) Dr. Md. Motiar Rahman (From: 16-10-2022); (7) Dr. Muntasir Alam (From: 16-10-2022); (8) Mr. Md. Bayezid Hossain (From: 16-10-2022); (9) Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman (From: 9-03-2023); (10) Dr. Abdul Kader Mohiuddin (From: 15-03-2023).

**Principal Administrative Officer**
(1) Mr. Md. Billal Hossain; (2) Mr. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman (From: 30-05-2023)
Senior Administrative Officer
(1) Mr. Md. Abdul Halim Khan; (2) Mr. Shake Mohammad Emdadul Huq; (3) Mr. Md. Zakaria Ali.

Administrative Officer
Mr. Md. Shah Alam Patwary

Technical Officer
Mr. Md. Anisur Rahman (From: 30-05-2023)

Imam Khatib
(1) Hafez Mowlana Mohammad Ullah (Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Jame-Mosque)

Imam Khatib
(1) Hafez Mohammad Mamunur Rashid (Musa Khan Jame-Mosque)

Hall Staffs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class—III</th>
<th>Class—IV</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regular</td>
<td>Master Roll</td>
<td>Part-Time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Office :4+9+Technical: 3)</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Total of number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022 : M.S.</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>2022-2023 : M.S. (Enrolment Continued)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022 : 4th Year Honours</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>2022-2023 : 1st Year Honours</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021-2022 : 3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>422</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinction in the Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Pass rate (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S : 2020</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S : 2021</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS Honours Final : 2020</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS Honours Final : 2021</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Stipends & Scholarships
The students of this Hall enjoyed the benefit of scholarships and stipend in the session of 2022-2023 as follows:
20 Government Scholarships were given on the basis of the results of Honours Final Examinations in general grade. There were 10 scholarships from Senakallyan Sangstha and 12 from different other organizations, 8 scholarships awarded to students from Bangladesh American Pharmacist Association, 5 from Sumitomo Corporation and 12 from pre Honours and 07 from Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Trust Fund and 5 from Hall upo-brittii.

Hall Library
Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Library is under supervision of three house tutors. In this session some new books were purchased for Hall Library. Students avail the opportunity of using Hall Library facilities during day time. Apart from this, ‘Bangabandhu Corner’ was established in the library. Books on Bangabandhu were added to this. It has created interests among the students.
Administrative Activities
There are three house tutors’ offices located at the three residential buildings. House tutors perform their duties including checking residentship, allocation or cancellation of seats and counseling. House tutors visit students’ rooms often to listen to the students and take necessary steps. Honorable Provost of the hall Prof. Dr. Mohammad Zabed Hossain supervises overall duties and activities and he remains in the hall office at least six hours a day.

Dining Facilities Systems
There are 2 messes named ‘Bikalpa Mess’ and ‘Mess-1’ in the hall and these are run by the self-management of residential students of the hall. Each mess is supervised by three teachers. In the Mess system, students arrange the meals according to their own choice. Students are satisfied as the food is healthy and of good quality. Lunch and dinner are served in the hall canteen along with morning breakfast and afternoon snacks. Five Teachers look after the canteen. The mess and canteen are always kept neat and clean.

Sports, Games and Athletics of the Hall
In the Session 2022-2023, the Annual Sports was held on 12-01-2023. The students of hall participated Inter Hall Athletics, Badminton & Table Tennis, Judo and Karate, Volleyball and Handball Competition.

Hall Gardening
To maintain landscape and gardens properly Tk. 55,000.00 (Fifty five thousand) was obtained from the University allocation in this year. A good number of seasonal fruit plants, medicinal plants, flower plants and ornamental plants was planted in the hall gardens. Hall students started a vegetable garden in the hall campus.

Celebrations of National Days
Bundles of flower were offered to the Mirpur Shahid intellectual monument to remember the memory on the martyrs of the 14th December 2022 and the same was accomplished on the Savar national monument on 16th December 2022, the glorious victory day. The 21st February 2023 Martyrs' Day and the International Mother Language Day was celebrated with due solemnity and fervor. Students, teachers, officers and staff of the hall spontaneously participated in the victory rally held on the 1st December 2022 under the leadership of the honorable Vice-Chancellor. Discussions and prayers after Milad Mehfil were performed on the occasion of the birth and death anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam, the 15th August 2022 the National Mourning Day and 17th March 2023, the 103th birth anniversary of the father of the nation and National children day were observed. The 15th October 2022, Dhaka University mourning day was observed with due solemnity and respect. The 1st July 2022 was celebrated duly as the Dhaka University Day. On the birth and death anniversary of Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah on 10th and 13th July 2022 respectively bundles of flowers were offered and prayers were performed in front of the graveyard. The 26th March 2023, the great independence day was also celebrated. The 14th April 2023 accordingly Bangla New Year Pahela Baishak (1430) was celebrated.

Religious Ceremonies
On the occasion of Holy Eid-e-Miladunnabi (Sa.), Holy Lailatul Baraat and Shabe Qadr discussion and Milad Mehfil were organized at Hall Jame Mosque. Like other years, the holy Eid-ul-Fitr 2023 Jamaat was held at Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Lawn, but this year's Eid-ul-Azha Jamaat was held at Jame Masjid Hall due to adverse weather conditions. In the 14th April 2023, the Holy Iftar was arranged for the students and Milad-Mehfil for Khatme Tarabih was also arranged.

Debating Club
Shahidullah Hall Debating Club participated Inter University and other debate competition, including the national television debate. On the 16th December 2022, the Victory Day, the 11th Alor Michil (Candle light Procession) and Exhibition debate and 7th Khan Khadim Inter Hall debate competition was held on 18-19 March 2023.

Badhan (Voluntary blood donation club)
Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall "Badhan" diagnosed blood groups free of cost in addition to voluntary blood donation and encouraged other
students in the hall to donate blood. On 25 November 2022, freshens and donors reception was done. As well as participating in various social activities such as distribution of winter clothes, providing assistance in disaster affected areas and more.

Modern automated laundry facilities
A total of 6 (six) mobile phone apps-based smart laundries, each two in each of the 3 buildings, were installed. The existing laundry was also renovated to a limited extent.

Infrastructural Developments
As part of the modernization of the Hall's infrastructure, the open stage at the west end of the hall lawn was rebuilt and the walkway through the middle of the hall lawn was also rebuilt with hall funding. The repairing and whitewash of the rooms of the main building (204, 218, 224, 2018, 2025 and 2027) were completed with hall funding. Besides, 4 basins were placed in the balcony of the east block and west block of the main building. 10 mm glass and vinyl stickers were installed on the canteen dining table with hall funding and 45 new chairs were provided in the canteen for students' use. Apart from this, 32 chairs were repaired and provided for the use of students with hall funding. 16 CC cameras were installed at various points for the overall security of the hall campus with the hall funding. 6 new cots/chowkis were made and supplied for the use of the students' rooms. Hall Jame Masjid's urinals are repaired with raised seats. Filters are installed in the basin of the hall canteen to provide drinking water. Anwarul Azim Chowdhury building's toilet were renovated with tiles and painting along with installation of high commode in toilet. Moreover, 10 rooms of the main building were renovated and painted with the funding from the university. From hall's own funding, some modernization works including changing the old tiles and installing new tiles, new chair, sofas, looking glass, cabinets, lights, fans etc. in the salon room. Renovation of the kitchen in the hall canteen has been done with funding from University. Floor mosaics, installation of ducting system and plastering have also been completed. The road between No. 1 Mess and MLSS quarter was renovated with concrete casting with hall funding.

Clean Campus Week and Environment Club
On the occasion of Mujib year 2020, the birth centenary of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the celebration of Dhaka University centenary and golden jubilee of great independence, students-teachers and officers-employees combinedly observed “Clean Campus Week” is observed on Saturday in the first week of every month with the aim of building a clean and beautiful campus. Apart from this, there is a club called “Environment Club” in the hall. As a result, the campus appears much cleaner and aesthetically pleasing than before. The trend of awareness of keeping campus and hall dormitories clean has also been reflected among students.

Jagannath Hall (1921)

Provost
Professor Dr. Mihir Lal Saha

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Tapas Debnath, (2) Mr. Dulal Chandra Gain, (3) Dr. Debproshad Dawn, (4) Professor Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh, (5) Mr. Bipul Chandra Debnath, (6) Mr. Debadas Halder, (7) Dr. Kalidas Bhakta, (8) Mr. Mithun Kumar Shaha, (9) Mr. Uchinglayen, (10) Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy, (11) Dr. Promatha Mistry, (12) Dr. Asim Das.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Dr. Shankar Chandra Mandal, (2) Dr. Himangshu Ranjan Ghosh, (3) Dr. Shimul Halder, (4) Chandan Kumar Dash, (5) Professor Dr. Shobod Deba Nath, (6) Dr. Emon Kumar Dey, (7) Dr. Goutam Kumar Kundu, (8) Mr. Amit Nandi.

Principal Administrative Officer
Mr. Sanjit Kumar Datta
Assistant Librarian
Mr. Bimal Chandra Sarker

Administrative Officer
(1) Mr. Haradhan Chandra Das; (2) Mr. Niketan Barai.

Number of class III and class IV employees were 87

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residents</th>
<th>1060</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doubler/Permitted</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-resident</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2526</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities

Academic
The academic achievements of the students of Jagannath Hall are praiseworthy. In last academic year a total of 101 (One hundred and One) students obtained CGPA 3.5 or more than CGPA 3.5 (First Class) in final examinations of different subjects. Some of them obtained the highest CGPA of first position. Several of them acquired gold medals for their outstanding results.

Annual Sports Competition
In the said academic year the Annual Sports Competition of Jagannath Hall was arranged on 13th January, 2023 in Dhaka University sports ground. The students and athletes of the Hall widely participated in different events with great enthusiasm and fervor.

Inter Hall Sports
Like the previous years, Jagannath Hall this year too has been retained its winning tradition in the field of sports. In this year’s University Athletic Meet Junan Chakma has bagged two silver medals (in 200m. and 400m. sprint), Sumon Sikder bagged one bronze medal (in 800m. sprint), Subrata Paul bagged two Gold medals (in three jump and high jump), Uchyanu Marma bagged one bronze medal (in three jump), Anish bagged one gold medal (in high jump), Suprio Kumar Ghosh bagged one gold medals and one silver medal and Sagor Chambu gong bagged one silver and one bronze medals (in Discuses and Shot-put throw). Besides this Jagannath achieved one gold medal in 4*100 m. relay race.

Play Ground and Indoor Games Room
In Hall, there is a big play ground where students regularly take part in Football, Cricket and Volleyball to fit their bodies. Students who are interested in gymnastics they can also enjoy it in the available few gymnastic facilities in one corner of the ground. In winter, students do enjoy Badminton in front lawn of the residential buildings. The indoor games room of the Hall is equipped with 2 T.T. tables, 2 Carom Boards and 2 Chess Boards and other sports accessories. The students regularly practice there.

Hall Library, Reading Room and others
With the objective of apprising the students with national and international news and provide entertainment, and for the growth of their merits, different national dailies, weeklies, monthlies and three-quarterlies were supplied in the Hall’s pleasing Shaheed Swapan Chowdhury Reading Room. Under care of an Athletic Bearer these newspapers were collected and preserved. A huge references and text books and a many rare books are preserved in the Hall library. The Hall library is being run by an Assistant Librarian. Like the previous academic years, in this academic year too an adequate number of books were bought for the students with the grants of the University. Besides, the Reading Room always remains open from 8.00 A.M in the morning to 2.00 AM late night with the provision of emergency lighting system for the benefit of the students. The works of establishing a sophisticated E-Library named after Shaheed Dhirendranath Datta and a conference room named after Professor Dr. Naresh Chandra Sengupta, has been started and a sophisticated computer lab named after Ishwarchandra Bidyasagar has been established. The construction works of 9th and 10th floor of Santoshchandra Bhattacharja Bhaban has been completed. The shifting of
students to that floor have been done. Construction of Rabindra Bhaban a 10-storied building with 15-storied foundation named after Rabindranath Tagore is started.

Dhaka University Mourning Day
On the night of 15 October 1985, a tragic and heartbreaking accident occurred at Jagannath Hall when the roof of erstwhile Assembly Building collapsed. Forty students, staff and guests lost their valuable lives and a few hundreds were seriously injured in that accident. The University authorities observe this date every year as the Dhaka University Mourning Day. The day was observed this year with due solemnity. Due to Covid-19 following health protocol and wearing face mask the events for observing this day in the said year was Mourning Processions from the foot of Aparajeya Bangla to October Smriti Bhavan under guidance of Honorable Vice Chancellor, hoisting black flag in the Hall, keeping University flag half mast, holding black badge, arrangement of prayers as per faith of Hindus, Buddhists and Christians, keeping the October Smriti Museum open equipped with the paintings on victim students and their belongings, voluntary blood donations, memorial meetings at TV room of October Smriti Bhavan and presentation of elegy. Besides, a memorial souvenir was also published on the event. A painting competition for children and essay writing competition were arranged on the eve of the occasion.

Observance of National Days
14th December-Shahid Intellectuals’ Day, 16th December-Victory Day, 21st February, Shahid Day-International Mother Language Day and 26th March- Independence Day were observed this year following health guidelines and wearing face mask. On these days floral wreaths were placed at Shahid Intellectuals’ Smriti Soudha and National Smriti Soudha at Central Shahid Minar and at Hall’s Shahid graveyard. On the birthday of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman (17 March) and on the National Mourning day (15 August) floral wreaths were given to Bangabandhu sculpture in hall premises due to Covid-19 pandemic and cutting a birthday cake and special prayers were held at the Hall Mandir (Upasanalaya) with the participation of students-officers-employees and student leaders of the University.

Saraswati Puja, Durga Puja and other programmes
Saraswati Puja is one of the main religious programmes of Jagannath Hall. Under the supervision of hall administration and with the assistance of different student organizations, the puja was held with festivity. Along with a central puja mandap, 72(Seventy Two) departmental puja mandops were installed where students of different departments arranged puja. On the second day of the programme, hall authority organized a grand cultural programme in the evening with the supervision and management of administration. The students and invitee singers of national level enthralled the cultural programme with their songs. The Holy Durga Puja and Kali Puja are two very important religious programmes of the Hall. Thousands of people from all walks of Dhaka city along with students, teachers, employees of D.U. and their family members attended these puja festivals arranged at the Hall premises. Highly placed Government Officials also visited puja mandaps and shared the joy and fervor of the festivals. Shubha Buddhapurnima and 25th December Christmas Day were also observed. As per university schedule special feast have been offered to our hall student in Bangla new year. Due to Holy Ramadan feast programme have been done at night.

Hall Mess, Cafeteria and Canteen
With the supervision of Hall administration and under the management of the students themselves, two Amish (non-veg) (Rosna Bilash and Tripti) and a vegetarian mess are working properly for the betterment and demand of the students of Jagannath Hall. Besides, for providing their preferred foods and tiffin’s to the students, two more cafeterias and one canteen are functioning in the hall.

Other organizations
Other than student organizations, there are a number of socio-cultural and charitable organizations functioning in the hall. These are: the Vibekananda Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Shree Chaitayna Shikkha and Sanskriti Sangha, Loknath Seba Sangha, Sonatan Bidyarthi Sangsad, Sree Sree Harichand Thakur Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Sathsangha D.U. Christian Student’s Association and D.U. Buddhist Student’s Association and Akhandamandali, D.U. Besides, ‘Bitarka’-a Debating organization and ‘Badhan’-a charity blood donation organization were not active due to Covid-19 pandemic.
Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall (1940)

Provost
Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Muhammad Abdul Kadir; (2) Professor Dr. Alamgir Kabir; (3) Mr. Md. Kamrul Hasan; (4) Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury; (5) Professor Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Professor Dr. Sheikh Zahir Raihan; (2) Mr. Md. Mahabub Alam; (3) Dr. Asib Ahmed; (4) Eng. Mohammad Monjur Hossain Khan (5) Dr. A.S.M. Monjur-Al-Hossain (6) Dr. Md. Kamruzzaman.

Senior Administrative Officer
(1) Mr. Md. Nasimul Ghani Bhuiyan (L. P. R. from 30th June 2023); (2) Mr. Md. Matiar Rahman Khan; (3) Mr. Mohammad Kamal Hossain Khandaker.

Assistants Librarian
Mr. Muhammad Atiquur Rahman

Administrative Officer
(1) Mr. Sultan Ahmad; (2) Mr. Md. Ali Akbar.

Imam
Mr. Aminul Haque

Staffs
There are 15 employees (3rd Class) and 35 employees (4th Class) working in this hall.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Resident</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2075</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BS (Honours)</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year BS (Honours)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year BS (Honours)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year BS (Honours)</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Final</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results of Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Total Examinee</th>
<th>Pass rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BS (Honours) final</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>93.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS final</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>94.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities
In the academic session 2022-23, the following activities have been conducted under the overall supervision of the Hall Provost with the help of House Tutors/Assistant House Tutors.

National and others Programme
a) ‘Dhaka University Day’ 2023 was observed on 01 July 2023 with great enthusiasm.
b) ‘National Mourning Day’ was observed on 15 August, 2023. Milad and Doa Mahfil was organized in the Hall mosque after Asar prayer.
c) On the occasion of the 103th birth day of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and National Children’s Day, Doa and Milad Mahfil was arranged in the Hall mosque after Asar Prayer on 17 March, 2023.
d) On “Martyred Intellectuals Day” 14th December 2022, floral wreaths were offered on the Martyred Intellectuals Memorial at Mirpur.
e) On the ‘International Mother Language Day & Shahid Dibas’, floral wreaths were offered on the Central Shahid Minar to pay homage to the language martyrs on 21st February, 2023.

f) On the occasion of ‘Victory Day’ on 16 December 2022 and “Independence & National Day” on 26 March, 2023 floral wreaths were offered at the National Memorial at Savar.

g) On the occasion of the 124th Birthday of the National poem Kazi Nazrul Islam, floral wreaths were offered on his grave in Dhaka University campus.

Religious Programme

a) Eid-E-Miladunnabi was observed on 07 March 2023 with due solemnity in the hall Mosque Milad & Doa were prayed after short discussion.

b) Shab-E-Barat was observed with due solemnity on 17 March 2023. Recitation of the Holy Quran, Milad and Doa Mahfil was held in the Hall Mosque after Asar prayer.

c) On the occasion Pohela Boishak 1430 (Bengali New Year) and Holly Ramadan, Iftar and Dinner were arranged in the Hall dining for the students of the Hall.

d) On the occasion of Eid-ul-Fitre 2023, breakfast were distributed among students in the morning and improved diets were served at lunch for students who stayed in Hall during Eid vacation. The Eid-ul-Fitre Namaj was held at 8:00 am in the Hall premise.

e) On the occasion of Eid-ul-Azha: 2023 the Hall authority arranged Eid-ul-Azha’s Namaj was held at 7:30 am in the Hall premise. Breakfast were distributed among the students and staffs of the hall in the morning. A feast was arranged for them in the lunch.

Development Works

a) C.C. TV cameras were installed in different important locations of the Hall compound.

b) Walls and ceiling of two rooms in the Main Building have been renovated and painted.

c) To preserve the glorious memory of Language Movement of 1952, the stairs in the ‘Pukur Ghat’ of the Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall have been renovated.

d) Sewerage system of the Extension Building was newly built and was connected to the main sewerage line of the City Corporation.

e) Electricity, CC TV camera and internet cables between the Hall office and Canteen have been installed underground. Moreover, the electricity supply line was upgraded to 03 (three) phases.

Scholarship/Stipend, financial grants and others (2022-2023)

Various merit scholarships have been awarded to the students of this Hall during the session. The types and number of scholarships awarded are given below.

06 University pre-post stipend, 10 Hall stipend, 02 BS Honours results stipend, 01 M. A. Khalek and A. M. H. Bari trust fund stipend, 02 Professor A. K. M. Abdul Mannan trust fund stipend, 01 Hossain Ali Sarkar-Zolekha Khatun stipend, 01 Aftab Jahan welfare trust fund stipend, 01 Alhaz Mukbul Hossain trust fund stipend and 01 B.N.C.C. stipend.

Hall Garden

Different kinds of seasonal flowering plants have been planted in the garden to create a beautiful landscape and healthy living environment. Blooming roses at the Hall garden make the environment beautiful and very attractive.

Hall Library and Reading Room

The Library remains open from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. every working day for the students. In the current academic session various books worth Tk. 50,000/- have been purchased. First floor of the Canteen and East side of the Hall office is being used as reading room. The reading rooms can accommodate around 70 students and remain open 24 hours.
Mosquito Killing, Controlling and Noxious insect pest management programme
Routine spraying programme and monitoring pest spraying activities were carried out in the hall campus for controlling mosquitoes and to reduce the risk of mosquito borne disease. Besides, a measure for controlling of bed-bugs in the different reported rooms were taken following precaution and safety regulations under the supervision of Engineer Monjur Hossain Khan assigned Assistant House Tutor of the Hall.

Clean Campus Week: ‘Clean Campus Week’ is observed in this Hall on the first week of every month. Students, teachers, officers and staff participate in these activities to build awareness to keep the Hall campus healthy and clean.

Badhan (Voluntary Blood Donar’s Organization)
Badhan is an organization of blood donors. Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall committee runs its activities in accordance with Dhaka University Central committee of Badhan. Many students voluntarily donated blood in this programme organized by “Badhan”. Besides, blood group of many students are tested free of cost by Badhan. Many important information about Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall Badhan unit’s activities are displayed at the Badhan Notice Board. Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall Badhan unit’s organized ‘freshers reception and blood donation honored 2023’ in the Hall TV room on 10 march 2023. The Honorable Vice Chancellor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman University of Dhaka was present as a chief guest, Dr. Samanto Lal Sen was present as a chief speaker, Chief Coordinator, Sheikh Hasina National Burn and Plastic Surgery Unit and Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum was present as a special guest. Professor Dr. Alamgir Kabir assigned House Tutor of this Hall Supervised all the activities of Bnadhan.

Debating Club
There is a Debating Club in the Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall that helps students to develop the skills of public speaking, coherent argument construction and organize thoughts. The F.H. Hall Debating Club participates in the different debate competitions and inter hall quiz competition including the national TV debate competition regularly with success. F.H. Hall Debating club organized the “13th National Science Debate Competition 2022”. The closing and prizes giving ceremony was held on 24 September 2022 in the Hall Muktomoncha. Mr. Mustofa Jabbar, honorable minister of the Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications of the Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh was present as the Chief Guest and the Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal was present as a Discussant. Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum, Provost of this hall was present as a special guest. Dr. Muhammad Abdul Kadir assigned House Tutor of this hall supervised the activities of Debating Club.

Annual Sports Competition:
The annual sports competition was held at the university central play ground on 14.01.2023 with much enthusiasm. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the event in the morning at 9:00 a.m. and the Honorable Treasurer Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed distributed the prizes among the winners of this competition with Honorable Provost Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum in the chair. Mr. Omar Faruk, MS Student of the Department of Bio Chemistry and Molecular Biology and Abdur Rahman, MS Students of the Department of Physics have been the Joint Champion in the Annual Sports Competition. Mr. Faysal Ahmed, MS Students of the Department of Physics become the Runner up.

Hall Dinning and Canteen
Hall Dinning Mess ‘Sristi’ is being run by a Mess Committee of students under the guidance of House Tutor in charge of the Mess Dr. Mohammad Abdul Kadir as a Treasurer. Each member deposits 200/- (Taka) as caution money and together with the meal charge of the current month in advance at the beginning of each month. Hall Dining mess Managing Committee comprises of 13 members, works for six months. Two members of the Committee take the responsibility of the manager for a month and look after the daily shopping and supervise catering services. There is also an audit committee of 4 members selected from the general members. It may be mentioned that, two more senior House Tutors are
also associated with the Mess Committee. Hall students are satisfied with this mess system and the quality of foods as well. Besides, the hall canteen also serves breakfast, lunch and dinner on instant payment basis. Professor Dr. Alamgir Kabir looks after the canteen services.

**Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall (1957)**

**Provost**  
Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rahim

**House Tutor**  
(1) Mr. Md. Rafat Alam Mishu; (2) Dr. Md. Shariful Alam Khandakar; (3) Dr. Rafiqul Islam; (4) Dr. Md. Mesbah Uddin; (5) Mr. Md. Anwarul Azim; (6) Dr. Jamil Shorif; (7) Md. Imrul Jubayed; (8) Mr. Md. Rafiul Islam Ranga; (9) Dr. Mohammad Shahin Mia.

**Assistant House Tutor**  
(1) Mr. Maruf Hasan Rumi; (2) Mr. Md. Amjad Hussain; (3) Mr. Md. Nirob Hossen; (4) Mr. Md. Al Jahid

**Officers**  
(1) Mr. Md. Azizur Rahman, Senior Administrative officer; (2) Mr. Mohammad Zulfiker Ali, Senior Administrative officer; (3) Mr. Md. Saiful Islam, Administrative officer.

**Number of Employees (Class III and Class IV)**  
Total number of employees is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No. of Employees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Hall Union**  
Elections related to the ‘Dhaka University Central Students’ Union and Hall Union have not been held during the current academic session.

**Number of Students**  
The total number of students and their status in various sessions is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status of Students</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>2043</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. During the academic session 2021-2022, a total of 78 (seventy eight) students of the Institute of Leather Engineering and Technology have been given attachment to Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall. These students are dwelling at Dr. Qudrat-e-Khuda Bhaban in Hazaribagh Campus (44-50) of the Institute.

**Academic Result of the Students**  
Academic results of the students of Honours and Masters degree of this hall are always satisfactory.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status of Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>2043</strong></td>
<td><strong>95.4</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Scholarship
Meritorious and poor students of the session 2019-2020 have been awarded with stipend for one year (Order dated 05.09.2022). 39 postgraduate students of the 2020-2021 session have been awarded with scholarship on the basis of their results of honors examination held in 2018. 98 students (in 2019-2020 session) received Education Board stipend. Moreover, 27 students (in 2019-2022) received pregraduate and other stipends. A scheme is under process to provide scholarship to the poor and meritorious students of 4th year and Masters students from Rudubannesa Fund. This year, the Hall administration awarded to a total of 35 (Thirty Five) students with different scholarships namely the Provost Scholarship, Anowara-Ramjan Hossain Scholarship, Ruduba Nesa Scholarship, Ashiea Khatun Scholarship, Professor Asharaf Uddin Scholarship and Sheikh Razzak Ali Srity Scholarship.

Hall Library and Reading Rooms
The library of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall is very rich and it has a good number of books, journals and other related reading materials for the students of different disciplines. Students are entitled to read as well as borrow books from the library. Moreover, three very well furnished reading rooms are situated at the main building, extension building and tin shed bhaban to facilitate curricular and extra-curricular activities. Various daily newspapers, magazines and journals are kept in the reading room. In this fiscal year, the Library was renovated.

Cyber Center
Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall authority has established a cyber center with wifi facilities. In current fiscal year, 05 new computers and 01 printer have been purchased. Through wifi technology internet connectivity has been ensured in three buildings. The center was renovated in this fiscal year.

Hall Auditorium and TV Rooms
The Hall has a spacious auditorium with a color T.V. and satellite channels for the recreation of the students. All the cultural events are arranged in this auditorium. Moreover, both the extension building and tin-shed bhaban have separate TV rooms for the resident students.

CC Camera
Adequate CC cameras have been installed for maintaining overall safety and security of the hall.

National and other Programmes
In the 2020-2021 sessions, different national, international and university days including 14th December 2022 as the Martyred Intellectual Day, 16th December 2022 as Victory Day, and 21st February 2023 as International Mother Language Day were observed properly. Besides this, National and University Days were observed properly.

Religious Programs
Doa Mahfils and discussions were arranged on the occasion of Eid-e-Miladun Nabi (SW), Shab-e-Barat and Shab-e-Kadar. In Holy Ramadan an Ifter party was organized in the hall mosque. Eventually Eid-ul-Fitar and Eid-ul-Azha have also been observed with grand feast for the students.

Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Haque Day
The 54th death anniversary of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq was observed on 15th February 2023. Students, teachers, officers and staffs have paid their homage by laying flowers and praying for the peace of the departed soul under the guidance of the hall Provost.

Development Work
Following development works have been completed during the financial year 2021-2022:
1. The main gate of main building of the hall was repaired and painted and renovated.
2. The dining of the extension building of the hall was repaired and painted and renovated.
3. The ghatla and benches of the hall pond was repaired for beautifications.
4. The saloon of the hall was repaired and painted and renovated.
Annual Sports and Indoor Games and Cultural Competitions
With the slogan “Credit is in participation, not in victory”, the Annual Sports Competition, 2022 of the hall was held on 15th January in the Central Play Ground of University of Dhaka.
The volleyball team of the hall achieved the credit of winning the championships of Inter-hall Volleyball Competition in four consecutive years of 2012, 2013, 2014 & 2015. The hall champion in both singles and doubles of Inter-hall Table Tennis Competition, 2017 and 2018. The hall became champion in Inter-hall Swimming and Runners up in Waterpolo. The hall became champion in singles and in doubles Runners up of Inter-hall Badminton Competition 2022.

Badhan
Badhan, a voluntary blood collecting and donating organization of University of Dhaka, Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall unit, organized a blood donating program during International Mother Language Day. This year Badhan collected 76 bags of blood through such programs. The hall unit of Badhan offered the service of free check-up of blood group to a total of 600 persons.

Dining Hall
“Luminous” is a dining mess run by 10 members committee of the students in the main building under the supervision of two House Tutors. Total members of this dining hall are 630 and two feasts are arranged every month. In the tin-shed and extension buildings, food services are offered through cafeteria system. Besides, a central canteen is functioning under the supervision of the Hall authority.

Debating Club
There is an active debating club known as “House of Debaters” beside the hall library. Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall takes part in the National Television Debate Competition regularly. Recently “House of Debaters” took part in the 20th National Television Debate Championship and became champion. The debating club arranged the NCC Bank 4th Inter-club Debate Competition. Other than this, this club also arranged the inter-hall and inter-department debate competition along with annual debating workshop. The club is engaged in humanitarian activities like collection and distribution of winter clothing for the poor. With the assistance from the hall administration, “House of Debaters” visited the Liberation War Museum.

Clean Hall Activity and Environment Club
The Hall authority and students work regularly to clean the Hall compound. Weekly program is duly organized at the Hall in this regard. Everybody participates spontaneously in cleaning activity. There is an Environment Club in the hall that works for the good environment of the hall.

Others
A documentary on the contribution of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall in liberation war and establishment of mini-memorial are under process. Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall will continue its efforts in future to build a pro liberation-war nation and to develop human resource, specialized in culture, literature, sports and talents to tackle the challenges of 21st century.

Ruqayyah Hall (1956)

Provost
Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda

House Tutor
(1) Sharmin Bhuiya; (2) Samshad Nowreen; (3) Dr. Lopamudra Malek; (4) Dr. Dilara Zahid; (5) Umme Mustari Tithi; (6) Nazma; (7) Nashia Zaman; (8) Eashrat Jahan Eyemoon; (9) Farhana Tasnim Chowdhury; (10) Shohana Nowrin; (11) Dr. Sumaya Farhana Kabir; (12) Dr. Mansura Akter; (13) Sharmin Ahmed; (14) Poushali Shaha; (15) Professor Dr. Afroza Shelly; (16) Dipa Sarker; (17) Tasmia Nawrin; (18) Warda Rihab; (19) Sumaiya Iqbal; (20) Rahima Akhter; (21) Fariha Kadir; (22) Taposi Rabeya.
Psycologists
(1) Tamima Tanjin; (2) Jobeda Khatun.

Principal Administrative Officer:
(1) Salma Akhter; (2) Salina Akter Doly.

Assistant Librarian
Kohinur Begum

Senior Administrative Officers
(1) Md. Moniruzzaman; (2) Mohammad Obaidur Rahman Sarker.

Junior Librarian
Eti Rani Das

Administrative Officers
(1) Nipaka Rani Mitra (7th March Bhaban) (2) Mizanur Rahaman.

Metron
Bilkis Akter

Senior Caretaker (Grade-1)
Masuma Sultana

Employees
The number of Class III and Class IV employees is mentioned in the table below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Third Class</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Class</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Student Parliament
DUCSU and Hall parliamentary elections have not been held in the aforementioned academic year.

Scholarships
The students of Ruqayyah Hall have received the following scholarships and stipends in aforementioned academic year:

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year, Class &amp; Session</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (2021-22)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (2020-21)</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year (2019-20)</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year (2018-19)</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters (2016-17)</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters (2017-18)</td>
<td>1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evening</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Student (Resident &amp; Non-Resident)</td>
<td>6080</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Scholarships</th>
<th>Monthly Rate</th>
<th>Number of students having scholarship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Hall Stipends</td>
<td>Postgraduate Level</td>
<td>300/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Undergraduate Level</td>
<td>200/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Scholarship for visually impaired students</td>
<td>Undergraduate Level</td>
<td>1200/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Scholarship for physically disabled students (Undergraduate Level)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ranger Scholarship</td>
<td></td>
<td>300/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>BNCC Scholarship</td>
<td></td>
<td>300/-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Undergraduate Scholarship</td>
<td></td>
<td>320/-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Celebrated Various National Days and Events

Every year Ruqayyah Hall celebrates various National Days and Events with due respect and homage.

- On the occasion of the Death Anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and National Day of Mourning, 15 August 2022, the Hall’s Provost Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, House Tutors, officers and staffs paid their profound respect at the sculpture of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman located at 7 March Bhaban of Ruqayyah Hall.

- On 15 October 2022, the House Tutors, officers and staffs of the Hall placed wreath at the Memorial in October Building located at Jagannath Hall in the memory of the students who died in the accident.

- On 09 December 2022, Honourable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placed wreath at the statue of Begum Rokeya, situated in the Hall premise. Hall’s Provost Dr. Zeenat Huda, House Tutors, students, officials and staffs were present in that programme. The Vice-Chancellor and Hall’s Provost in their speech remembered the historic role of Begum Rokeya Sakhawat in women’s empowerment in Bangladesh.


- On 16 December, 2022-Victory Day, was observed by the Ruqayyah Hall’s Provost, House Tutors, students, officials and staffs with due respect.

- On 21 February, 2023-Martyrs Day and International Mother Language Day has been observed by the Ruqayyah Hall’s Provost, House Tutors, students, officials and staffs with due respect.

- **Celebration of Historic 7 March:** Ruqayyah Hall celebrated the historic 7 March by organizing various programs. On that day, in the year 1971, Bangabandhu called the Bangali nation for Liberation Movement through his historic speech and with his thunderous voice in the historic Race Course Maidan (currently known as Sarwardi Udyan). On 07 March 2023, Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, Provost of Ruqayyah Hall, all House Tutors, employees and staffs paid tribute to our great architect of independent and sovereign Bangladesh by placing a wreath at the sculpture of the Father of the Nation, which is kept next to the Bangabandhu Memorial Museum at the 7March Building of Ruqayyah Hall. Everyone observed one-minute silence to pay respect to the Greatest Bangali of all times Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman.

- **Museum open for the students on 7 March 2023:** The 7March Bhaban at Ruqayyah Hall has been constructed in the memory of the historic 7 March speech of Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Commemorating the historic day of 7 March 1971 and to celebrate the day in the year of 2023, the Bangabandhu Museum within the Hall premise was kept open for the students to visit. The students visited the museum in groups all day long.

- **Observed Mujibnagar Day on 17 April, 2023:** On the occasion of Mujibnagar Day on 17 April, 2023 a seminar was arranged at the Teacher-Student Centre, University of Dhaka. The Honorable Provost of Ruqayyah Hall, the Hall’s house-tutors, students, and staff members participated in the seminar. Hall Provost Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda spoke in that seminar being the first female General Secretary of Dhaka University Teachers Association.

- **Ruqayyah Hall Celebrated the 103rd Birthday of the Father of the Nation:** Ruqayyah Hall observed grand festivities in its premise on the Birthday of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the National Children’s Day, 17 March 2023. Under the leadership of Ruqayyah Hall’s Honorable Provost, Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, the House Tutors, students and staffs paid homage to the Father of the Nation, at the monument erected in his memory within hall premise. 100 balloons were then flown to celebrate the day and the tree plantation campaign was observed. Sweet was distributed amongst the students. The day also was
observed with the opening of the wall magazine, “Bangabandhu and Bangladesh” by the Hall’s Provost. The wall magazine was the result of the collective efforts of Ruqayyah Hall’s Literature Society. Students were found enthusiastic in celebrating the day with their creative works and new thoughts.

- **Celebration of the Independence Day of Bangladesh**: In the early hours of the nation’s Independence Day, 26 March 2023 a procession from Ruqayyah Hall made its’ way to the National Martyrs’ Monument to pay respect to the freedom fighters. Almost 60 students of the Hall, House Tutors, officials and staffs participated in that procession.

**Other Specially Celebrated days**

**Participation in Bijoy Rally:**

On 1st December 2022 to celebrate the Victory Day, a “Bijoy Rally” was held by Dhaka University administration. The rally started from the foot of Aparajeyo Bangla and ended at Swadhinata Chattar at the historic Suhrawardy Udyan.

The Music Department of the university also performed Patriotic songs. The Honorable Provost Prof. Dr. Zeenat Huda, House tutors, officers, staff, and students of Rokeya Hall spontaneously participated in the rally.

**2 March, Flag Hoisting Day**

- On 2 March, Thursday, Flag Hoisting Day was celebrated by playing the National Anthem at the historic Battala, adjacent to Kala Bhavan, Dhaka University. Honorable Provost of Ruqayyah Hall, Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, resident teachers, staff and students participated on that program. Provost of Ruqayyah Hall Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, the General Secretary of Dhaka University Teachers Association also addressed that open discussion meeting.

**25 March, Genocide Day**

Genocide Day was jointly observed on 25th March 2023 at 7 pm by Dhaka University Authority and Dhaka University Teachers Association with due dignity. On that discussion program, a documentary was shown by the Department of Television, Films and Photography, University of Dhaka.

As a part of that program, respect was shown by lighting candles at the memorial (located in Ruqayyah Hall premise) of Martyrs who died on 25 March 1971 at Ruqayyah hall. The General Secretary of Dhaka University Teachers Association honorable Provost of Ruqayyah hall and the first female Secretary of Dhaka University Teachers Association Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, Dhaka University Teachers Association’s President Professor Nizamul Haq Bhuiyan, Former Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Wahiduzzaman of Noakhali Science and Technology University, resident teachers, staff and students participated in that program.

**University Day Celebration**

On Dhaka University Day on 01 July 2022, the national flag, university flag and hall flags were hoisted at the central playground of University of Dhaka. A discussion and cultural program was organized at TSC on the theme “Research and Innovation: Industry Academia Collaboration”. Honorable Provost of Roqayyah Hall Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, House Tutors, staffs and students participated in the event.

**Bangla New Year Celebration**

On 14 April 2023, the hall observed Bangla New Year with grand celebration. Honorable Provost Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda led a team accompanied with house tutors, administrative officers, and students to attend historical Mangal Shovajatra organized by the university authority. Delicious meals were served among the students during this celebration program.

**Ruqayyah Bitorko Angan and Its Achievement**

The historic Ruqayyah Hall of Dhaka University established the debating organization ‘Ruqayyah Bitorko Angan’ in 1995, which has been
flourishing ever since. In line with this tradition, on May 27 and 28, 2022, the "4th Ruqayyah Debate Festival and Inter-Hall Debate Competition 2022" was organized by Ruqayyah Bitorko Angan. The theme of this year's event was ‘Chinta hok aaj mukto pakhi, konthey jolbe agun, barud meshao, moshal jalao, shekol vangar fagun (Let the thoughts free bird today with fiery voice, Burst and ignite the torch to break the shackles)'. The award giving ceremony for this debate festival and the concluding event was graced with the presence of the honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Special guests at the event included Professor Dr. M Wahiduzzaman, Professor of the Institute of Education and Research and Former Vice-Chancellor of Noakhali Science and Technology University, and Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, the Provost of Ruqayyah Hall. As a regular part of its activities, Ruqayyah Bitorko Angan organized weekly debating sessions, workshops, and various internal activities. Additionally, Ruqayyah Hall hosts the annual Ruqayyah Hall Inter-Hall Debate Competition every year.

**Ruqayyah Memorial Foundation Gold Medal and Scholarship**

An event was organized on December 9, 2022, by Ruqayyah Hall titled ‘Khacha venge beriyechi mora, firbo na ar shei khachay, hobo bijoyini, neito sedin durey ar (We have expanded our horizons by breaking the cage, we shall not return to that confinement, we will triumph and that day is not far)’. An intriguing rally was held led by Provost Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda in the morning, followed by an event organized by "Ruqayyah Memorial Foundation" in the evening. The chief guest for the event was Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka.

Dr. Farjana Islam, the first female Vice-Chancellor of Jahangirnagar University and the first female Vice-Chancellor of a public university in Bangladesh presented a speech on "Begum Ruqayyah's Feminist Ideas and Contemporary Relevance." Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the programs for Ruqayyah Day in 2020 and 2021 were not celebrated.

Ruqayyah Memorial Foundation, scholarships were awarded to 20 students on this day in commemoration of Ruqayyah Day for the years 2020 and 2021. In the same event, Moumita Chakraborty, a student of the Department of Microbiology of the session 2015-16, and Samoyita Sarkar Tuli, a student of the Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology of the session 2016-17, received Gold Medals.

**Religious Ceremonies**

The hall regularly used to celebrate various religious festivals with due solemnity and fervor. Saraswati Pooja was celebrated on 26 January 2023 with festive mood and necessary religious activities. Distinguished guests from university and national level attended the ceremony. Milad mahfil was arranged on the Holy Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi. During Holy Ramadan, the hall administration, arranged iftar for students and delicious meal were served during Eid Ul Fitr and Eid Ul Adha.

**Annual Sports**

The 60th Annual Sports Competition of Ruqayyah Hall was held on 16 January 2023 presided by the Provost Professor Dr. Zeena Huda at the Central Sports Ground of University of Dhaka. The Honorable Vice Chancellor professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the Sports competition.

In the 60th Annual Sports Competition, Sazeda Akter, 2nd Year, Department of Urdu, Session (2020-2021) achieved the glory of becoming Champion while Ifrit Faiza Imi, 2nd Year, Department of Disaster Management, Session (2020-2021), bagged the Runner-up position. After the competition, the honorable Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration), Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, distributed the prize.

**Other Important days celebrated**

**Celebration of World Environment Day**

To celebrate World Environment Day on 5th June 2022, a clean-up campaign was conducted at Ruqayyah Hall. On that day tree plantation program was held at the hall premises under the initiative of Ruqayyah Hall Environment Club.
Celebrated the Birthday of Rabindranath Tagore:
To celebrate the 161<sup>th</sup> birthday of Rabindranath Tagore, discussion and cultural programs were arranged at Teachers-Students Centre of University of Dhaka on 8 May, 2022. The Theme of the discussion and cultural ceremony was “Manobatar Songkot o Rabindranath” (Deterioration of Humanity and Rabindranath). The Provost, House-tutors, administrative staffs and students of Ruqqayah hall participated in the program.

Observance of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam’s 124<sup>th</sup> Birth Anniversary
On May 25, 2023, Thursday, in observance of the 124<sup>th</sup> birth anniversary of the National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam, a tribute was paid to the poet’s mausoleum through the offering of floral tributes by the house tutors, staff, and workers of Ruqayyah Hall, along with the students. On that occasion, a discussion session and a cultural event titled ‘Ognibinar shotoborsho: Bangabandhu chetonar shanitorup (The Centenary of the Fiery Bard: Bangabandhu’s Embodiment of Consciousness)’ were organized at the vicinity of the poet’s mausoleum. House tutors, students, staff, and workers of Ruqayyah Hall participated in this event.

Observance of the 46<sup>th</sup> Death Anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam
On August 27, 2022, Saturday, in observance of the 46<sup>th</sup> death anniversary of the National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam, a tribute was paid to the poet’s mausoleum through the offering of floral tributes by the house tutors, staff, and workers of Ruqayyah Hall, along with the students.

Observation of Sheikh Russel Day
Sheikh Russel Day and 59<sup>th</sup> birth anniversary of Shaheed Sheikh Russel, the youngest son of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman was observed in a befitting manner on October 18, 2022. With the main theme of the day “Sheikh Russel is a symbol of innocence, farfetched, lively and fearless”, Dhaka University had observed the day by placing floral wreath on the mural of Sheikh Russel placed at University Laboratory School and College premises. Students, House tutors, officers and staff of the Rokeya Hall attended that occasion.

Promotion of the movie ‘Birkonna Pritilota’.
As part of promotional activities for the movie ‘Birkonna Pritilota’, supported by the Ministry of Information and Communication Technology, Government of Bangladesh (Fiscal year 2019-20), Ruqayyah Hall organized an event in which residential students were informed about the allowance of tickets being sold at half-price. The movie’s trailer was also shown for all. Chief Guest of the event was Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, honorable Provost, Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka. The event was also graced by the movie’s production team, house tutors and student of the hall.

Regular Activities of Ruqayyah Hall
Ruqayyah Hall Literature Society’s activities:
The Ruqayyah Hall Literature Society began its journey on 3 March 2019 and has been undertaking various educational activities to promote culture. Activities for the year 2022-23:

- Weekly study circles were conducted
- Discussions focused on book reviews, poem recitation, etc. were conducted
- Quarterly creative writing sessions
- A wall magazine titled ‘Bangabandhu & Bangladesh’ was published in August, 2022
- A poster on Banalata Sen created by the society was published on the literary magazine ODahuk
- The Ruqayyah Hall Literature Society maintains a library that has 46 books and various literacy magazines, ‘Stories over Tea’
- A session namely ‘Stories over Tea’ was conducted as their regular activities.
- New members were welcomed with books, pens and flowers upon joining the society
- Ruqayyah Hall Literature Society celebrates Tagore and Nazrul: Upholding Bangladeshi culture and to celebrate two
of the most significant cultural icons of our region, the Ruqayyah Hall Literature society organized an event commemorating renowned poet Rabindranath Tagore and national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on June 6th, 2023. Chief Guest of the event was the honorable provost of Ruqayyah Hall, Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda. The event was also graced with the presence of Ruqayyah Hall’s respected house tutors, student leaders and general students of the hall.

- Fortnightly literature discussions took place.
- An online letter writing competition to remember the martyrs of the 1952 language movement was organized in February, 2023.
- Poem recitation competitions were organized every two weeks.

**Ruqayyah Hall Ranger Unit**

Ruqayyah Hall Ranger Unit was established in 1973. Currently, there are 181 well-trained and experienced rangers. Twenty-eight new students were trained as Rangers in academic year of 2022-2023. Ruqayyah Hall rangers have participated in the following activities spontaneously in this academic year:

- 01 July 2022: Performing duties on the occasion of Dhaka University Day celebration as volunteer
- 7-8 August, 2022: Volunteered at the program of the 94th birthday of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib organized by University of Dhaka
- 16 August 2022: Participation in rally on the occasion of World Ozone Day as volunteer
- 26 August 2022: Participation in rally to celebrate Toxic Lead Free Environment Day as volunteer
- 28-30 September 2022: Participation in Fire Service training program as volunteer
- 20 October 2022: Volunteered in a business related seminar organized at the Senate Building
- 10 November 2022: Volunteered in the orientation program of the students of 2021-22 session in TSC

- 22-23 October 2022: Volunteered in the Research Fair organized by University of Dhaka
- 11 October 2022: Volunteered in the program to celebrate Suicide Prevention Day
- 16 October 2022: Volunteered in 53rd Convocation costume distribution of University of Dhaka
- 19 October 2022: Volunteered in the 53rd Convocation of University of Dhaka
- 02 December 2022: Volunteered in the *Cha Chakra* event at VC Bungalow
- 4-25 December 2022: Volunteered in the Alumni Registration Booth
- 9 December 2022: Participated in a Human chain in celebration of International Anti-Corruption Day
- 9 December 2022: Volunteered in the program to celebrate Begum Rokeya Day
- 11-13 December, 2022: Organizing Dikkhá Ceremony and 16th Diba Camp
- 16 December 2022: Visit to National Memorial at Savar to celebrate Victory Day
- 21 December 2022: Performs Volunteer in the program of providing Scholarship by Ruqayyah Hall Alumni Association
- 25 December 2022: Volunteered in the Alumni Program organized by the Department of Political Science
- 27 December 2022: Volunteered in the Dean’s Award Ceremony organized by University of Dhaka
- 31 December 2022: Performing duties to maintain the overall order and security of the University on the occasion of 31st Night celebration
- 16 January 2023:Volunteered in the Annual Sports Day of Ruqayyah Hall
- 30 January 2023: Volunteered in the promotional program of “Veerakanya Pritilata Waddedar Biographical Movie” by Ministry of Information and Broadcasting
- 17 February 2023: Volunteered in the program of reunion of Alumni Association of Department of Islamic History and Culture
21 February 2023: Participation in a documentary of BTV "Alor Jharnadhara" On International Mother Language Day and played a vital role to maintain disciplines in the program of International Martyr’s Day.
8 March 2023: Volunteered in the program of International Women's Day
25 March 2023: Participation in the program of Diabetes Day celebration
25 March 2023: Volunteered in the program of ‘Lighting Candles’ on Genocide Day organized by Ruqayyah Hall
6 April 2023: Participation in a seminar organized by Bangladesh Diabetic Association
14 April 2023: Volunteered to maintain disciplines in ‘Mangalshovayatra’ organized by the University of Dhaka on the occasion of Bangla New Year
Volunteered in the Dhaka University Admission Test of 2023-24 session
05 May 2023: Participation in the 124th birthday celebration of National poet Kazi Nazrul Islam.
03 June 2023: Maintained disciplines in the Cluster A Unit Admission Test
12 June 2023: Volunteered in the International Literary Award 2023 (Success Foundation) program

Bandhan, Ruqayyah Hall Unit
Bandhan, Ruqayyah Hall Unit, Dhaka University Zone managed 200 bags of blood during this academic year. The number of new blood donors 30 also reached this year. Besides, 300 have people received free blood group tests.

Other notable activities
- Participation in the 25th Anniversary of Bandhan on 24th October, 2022
- Spontaneous participation of workers of Badhan Ruqayyah Hall Unit in Silver Jubilee celebrations of Badhan

- Workshop on 11th November, 2022 for skill enhancement of members was organized by Bandhan, Ruqayyah Hall Unit
- Spontaneous participation of members in various workshops including organizational workshops and treasurer workshops organized by zones
- Paid wreath at National Memorial on the occasion of Victory Day on 16th December 2022
- The Annual General Meeting of Bandhan, Ruqayyah Hall Unit was conducted and responsibility was handed over to the committee for 2023 on 23rd January 2023
- Bandhan, Rokeya Hall Unit's new intake and a Blood Donor Appreciation Ceremony organized on 5 March 2023. Professor Mumtaz Uddin Ahmed, Treasurer, University of Dhaka was present as the chief guest on the occasion. Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, Provost, Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka and General Secretary of Dhaka University Teachers’ Association was present as a special guest. Najma, Advisor Teacher, Bandhan, Rokeya Hall Unit, Dhaka University Zone was also present. Brigadier General Md. Nazmul Haque, Director, Dhaka Medical College Hospital was the guest of honor. Dr. Ashraful Haque, Assistant Professor, Sheikh Hasina National Institute of Burn and Plastic Surgery was present as the discussant of the program. Twenty-seven blood donors were awarded mementos and certificates at the program.
- Tribute to the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman was observed on his birthday on 17th March 2023,
- The hall unit participated in a free blood group testing program organized by Bandhan, Dhaka University Zonal Parishad on the occasion of Independence Day
- Formation of Auditor Committee and Audit of Treasurer's Accounts for January to June 2023 was conducted on 4th June 2023
- On the occasion of World Blood Donor Day, 14 June 2023, free blood group testing program was organized in the hall
- Provision of TT vaccination along with other vaccines was conducted for 150 people by organizing TT vaccination program in 2 phases
- Posterings were done in the hall to increase blood donation awareness dengue awareness and to recruit new workers
- The Unit Organized a total of 9 functional meetings
- The Unit organized 6 emergency meetings in total.

Regular Activities of Ruqayyah hall

Hall Library and Reading Room

There is a huge hall library on the third floor of the administrative building of the 7March Bhaban of Ruqayyah hall. In order to facilitate students' learning, there are 14 reading rooms in different buildings of the hall. The hall library is enriched enough to help the students in their academic studies. Every year new books are purchased for the hall library based on students' demands. The hall library remains open from 9.00 am to 5.00 pm for the students. The students can read in the library as well as can issue their required books if needed. Besides, there is a facility for reading national dailies in reading room no. 1 adjacent to the Oporajita Bhaban for the purpose of intellectual development along with academic learning. The respective hall House Tutors and the hall librarians are always aware of their responsibilities in response to the proper management of the hall library. A total number of 143 new books were purchased for the hall library during this respective academic year. Student Identity (ID) cards were also distributed to the students by the hall librarians.

Hall Dining and Canteen Facility

For the convenience of the students, three privately owned dining and canteens function inside the hall. The hall canteen offers breakfast in the morning and snacks in the evening, and the dining serves lunch and dinner.

A particular committee is assigned to ensure hygiene and supply of good quality food. The responsible House Tutors of the committee regularly monitor the quality and price of the food. In addition, they always remain aware of maintenance of the good atmosphere and hygiene of the dining and canteens.

Hall auditorium and TV room

There is a spacious auditorium for the students on the ground floor of the service block of Shapla Bhaban and 7March Bhaban of Ruqayyah hall. The hall administration arranges various social, cultural, and national programs in these auditoriums. In addition, there are two TV rooms where the students enjoy educational and recreational programs.

Fire Drill in Rokeya Hall

A fire drill was held on September 2022 for two consecutive days at the Rokeya hall premises to raise awareness among students for fire safety, earthquake and related issues. This fire drill was conducted to familiarize students with emergency procedures so that they can respond quickly in case of any fire incident.

Prayers Room

Ruqayyah hall established a prayer room for its Hindu, Buddhist, and Christian students. It is situated at the ground floor of 7March Building. The Hall Provost Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda inaugurated the room on 1 June 2022 to ensure communal harmony and peaceful activities of different religious faiths.

Overall Security Management

The hall administration has always been conscious of the overall security of Ruqayyah hall. To ensure the security of the hall, there are 31 CCTV cameras inside the hall premise. Among those, 11 are set in 7 March Bhaban, 4 in Provost Bunglow, 8 in the hall gate/main gates and 8 in the House Tutor Quarters. Moreover, the security guards at the main gate always perform their duties with utmost sincerity.

Other Facilities

1. The hall has a lovely garden with various exotic species of flowers. This garden has amplified the beauty of the hall and has
produced an aesthetic environment for students. Six gardeners look after the garden dedicatedly.

2. Cleanliness activities: In the presence of the hall Provost, House-tutors, students and employees the hall administration conducts a cleaning operation in the hall premise once a month. Mosquito repellent is regularly sprayed around the hall premise.

3. Laundry, Tailor shop, and Departmental Store and Photocopy store: For the convenience of students the hall authority has set departmental stores, one laundry, tailor shop and a photocopy machine inside the hall. These stores serve the students every day from 9.00 am to 1.00 pm.

Special facilities for the students of Ruqayyah Hall
In the hall, there is a reading room, a library and a cyber-center. There is a ‘Prayer Room’ as well. There are music and dance rooms for the students of the music, dance and relevant departments. Additionally, there is a four-bed sick room in the hall for sick students. Beside these, the hall has:

(a) 7 water filters for the supply of drinkable water.
(b) A game zone for indoor games.
(c) An auditorium for students who are interested in arts.
(d) A guest room for foreign students/guests.
(e) For the mental wellbeing of students there are counseling facilities provide by psychologists.
(f) To maintain students’ good health there is an organized and well equipped gym in Ruqayyah hall.
(g) Along with these facilities, there is a cyber-center on the 2nd Floor of 7march Bhaban.

Mastarda Surja Sen Hall 1966

Provost
Professor Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuiyan
Department of Management Information Systems, D.U. (Up to 29-04-2023)

Professor Dr. Zakir Hossain Bhuiyan
Department of Marketing, D.U. (From 30-04-2023)

House Tutor
(1) Mr. Shahid Kazi, Assistant Professor, Department of Drawing and Painting, D.U.; (2) Dr. Amir Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of Islamic Studies, D.U.; (3) Mr. Mohammad Samsul Karim, Lecturer, Department of Arabic, Institute of Modern Language, D.U.; (4) Mr. Md. Mohammad Mobarak Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of International Business, D.U.; (5) Dr. Mohammad Saifuddin Khan, Associate Professor, Department of Finance, D.U.; (6) Mr. Mahamudul Hasan, Lecturer, Department of Oceano Grapy, D.U.; (7) Dr. Md. Azharul Islam, Assistant Professor, Department of Educational and Counseling, D.U.; (8) Mr. Saiful Islam, Assistant Professor, Department of International Business, D.U.; (9) Dr. Md. Sahriar Haidar, Associate Professor, Institute of I.E.R, D.U.; (10) Dr. Md. Mehedi Hasan, Lecturer, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, D.U.

Asstt. House Tutor
(1) Mr. Md. Ariful Islam, Lecturer, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, D.U.; (2) Mr. Abdullah Al-Mamun, Lecturer, Institute of I.E.R, D.U.; (3) Dr. Md. Tareq Mahmud, Lecturer, Department of Physics, D.U.; (4) Mr. Robel Ahmed, Lecturer, Institute of I.E.R, D.U.; (5) Mr. Rajib Hossain, Lecturer, Department of Management, D.U.

Officer
(1) Mr. Md. Abdul Motaleb, Principal Administrative officer; (2) Mr. Md. Abul Khair Tapadar, Senior Administrative officer; (3) Mr. A.K.M. Rafiqul Baril Senior Administrative officer (LPR); (4) Mr. Mohammad
Iran Hossain, Senior Administrative officer; (5) Mr. Mohammad Habibur Rahman, Senior Administrative officer; (6) Mr. Kazi Mehezi Hasan, Administrative officer; (7) Mr. Md. Habibur Rahman, Administrative officer; (8) Mr. Ali Kawser, Administrative officer; (9) Mr. Hafez Al Mamun, Imam;

**Number of employees**
1. Class III (Non Technical) ---- 08
2. Class III (Technical) --------- 06
3. Class IV (Non Technical) --- 37
4. Class IV (Technical) --------- 03
Total employees ----------------------54

**Number of students**
Information of students for the session of 2021-22 is given below :-

Resident students------------ 541
Doubler students----------- 541
Non-Resident students----- 1082
Total students = 1977

**Result of Examinations**
The students of Surja Sen Hall have shown their academic excellence in both 4th year & Masters Final Examinations of different departments/Institutes. The number of students who obtained 1st Class / 'A' grade are as follows:-
1. 4th year Final - 59
2. Masters Final -97

**Scholarship and Sub-Scholarship**
The Students of Surjasen Hall have enjoyed the following Scholarship and Sub-Scholarship during the session of 2022-23:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Scholarship</th>
<th>Monthly Rate:</th>
<th>Number of Scholarship holders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Scholarships awarded by various boards</td>
<td>825/- &amp; 375/-</td>
<td>61 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Post Graduate Scholarship</td>
<td>750/-</td>
<td>06 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Postgraduate Scholarship University Blind Subsidiary</td>
<td>1500/-,1200/-</td>
<td>17 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>University Physically Handicapped Sub-Scholarship</td>
<td>1200/-</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Undergraduate Scholarship</td>
<td>320/-</td>
<td>06 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>M Phil Scholarship</td>
<td>4000/-,5000/-,10000/-</td>
<td>07 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Rover Scout Scholarship</td>
<td>300/-</td>
<td>02 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>BNCC Scholarship</td>
<td>300/-</td>
<td>10 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>IFIC Bank Trust Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>20,000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>02 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Aftab Jahan Welfare Trust Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>3273/- (One Time), 2975/- (One Time)</td>
<td>06 Person, 08 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Mitsubishi UFJ Foundation Scholarship</td>
<td>32,700/- (One Time)</td>
<td>02 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Professor Kazim Uddin Ahmed and Dr. Saaduddin Md. Mamun Scholarship</td>
<td>15,000/ (One Time)</td>
<td>02 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Senakalyan Sangstha Scholarship</td>
<td>6000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>04 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Sumitmo Corporation Scholarship</td>
<td>25200/- (One Time)</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>UGC Scholarship</td>
<td>2000/-</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Moniruzzaman Trust</td>
<td>10,000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Scholarship

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Scholarship</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Person</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Farid Shireen Trust Scholarship</td>
<td>10,000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Professor Sitara Parveen Award</td>
<td>11701/-, 3387/- (One Time)</td>
<td>02 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Abul Hossain Chowdhury Memorial Scholarship</td>
<td>10,000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Mathera Khatun Memorial Scholarship</td>
<td>10,000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Hall stipend</td>
<td>300/-, 200/-</td>
<td>18 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Poet Professor Dr. Mohammad Moniruzzaman Gold Medal</td>
<td>Gold medal</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Principal Ibrahim Khan-Principal Khaleda Habib Gold Medal</td>
<td>Gold medal</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>MN Hooda gold medal</td>
<td>Gold medal</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Professor Emeritus Dr. Sirajul Haque, Mahzuza Haque gold Medal</td>
<td>Gold medal</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Heavenly Anima Rani Saha Smriti Gold Medal</td>
<td>Gold medal</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Akshay Kumar Sen Sharma Memorial Gold Medal</td>
<td>Gold medal</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Dr. Jalal Alamgir Memorial Gold Medal</td>
<td>Gold medal</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Azizul Haque Memorial Trust Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>450/-</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>PhD Scholarship</td>
<td>5000/-,-20,000/-</td>
<td>02 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Life's Good(LG) Handicapped Students Trust Fund</td>
<td>12000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>02 Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syeda Khatun Memorial Trust Award</td>
<td>5000/- (One Time)</td>
<td>01 Person</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hall Reading Room & Library

For the expansion of knowledge of the students, 14 (Fourteen) daily national newspapers, 3 (Three) weekly newspapers, 2 (Two) journals and 2 (Two) monthly newspapers are provided in the Reading Room. In the current session (2022-23)

The library is open from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Students can borrow necessary books from the library. There is arrangement for then to read books inside the library. The House Tutor in charge supervises the function of the library.

### National and Religions Festivals

1. On Monday, the 15th of August, 2022, a doa mahfil was arranged by the Hall authorities to observe the National Mourning Day after Asr and a special prayer was offered for the peace of the departed soul of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the members of his family.
2. On Saturday, the 27th of August, 2022, floral wreaths were placed on the grave of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on the occasion of his death anniversary.
3. Floral wreaths were laid at Jagannath Hall Memorial on the occasion of Dhaka University Mourning Day on Saturday, 15 October 2022.
4. Shaheed Intellectuals Day was observed and floral wreaths were placed at the Mirpur Buddhijibi Memorial on Wednesday, 14 December 2022.
5. On Victory Day (16 December 2022) floral wreaths were laid at the National monument at Savar in the early morning.
6. On Tuesday 21 February, 2023, Shaheed and International Mother Language Day was observed with great dignity. Teachers, students, officers and other staff of the Hall went to the Central Shaheed Minar in a procession with floral wreaths early in the morning to show respect to the souls of the martyrs.
7. On the occasion of the great architect of independence and father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman’s 103rd birth anniversary on March 17, 2023 a doa mahfil arranged by the Hall authorities after Asr at hall mosque.

8. On Sunday, 26 March 2023 National Independence Day was celebrated with great enthusiasm. Floral wreaths were laid at the Hall Shahid Minar and at the National Monument at Savar. Prayers were offered at the Hall Mosque for the Holy souls of the freedom fighters.

9. Bangla Nababarsho 1st Baishakh 1430 was celebrated on 14 April 2023. Students were entertained with improved diet and Iftar.

10. On the occasion of Holy Eid-Ul-Fitr, semai was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet was served at lunch on 22 April 2023.

11. On the 25th of May 2023 (11 Jaistha, 1430 Bangla) floral wreaths were placed on the grave of National poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on the occasion of the birth anniversary of the poet.

12. On the occasion of Holy Eid-Ul-Adha, semai was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet was served at lunch on 29 June 2023.

Annual Sports
On 29 January, 2023 Sunday Annual Outdoor Sports Competition of the Hall was held with great enthusiasm at the Dhaka University Central Playground. Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, inaugurated the Competition, Provost of the Hall Professor Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuiyan presided over the Inauguration Ceremony. Honourable Treasurer Professor Momtaz Uddin distributed prizes among the winners. The competition was successfully completed in the presence of Deans of Faculties, Provosts of Halls, teachers of different departments and other invited guests. Mr. Md. Omar Faruque, 3rd year of the Department of Management Studies secured the highest point and earned the championship and Mr. Md. Zonayed Miah, 3rd year of the Department of Marketing runners-up in the Competition.

Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall (1967)

Provost
Professor Dr. Masudur Rahman

House Tutor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Abdul Jabber; (2) Dr. Rad Mujib Lalon; (3) Mr. Md. Jasim Uddain; (4) Mr. Muhammad Aynul Islam; (5) Mr. Muhammad Emual Haque Sarkar; (6) Professor Dr. Mohammed Ansarul Alam; (10) Mr. Ekrmul Huda.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Abdul Jabber; (2) Dr. Rad Mujib Lalon; (3) Mr. Md. Jasim Uddain; (4) Mr. Muhammad Aynul Islam; (5) Mr. Muhammad Emual Haque Sarkar; (6) Professor Dr. Mohammed Ansarul Alam; (10) Mr. Ekrmul Huda.

Officers
(1) Mr. Md. Harun-ar-Rashid; (2) Mr. Md. Fazle Rabbe; (3) Mr. Mohammad Anisul Islam; (4) Mr. Khandakar Rubyat Mursalin; (5) Mr. Arifur Rahman; (6) Mr. Md. Jasim Uddin; (7) Mr. Md. Nazmus Sakib.

Imam and Khatib
Mr. Md Sakhawat Hossain

Sr. Technical Officers
Mr. Md Awlad Hossain

Technical Officers
Md Arifur Rahman

Staff
1. Third Class 14 One position is vacant
2. Fourth Class 49 One position is vacant
3. Part time staff Two position is vacant
Number of Students

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doublers</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-resident</td>
<td>1,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,553</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Administrative Activities
The Hall is very much conscious about every required facility for both resident and non-resident students. Various activities are arranged by the provost, house tutors, assistant house tutors, officers and staff. To do every activity properly and effectively, the administration has been decentralized. For ensuring food quality, a mess system has been established under the direct supervision of house tutors. This system became very popular nowadays. In addition to academic activities, various extra-curricular activities are arranged under the direct supervision of the provost, house tutors, assistant house tutors. Debate competitions, inter hall competitions, blood donation activity and so many activities, are arranged by the administration every year. National days like International Mother Language Day, National Mourning fay, Bangla New year, Independent Day, Victory Day, Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi, Shab-E Barat, etc. are celebrated with dignity every year.

Hall Union
No Hall Union election has been held in the 2022-2023 academic session.

Hall Reading Room & Library
There is a hall library where daily newspapers, weeklies, sports magazines, literature & periodical are provided regularly. By these books and newspapers, students can know about the recent news about national and international arena. There are all the necessary books for the student in the hall library & reading room. New important books are added every year in the library. In last academic session, new book shelves have been added to the hall library. The students of the hall use regularly the library and reading room.

Annual sports
Annual Sports have been held in January, 2023. A number of students participated in various sports events and won prizes.

Renovations works
Required renovations took place in the different spaces of this hall in the academic session 2021-2022. Two reading rooms have been tiled. A new well-equipped saloon has been set up. In addition, in three floors total 24 toilets and 27 bathrooms have also been tiled. Eight latest model tables have been provided to the mess. Kitchen of the Canteen has been renovated and fan and sound system of the hall mosque have been updated.

Entertainment and indoor games
There are one TV room where students can watch BTV and other national and international pay channels. Games room has also been equipped with necessary sports items.

Garden
Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall has a magnificent garden within the hall campus with a variety of floral views. The floral variety comes from home and abroad. The garden is one of the main attractions of the hall managed by its own gardeners. In the entrance, Sheikh Rasel Square has been established which is also full of various colorful flowers.

Mosque
There is a hall mosque where congregational prayers take place five times a day. The Jumma prayer on Fridays and others Islamic religious functions are observed here regularly.

Results of Examinations
Mohsin hall students always produce good results in the University examinations. During the last academic session (2022-2023) a significant number of students achieved good results in the Honors and Masters Examinations under grading system at the different departments in the university.
Shamsun Nahar Hall (1971)

Provost
Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal

Part-Time House Tutor
(1) Dr. Farjana Ahmed; (2) Hafsa Akter; (3) Nafiza Ferdowsi; (4) Iffat Nur Esha; (5) Nifat Sultana; (6) Nusrat Tasnim; (7) Sonchari Protiva; (8) Masuma Chowdhury; (9) Maria Hossain; (10) Dr. Khaleda Ali; (11) Oumma Halima.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Susmita Saha; (2) Shawlin Shown; (3) Dr. Tahirah Yasmin; (4) Abira Nowar.

Principal Administrative Officer
(1) Afzalun Nessa; (2) Md Alauddin.

Senior Administrative Officer
(1) Sharmin Farhana Nipa; (2) Feroza Sultana Runu.

Administrative Officer
(1) Shamima Akter Dalia

Psychologist (Part-time)
(1) Anika Humaira; (2) Farah Tabassum Shamma.

Employees
The number of Class III and Class IV employees are 19 and 45, respectively in the Samsun Nahar Hall.

Number of Students
Resident 1444
Non-Resident 2664
Total Students 4108

Hall Library and Reading Room
The functions of Hall Library are administered by a Junior Librarian and a Library Attendant under the supervision of library committee comprised of several house tutors. New books are purchased according to the demand of the students. A wide range of national daily newspapers, weekly, quarterly and monthly magazines are kept in the reading room for the students to be well informed about the latest happenings in the national and international arena for enhancing their knowledge base. In this year 197 books were bought for Shamsun Nahar Hall library.

The Dhaka University Day
The national flag is hoisted at the Shamsun Nahar Hall premise to celebrate the Dhaka University Day on 1st July 2022. The Provost of the Hall, the house tutors, the students and all the employees participated in a colorful rally headed by the honorable Vice-Chancellor. On this occasion improved meals were served among the students, house tutors, officers and staffs. The Hall gate was kept open for the alumni to visit the hall.

Computer Lab
ICT Division of the Govt of Bangladesh established Sheikh Rasel digital lab at the Shamsun Nahar Hall. On 18 October 2022, Honorable Prime Minister Sheikh Hasina inaugurated the Shamsun Nahar Hall’s lab along with other 5300 Sheikh Rasel digital labs at different educational institutions across Bangladesh from Gono Bhabon.

Badhan
A total number of 177 bags of blood were collected from 2022-23 session. On the occasion of Saraswati Puja on 25 January 2023 and Silver Jubilee of Badhan along with celebration of world blood donor day on 14th June 2022, 56 people were tested under free blood group campaign program. On 15 December 2022, fresher’s reception of Samsun Nahar Hall “Badhan” Unit and Blood donor award 2022 were arranged. On this occasion, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal was present as the chief guest. Dr. Shamanto Lal Sen,
Chief Co-ordinator, Sheikh Hasina National Burn and Plastic Surgery Institute, was present as the special guest along with Samsun Nahar Hall Provost Prof. Dr. Lafifa Jamal and the advisory teacher of “Badhan” Samsun Nahar Hall unit, Hafsa Akter. On 21 May 2023, Samsun Nahar Hall unit arranged the organizational workshop and worker training-2023.

**Debate Competition**

On 6-7 January 2023, Shamsun Nahar Hall Debating Club organized Shamsun Nahar Mahmud Memorial Debate 2023 at the hall auditorium. At closing and prize giving ceremony, Honorable Vice-Chancellor was present as chief guest, Selina Hosen, Bangla Academy President was present as special guest, Shamsun Nahar Hall Provost Dr. Lafifa Jamal and debating club moderator Sonchari Protiva were present.

**Annual Sports Competition**

The 47th Annual Sports Competition of the Hall was held at 9.00 am on Tuesday, 25 January 2023 at the University playground. The competition was inaugurated by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr Md. Akhtaruzzaman. The President of the Athletics Committee, Professor Dr. Emran Kabir Choudhury, Provosts from different Halls and teachers of different Departments were present to grace the occasion. At the end of the competition, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) Professor Dr. Mahammad Samad distributed the prizes. In the competition, Sharmin Shila Happy, 3rd year student of Philosophy Department won the title of champion. The runner up title was attained by Limana Khondoker Labonno, a 3rd year students of Pasian Language and Culture Department. The Provost of Shamsun Nahar Hall, Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal, present and former house tutors, the students, the officers and staffs were present in the ceremony.

**Annual Indoor Games Competition**

The Samsun Nahar Hall Annual Indoor Games competition-2023 was held from 2-5 February. Students participated in eight events in this competition. In Indoor Games Competition the champion was Ismat Jaman Urboshi from Zoology Department and Tuly Shil from Management Department was the runner up. All house tutors, officers, Staffs and students were present at this function.

**Annual Literature & Cultural Competition**

Shamsun Nahar Hall Annual Literature and Cultural Competition were held on 14-15 June, 2023 at the Hall auditorium. Sheikh Jerin Sabnam from Music Department was the champion of annual literature and cultural competition and Priya Sutrodhor from Drawing and Printing Department was the runner up.

**Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund scholarship**

Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund Scholarship and Provost Scholarship awarding ceremony was held in the evening on 12 March 2023. On that occasion a total of 08 students received this prestigious scholarship from 2018-2019 session and a total of 13 students from 2019-2020 and 11 students received Provost Scholarship from 2016-17 session. On this occasion Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman graced the occasion as the Chief Guest. Honorable Treasurer and the President of Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund Prof. Mamtaj Uddin Ahmed was present as special guest. The function was presided over by the Provost of Shamsun Nahar Hall Prof. Dr. Lafifa Jamal.

**Saraswati Puja**

The Hall Administration and the Hall Puja Committee jointly organized Saraswati Puja on Monday, 26 January 2023 at the Samsun Nahar Hall. The honorable Vice-Chancellor, Pro-vice Chancellor (Administration), Pro Vice-Chancellor (Education), Treasurer, distinguished central members of the University and members of different political parties came to visit the veneration place. Refreshments were arranged to entertain the honorable guests. A well-participated enjoyable cultural program was arranged at night.

**National Mourning Day**

On 15 August, 2022, On the occasion of 47th death anniversary of the great founder of independence Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, a discussion and milad were arranged at the Hall Auditorium. At the discussion, Professor
Dr. Fakrul Alam, Director Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Research Institute for Peace and Liberty, Dhaka University Professor Dr. Mahammad Delawar Hossain, Chairperson, History Department, Dhaka University were present as discussants. The program was presided over by the Hall Provost Prof Dr. Lafifa Jamal.

**Other Important Activities**
* The death anniversary and the birth anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on 27 August 2022 and 25 May 2023 respectively were observed with due respect by placing wreaths in the tomb of the national poet.

* The Martyred Intellectual’s Day on 14 December 2022, the Victory Day on 16 December 2022, the Martyr’s day and the International Mother Language Day on 21 February 2023, and the Independence Day on 26 March, 2023 were observed with due solemnity.

* On the occasion of Eid-E-Miladunnabi, 8th October 2022, Milad mahfil and Dua were held in the Hall Common Room. Tabaraks were distributed among the residential students of the Hall after the milad.

* The Dhaka University Mourning Day was observed on 15th October, 2022. The Provost of the Hall, house tutors and students remembered the victims of Jagannath Hall Tragedy with great respect and solemnity.

* The Holy Shab-E-Barat was observed on 7th March 2023. A Milad and Dua mahfil was organized. Tabaraks were distributed among the students after Milad.

* On 17th March 2023 on the occasion of the birth Centenary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the National Children’s Day, a discussion on Bangabandhu and Dua Mahfil session was held at the Shamsun Nahar Hall Auditorium.

* In the month of Ramadan and on the occasion Pohela Boishakh (Bengali New Year), an iftar party was organized on 14 April 2022 Saturday to provide Iftar and Improved diet for the students. The hall authority appointed an emam to lead the Tarabih prayer for the students in the holy month of Ramadan. A large number of students from the Hall participated in Tarabih prayers.

* Improved meal was served among the students on the occasion of Eid-Ul-Fitr on 22nd April, 2023 and also on the occasion of Eid-Ul-Azha on 28th June 2023.

**Kabi Jasimuddin Hall (1976)**

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Mohammad Shahin Khan (since 05/04/2023 - till now)  
Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdur Rashid (till 04/04/2023)

**House Tutor**
(1) Md. Rezaul Karim (till 18/10/2022)  
(2) Mehedi Hasan (till 04/01/2023)  
(3) Dr. Mohammad Zahirul Islam (till 26/01/2023)  
(4) Md. Abu Taher (till 12/03/2023)  
(5) Md. Mukhlesur Rahman  
(6) Dr. Muhammad Shoeb-Ur-Rahman  
(7) Mohammad Shoeb (since 22/01/2023)  
(8) Dr. Md. Raihan Sarkar (since 21/03/2023)  
(9) Dr. Husynul Banna (since 10/04/2023)

**Assistant House Tutor**
(1) Muhammad Habibullah (since 06/07/2022)  
(2) Bayzid Sumon  
(3) Abdullah Zobair  
(4) Md. Zahid-Al-Mamun (since 22/03/2023)  
(5) Muhammad Ihsan-Ul-Kabir (since 10/04/2023)

**Principal Administrative Officer**
(1) Md.Aminul Islam; (since 30/05/2023)

**Senior Administrative Officer**
(1) Md. Robiul Hoque Bhuiyan  
(2) Md. Abul Basar
Senior Imam Khatib  
(1) Usaid Ahmad

Administrative Officer  
(1) Adnan Anaholy (since 26/02/2023)

Hall Staffs  
In the said academic year 40 staffs were in service, of whom 10 were third-class, 26 were fourth-class, 3 were part-time and 1 was in master-roll.

Number of Students  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual Resident</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Resident</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,478</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scholarship, Stipend  
In this academic year, the University authority granted Hall stipend to 11 undergraduate and 6 graduate students.

Observance of National Days  
- Jasimuddin Hall duly observed Shaheed Buddhijibi Dibas (14 December), Victory Day (16 December), International Mother Language Day (21 February) and Independence Day (26 March).
- On occasion of the 103rd birth anniversary of Father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, a ‘Mehfil-e-Milad’ was arranged after the Asar prayer at the Hall Mosque on 17 March 2022. The day was also observed as National Children’s day.

Observance of University Mourning Day  
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall observed the national mourning day with great respect and due solemnity. Accordingly, the Hall authority arranged a ‘Mehfil-e-Milad’ on 15 August 2022 after the Asar prayer at the Hall Mosque to observe the 47th death anniversary of the father of the nation.

Observed of University Days  
Honorable Provost Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdur Rashid accompanied by the House Tutors, students and staffs of the hall observed Dhaka University Mourning Day (15 October) by placing floral wreath on the memorial monument at Jagannath Hall.

Pohela Baishakh (first day of the Bangla calendar year 1430) iftar and feast was offered to the students and staffs of the Hall.

Hall Library and Reading Room  
Responding to the demands of the students, Kabi Jasimuddin Hall authority bought books on different categories for its Library. The hall has two reading rooms, one is on the 2nd floor of the South block and another is on ground floor of the North block. Reading rooms are open 24/7.

Annual Sports  
Annual Sports of the Hall was held in Dhaka University Central Play Ground on 16th January, 2023. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal inaugurated the program. Honorable Treasurer Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmad handed the prizes to the winners. Md. Mehedi Hasan (4th year, student of Banking and Insurance) became champion and Fahimur Rahman (2nd year, student of Political Science) secured runner-up position.

Newspaper Reading Room  
As many as eleven Bangla and English daily newspapers are displayed and preserved in the newspaper reading room.

Debating Club  
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall debating club regularly holds debating sessions in 2022-23. The club organized National debate Khoka to Father of the Nation 2023, inter-hall and inter-year debate competitions 2023, 11th jail-killing Baroari and English debate and Amar Bangabandhu debate competitions 2023. The club won 11th Language Debate Festival arranged by Shahidullah Hall. House tutor Muhammad Habibullah had been the moderator of the club.
Badhan
Members of Badhan, Kabi Jasimuddin Hall unit donated 1336 bags of blood to save the lives of the critical patients and identified blood group of 703 people. To encourage the students of this Hall, the Hall unit organizes ‘donor recognition program’ on regular basis.

Garden
Frontal side of the Hall is trimly gardened. With a view to beautify, various kinds of flower saplings have been planted in the garden. The full bloom garden soothes the mind of viewers. The garden takes on different looks in different seasons.

Sir A. F. Rahman Hall (1976)

Provost
Professor Dr. K M Saiful Islam Khan

House Tutor
(1) Professor Dr. Mohammad Azam; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Musfiqur Rahman; (3) Dr. Md. Touhidul Islam; (4) Dr. Md. Rafiqul Islam; (5) Dr. Md. Faruk Shah; (6) Dr. Md. Mumit Al Rashid; (7) Mr. Tanvir Nahid Khan.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Md. Golam Ramij; (2) Dr. SM Masum Baki Billah; (3) Mr. Md. Roni Mridha; (4) Dr. Shah Ridwan Chowdhury; (5) Mr. Md. Shapan Mia.

Warden
(Shahnewaz Bhaban, the extension of Sir A.F. Rahman Hall)
Mr. Abdus Sattar

Assistant Warden
(Shahnewaz Bhaban, the extension of Sir A.F. Rahman Hall)
Mr. Md. Aktaruzzaman

Officers
(1) Hafez Md. Amir Hossain, Senior Imam Khatib; (2) Mr. G.M. Moniruzzaman, Senior Administrative Officer; (3) Mr. Md. Shamim Mia, Senior Administrative Officer; (4) Mr. Md. Shahabul Islam, Assistant Librarian.

Total Staff (54)
Number of Officers -- 04
Number of class III (Non-technical staff) -- 08
Number of class III (technical staff) -- 04
Number of fourth class employees -- 38

Total=54

Number of Students (including Shahnewaz Hostel)
Resident students: 496
Permitted Doublers: 496
Non-resident attached students: 550
Students pursuing special courses (M.Phil, Ph.D. etc.): 300

Total number of students attached to the Hall=1842

Administrative Activities
The Hall Provost runs the Hall through a team of House Tutors/Assistant House Tutors/Worden/Assistant Warden. The main responsibility of the hall administration is to ensure accommodation and quality food for the valid students of the hall and to maintain discipline as well as a congenial atmosphere in the hall. The hall administration maintains its best efforts to follow due procedures to allow residential permission and permission for doubler students who are attached to this hall. However, the Hall Provost usually distributes most of the administrative duties among the House tutors, assistant House tutors, warden and assistant warden. A team comprising one House Tutor and one Assistant House Tutor performs the overall responsibility of each floor in the Hall. House Tutors/Asstt. House Tutors visit their respective floor twice a week and also sit in House Tutors office once a week to perform desk work. Administrative meetings are held at regular intervals to address problems, if any, and to monitor the progress of various activities. Whenever situation demands, the Hall
Provost calls emergency meetings. In case of a crisis situation, the Hall Provost also sits with different active student organizations and seeks suggestions to overcome the crisis.

**Hall library**
The hall library has a rich collection of curriculum-based and other necessary books. Every year, the hall administration purchases new books for the library that are useful for the students. One hundred and six books were purchased in the academic year 2022-23. The hall library currently has 3,628 books and courtesy copies of various magazines and periodicals.

**Hall reading room**
There are two beautifully decorated reading rooms in the hall. Reading rooms are accessible to hall students who find them very useful and important for meeting their study needs. The hall subscribes thirteen daily newspapers and other magazines, which are also accessible for the students.

**Hall sports**
The last annual sports competition of Sir A.F. Rahman Hall was held on Saturday 21 January 2023. The Honorable Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad inaugurated the sports competition. Honourable Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal distributed prizes among the winners. Mohammad Borhan Uddin Champion, a 4th year student of Islamic History and Culture Department was the hall champion. Md Zakir Hossain, a student of Islamic Studies Department and Md Najibul Islam, a student of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department, were joint runners-up in this competition. In the inter-hall carrom competition, Al-Amin Moral, a student of the Islamic Studies Department, won the singles championship. He, along with Md. Robaid Jannat, a student of the Political Science Department, won the carrom doubles.

**Religious Programs**
Holy Eid-Miladun-Nabi, Shab-e-Barat, Shab-e-Qadr and other religious events are regularly observed with due solemnity and dignity and Milads are arranged. High quality food is provided to the students during Eid days. During the holy month of Ramadan, subsidized high-quality meals have been served to the students in the hall's mess, Renaissance.

**Mess and Canteen**
At the initiative of the enthusiastic students of this hall, a Mess named Renaissance has been run voluntarily by the students who actively cooperate with the hall administration in operating it. The interested resident students of the hall run the Mess while the assigned House Tutors provide necessary advice and play a monitoring role. Besides, there is a canteen that is run by private/individual initiative. The hall authority and a House Tutors team also look after the canteen issues.

**Academic Performance 2022-2023**
As always, in the year 2022-2023, the students of the hall have made excellent results.
Masters (MA, MSS, M.Ed, MFA): CGPA above 3.50 = 45 and CGPA below 3.50 = 122 people. (Honors) (BA / BSS / BBA / BFA): CGPA above 3.50 = 30 and CGPA below 3.50 = 143 people.

**Information about Scholarships and stipends 2022-2023**
Physically Handicapped Scholarships = 2; Abdul Aziz Chowdhury Scholarship = 1; Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin Memorial Trust Scholarship = 1; Army Welfare Scholarship = 1; Taibun Nahar Rashid & A; Rashid Trust Scholarship = 1; University Grants Commission Scholarship = 1; Martyr Captain Aftabul Quader Bir Uttam Memorial Scholarship = 3; Dr. Ganesh Chandra Baruaya and Shikshayitri Buddhimita Baruya Scholarship = 1; Aftab Jahan Welfare Trust Fund Scholarship=2; Professor Dr. AHM Habibur Rahman Scholarship = 1; BNCC Scholarships = 8; Jobeda Khatun Abdus Sabur Memorial Scholarship = 1; Rover Scout Scholarships = 3; Postgraduate Scholarships (Talent Pool Scholarship = 1, General Scholarship = 32) = 33, based on Honors Examination by the Directorate of Secondary and Higher Secondary Education; Postgraduate Scholarships on Honors Examination by Dhaka University = 3; Pre-emergence scholarships = 5; Hall stipend = 19.
Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall (1988)

Provost
Professor Dr. Mohammad Bellal Hossain

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Md. Afzal Hossain; (2) Mr. F. M. Tunvir Shahriar; (3) Mr. Mahadi Hassan; (4) Dr. Md. Ziaur Rahman (Sayeem Rana); (5) Mr. Abdullah Al Muneeem; (6) Mr. A. B. M. Najmus Sakib; (7) Dr. Saber Ahmed Chowdhury.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Md. Zakiul Alam; (2) Mr. Mehfuj Al Fahad; (3) Mr. Saiyeed Shahjada Al Kareem; (4) Dr. Md. Rafiul Islam; (5) Dr. Mohammed Moniruzzaman Khan.

Officers
(1) Mr. AKM Amjad Hossain Shishir, Deputy Registrar; (2) Mr. Md. Bayazid Ahmed, Assistant Librarian; (3) Mr. Md. Abdus Salam, Technical Officer; (4) Abu Taher Md. Ismail, Administrative Officer; (5) Md. Abul Kashem, Technical Officer; (6) Md. Litton Miah, Administrative Officer.

Employees
Class III 18
Class IV 24
Total 42

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Residential</td>
<td>1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2350</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results
In this academic year, The Result of the Examinations of Bachelors and Master degree were satisfactory.

Scholarship
In this session, 591 students were awarded the following scholarships:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Scholarship/Grant</th>
<th>Recipients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boards</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall Grants</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre – Honours</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honours</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BNCC</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rover Scouts</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hall Library
The hall library is situated at the west side of the south block on the ground floor. An assistant Librarian supervises the library. During this academic year, total 120 new books were purchased.

Reading Room and Newspaper Reading Room
There is also a spacious reading room for the students at the south-west block on the ground floor. 50 students can study at a time there. A new spacious new reading room has been constructed in this session for the students on the ground floor of the north-west block. 72 students can study there together.
There is a Newspaper Reading Room on the ground floor of the north-east block. Currently, the hall is subscribing 11 dailies and 2 weeklies.

Religious Programs
The Holy Eid-e-Miladun-Nabi and Shab-e-Barat were observed duly. Discussion and Milad Mahfils were organized on both of these holy occasions. Khatm-e-Tarabi was organized at the hall mosque during the
holy month of Ramadan. Two Hafizs were appointed to lead the prayer of Khatm-e-Tarabih. Improved meals were served at sehri at both the canteens. On the occasion of Holy Eid-ul-Fitr and Eid-ul-Azha, the hall authority served vermicelli for the students in the morning and improved diet, at noon.

**Sports Competitions**
The Annual Sports Competition of the hall was held on 22th January, 2023 at the University’s Central Playground. Mr. Khorshed a 4th year student of the Department of Persian Language and Literature (Session: 2018-2019) became the Hall Champion, while Md. Hasibul Bashar, 4th year student of the Department of Islamic History and Culture (Session: 2018-2019) and 2nd year student Hosne Yasin Arafat of the Department of Accounting and Information Systems (Session: 2020-2021) jointly held the Runner-up position. Pro-Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad inaugurated the competition and prizes were awarded by the Treasurer Professor Mamtaiz Uddin Ahmed. Professor Dr. Mohammad Bellal Hossain supervised the program as the Hall Provost.

**Observation of National and others Days**
Special Munajat and Milad Mahfil were organized to mark the birth anniversary and Shahadat anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. The hall Provost Professor Dr. Mohammad Bellal Hossain chaired the programs. Among others, teachers, students, officers and staff members were present on these occasions.

The 16th December the Great Victory Day, 26th March Independent Day and 21th February the National Mother Language Day were duly observed. Provost of the Hall Professor Dr. Mohammad Bellal Hossain led the programs by laying floral bouquets on the occasions. On 14th December, the Martyred Intellectual’s Day was observed with due respect, and a floral bouquet was laid at the Mirpur Intellectual’s Graveyard. The Dhaka University Morning Day was observed on 15th October with due respect. The celebration of the beginning of the Bengali New year on the 1st Baishak, and the Dhaka University Day on the 1st July were observed. “Photo Exhibition Event” and “Film Exhibition Event” purpose of The National Independent Day, 26th March 2023. The hall was decorated with colorful lights on the 103rd birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman.

**Indoor Games and Other Competitions**
Football, volleyball and badminton accessories were purchased to run the sports activities round the year. Moreover, sports materials for table tennis, chess, carom, etc. were also purchased for the indoor sports room. Sheik Kamal Memorial Football Tournament 2022 was arranged.

**Garden**
A beautiful garden in the hall courtyard catches everyone's eyes. In this session, the ceremony of local and foreign flowers has been noticeable in the garden. Some fruit trees have been planted this year.

**Development Work**
The following development works have been accomplished during the financial year 2022-23.

1. Close circuit cameras were installed for 24-hour surveillance of the hall including the new reading room.
2. The hall purchased one projector and one screen for the hall office.
3. Two mobile charging station was set in the new reading room.
4. Registration system for students bicycles is started.
5. The hall purchased one refrigerator for the hall provost office.
6. 12 water purifier set were established with a monthly contract for servicing support.
7. Repair of oven in the hall both canteens are done along with the repairment of the store room floor.
8. Air coolers for the hall mosque were installed with the donations of the Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall Alumni Association.
9. A new amplifier was set in the Hall Mosque.
10. A new three-wheeler wagon was made for the cleaning purpose.
11. 16 water tanks and two reserve tanks were regularly cleaned in every three months.
**Students’ Other Organizations**
Apart from student unions, there are Zia Hall Debating Club for the students to practice debating, Zia Hall Quiz Club to practice general knowledge, and voluntary blood donation organization, Badhan. Activities of student organizations are mentioned below in brief.

**Zia Hall Debating Club**
Zia Hall Debating Club practices Bangla and English debate on Saturdays and Wednesdays. The Debating club organized and participated in different debate competitions. The club organized annual debate competition, debate workshop and distributed certificates. They also did the fresher’s reception program along with extempore debate competition. Also, they organized Independence Day debate competition in the month of March 2022. In this session, house tutor, Mr. F. M. Tunvir Shahrriar, Assistant Professor of the Department of Peace and Conflict Studies was the Moderator of the club. Mr. Sahriar Babu and Mr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed were the elected President and General Secretary respectively in this session.

**Zia Hall Quiz Club**
Zia Hall Quiz Club was established on 5th February 2016. In this academic session, the club organized the Independence Day Quiz Championship Competition in the hall premise.

**Activities of Badhan**
In 2022-2023, freshers’ reception and blood donor award giving ceremonies were held as usual. Badhan also played an important role as a part of the monitoring cell constituted by the Hall authority for maintaining good health of the blood donors. The Hall unit organized a vaccination programme that administered Hepatitis-A (Jaundice) and Hepatitis-B (Liver Cirrhosis) vaccines to the students.

During 2022-2023 session, 521 bags of blood were donated from this hall. On the 3rd day of each month, a meeting was arranged at the hall. On every Friday at 11 PM, Badhan office organizes a free blood group identification test. Blood groups of 642 students were determined free of cost by Badhan in this year. To celebrate the 103rd birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, Badhan office organized a free bloodgroup identification test. Mr. Habibullah and Rashiedul Islam (Rashed) were elected as the President and General Secretary respectively for the year 2023. Mr. Ismail Hossain Ripon is currently working as the hall representative in the central committee of Badhan. House tutor, Mr. Mahadi Hassan, Assistant Professor, of the Department of Persian Language and Literature has been working as the advisor of the Badhan hall unit.


**Provost**
Prof. Dr. Md. Akram Hossain

**House Tutor**
(1) Dr. Md. Abdus Sobhan Talukder (Upal Talukder); (2) Mr. Mohammed Rakib Uddin Bhuyan (Till 30th September 2022); (3) Mr. Md. Mahfuzur Rahman; (4) Prof. Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim; (5) Dr. Muhammad Badrul Hasan (Till 31st January 2023); (6) Md. Imran Hossain; (7) Dr. Saiful Hoque; (8) Dr. Md. Jahangir Alam (From 23rd May 2023).

**Assistant House Tutor**
(1) Dr. Md. Jahangir Alam (Till 22nd May 2023); (2) Dr. Abul Khayer; (3) S. M. Tanjil Shah; (4) Dr. Qazi Moinuddin Mahmud (From 23rd May 2023); (5) Dr. Saidur Rahman (From 23rd May 2023).

**Officers**
Employees
The total number of employees is 36.
Number of employees under class III is 18 and number of employees under class IV is 21.

Number of Students:
Resident 430
Doubler 650
Non-Resident 1060

Total = 2140

Examination Name: Results (Number of students): Graduation
B. A (Hon’s) A+= 3, A = 10, A- = 8, B+ = 35, B = 20, C+ = 7
B. Ed. (Hon’s) A- = 3, B+ = 2, C+ = 2
B.S.S. (Hon’s) A+= 3, A = 8, A- = 13, B+ = 37, B = 22, C+ = 10
L.L.B (Hon’s) A- = 1, B+ = 6
B.B.A (Hon’s) A = 02, A- = 10, B+ = 5, C+ = 3

Post-Graduation:
M.A A= 8, A- = 22, B+ =39, C+ = 10, C+= 4,
M.S.S A= 3, A- = 35, B+ =34, C+ = 9, C= 2
L.L.M A= 3, B = 6
M.B.A A = 4, A- = 8, B+ = 14, B- = 3

Stipends/ Scholarships:
In this session, the hall students have received the following Stipends/Scholarships:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Scholarships</th>
<th>No. of Recipients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talent Pool</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

University Scholarships
Postgraduate General 35
Undergraduate 15

Hall Stipends:
Hall Stipend 18
B.N.C.C 10
Rover Scout 12
Army Welfare 05
Corporate Trust Scholarship 08
Dhaka University Alumnae Association 07
Physically Challenged 01

Others/Comprehensive Activities
Annual Sports
Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, after 03 (Three) years Dhaka University students ‘Annual Sports Competition-2023’ was held on 23rd January 2023 at Dhaka University Central Play ground. The competition was inaugurated by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Honorable Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal distributed the award. The event was Presided over by the Honorable Hall Provost Professor Dr. Md. Akram Hossain.

Indoor Games
Many indoor games facilities are available for the students, i.e. table tennis, badminton, volleyball, carom, chess etc. Students take part in these games to improve their mental and physical capacities.

Debating Club
The Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall Debating Club has been organizing debate competition among students. In continuation of this, The Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall Debating Club organized debate programs titled ‘Bitarkik Anushandhan-2022’ and a special seminar was held on the occasion of
**Annual Report 2022-2023**

University of Dhaka

**Bangabandhu’s birthday titled ‘Bangabandhu’s Rajnaitik Darshan: Smart Bangladesh Binirman Prekhitte’**

At the special seminar titled ‘Bangabandhu’s Rajnaitik Darshan: Smart Bangladesh Binirman Prekhitte’, Program Professor Dr. Atiur Rahman, Former Governor of Bangladesh Bank & Bangabandhu Chair, University of Dhaka was present as a key speaker and Professor Dr. Md. Akram Hossain, Provost of the hall, Dr. Abul Khayer, the moderator of Bangabandhu Hall Debating Club, Mahmud Abdullah Bin Munshi former President of Dhaka University Debating Society were present as speakers. This function was moderated by Md. Shimul Hasan, the General Secretary of Bangabandhu Hall Debating Club and presided by Mohammad Ujjal Mia, the president of Bangabandhu Hall Debating Club.

**Badhan**

Badhan, a voluntary blood donors' organization with the slogan of “One’s blood - other’s life, blood should be the connection of soul”, has its active branch in the Hall. Badhan has been arranging several activities such as voluntary blood donation, blood collection, identifying blood groups, giving Hepatitis-B vaccines etc.

**Canteen and Mess**

Considering the demand of the students, the hall converted its Sonar Bangla Mess into a second canteen in order to ensure students quality nutritious food. A circular was issued for the management of the second canteen and a canteen director was appointed. At present two canteens are serving competitive foods that have improved the quality of the food for the students to a great extent.

**Hall Library and Reading Room**

The Hall has a library and a reading room for the convenience of studying by the students. All activities of the library and the reading room were reopened by ensuring the health protection of students from 05 October 2021.

**Cleaning Campaigns**

Once a month cleaning campaigns are organized to clean the hall premises by the Hall administration with the active participation of Students, House tutors, Staff, and Teachers.

**Celebration of National Days**

The national days are observed with due respect. Under the supervision of the Hall Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Students, Officers and the staff of the Hall observe various days like birth and martyrdom anniversaries of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, national children day, national mourning day, birth and death anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam, international mother language day, University Day, Independence Day, victory day, intellectual martyr’s day, Dhaka University mourning day, etc.

**Religious Ceremonies**

Different religious ceremonies are observed with religious fervor and due respect. Milad Mahfils have been organized on the occasions of the holy Shab-e-Meraj, Shab-e-Quadr, Shab-e-Barat, and at the end of Khatm-e-Tarabih.

**Birth & Martyrdom Anniversary of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman**

Since the Hall is named after the great leader, Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, on the occasion of 47th martyrdom anniversary of this great leader, honorable Vice-Chancellor of the university Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman lit candles at 12.01 am on August 1, 2022. A respect garland was offered by the hall Provost on the portrait of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on the morning of 15th August, 2022 at Dhanmondi 32 while house tutors, assistant house tutors, students, officers and staffs accompanied him. A discussion meeting was organized by the Hall on 15th August 2022, at Kabi Jashimuddin Hall ground to remember the 47th martyrdom anniversary of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. The occasion was graced by Mr. Jahangir Kabir Nanak, Presidium Member of Bangladesh Awami League as Chief Guest, Mr. A.
To remember The Father of The Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on his 103rd birthday, honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman started the day of celebration by cutting cake on 17th March 2023. A respect garland was offered by the hall provost on the portrait of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on the morning of 17th March 2023 at Dhanmondi 32 while house tutors, assistant house tutors, students, officers and staffs accompanied him. Later on that day, to remember The Father of The Nation Qurankhani, Dua and Milad Mahfils were organized. On this day, prizes were distributed among the winners of Essay-Writing Competition on the theme “Bangabandhu’s Role in Building International Harmony”. The prizes were distributed by the honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, and the occasion was presided by the Hall Provost Professor Dr. Md. Akram Hossain. The occasion was attended by invited guests, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Students, Officers and Staffs of the Hall.

Bangabandhu Merit Award Scholarship:
Every year under the Bangabandhu Merit Award Scholarship four (04) students of this hall obtaining highest CGPA in Business, Arts, Social Sciences, Law and Institutes are awarded with 40,000/- (Forty thousand) Taka where each student gets 10,000/- (Ten Thousand) Taka.

Development Activities:
By using hall’s fund, a 12’×10’ projector frame is installed to show movies at various national events based on the liberation war, patriotism and special sports events.

With the funding of the university, drainage lines are installed to drain water from 04 overflow tanks in north-south buildings of the hall. The hall also purchased new books for the hall library and utensils for the canteen. Besides, by purchasing various kinds of seasonal flowering plants, different beauty-enhancing deciduous trees were made.

Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall (1989)

Provost
Professor Dr. Nazmun Nahar

Part-time House Tutors
(1) Farjana Begum; (2) Monira Parveen; (3) Hasina Begum; (4) Shamima Prodhan; (5) Tasneema Khan; (6) Hamida Akhter; (7) Dr. Rifat Ara Begum; (8) Sanjida Haque Rimu.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Jannatul Ferdous Mita; (2) Khaleda Khatun.

Principal Administrative Officer
Mrs. Tohidur Jahan

Senior Administrative Officer
Mrs. Parvin Akhter

Senior Accounts Officer
Amrita Raj Bangshi

Assistant Librarian
Kamrun Nahar

Senior Administrative Officer
Jyotirmoye Banik
Lower Division Assistant
TouhidaIslam

Metran
Sadia Alam

Number of Students
Resident- 1011
Attached- 1682

Dining Facilities
The hall administration has been serving breakfast, lunch, dinner, various
types of snacks at reasonable price at the dining hall appointing a good
caterer. Three member committee consisting of house tutors efficiently
manage the function of the dining hall.

Hall Library
A Library Assistant runs the hall Library under the supervision of a house
tutor. The Library is well equipped with 6200 books. In order to meet
students requirement Tk 47250/- is also given from university fund every
year.

Sports
The 30th annual sports competition of Bangladesh Kuwait Maitree Hall
was held on the 24 January 2023. Rina Khatun, Criminology Department
won the championship and Fatema Khatun, Department of International
Relation won the runner up in the outdoor games competition.
Razia Sultana, Department of Pali & Buddhist Studies won the
championship and, Fatema Tuj Johora Department of Accounting &
Information Systems is runners up in the indoor games. In Inter Hall
competition 2023 Razia Sultana stands her position runners up.

Scholarships

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Type of Scholarship/ Grants</th>
<th>Amount in taka monthly</th>
<th>No. of recipients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Board:2020-21 a) General: 825/-</td>
<td>375/-</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) Talent Pool: 2020-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Honors Examination: 2022-23</td>
<td>450/-</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Hall Scholarships: 2020-21 a)</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) Under Graduate: 300/-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) Post Graduate: 300/-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Senakallyan: 2021-2022</td>
<td>4200/-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Ranger Scholarship: 2021-22</td>
<td>300/-</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Rover/ Scout: 2021-22</td>
<td>300/-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Under Graduate (2019-20)</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>BNCC - 2021-2022</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Maitree Foundation 2020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a) Fix amount (Book) 2000/-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) General – 3000/-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c) Talent – 4000/-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d) Gold medal-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nawab Faizunnessa Chowdhurani
Satrinibash (1994)

Warden
Professor Dr. Sharmin Musa

Assistant Warden
(1) Professor Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria; (2) Dr. Sheikh Tanzila Deepty,
Assistant Professor.
Part-Time Psychologist
Habiba Sultana Runty
Administrative Officer
(1) Kamala Rani Mondal; (2) Sheuly Begum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students</th>
<th>Years &amp; Class</th>
<th>No.of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Phill</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P.h.D</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Participation in National Program
14th December - Shahid Budhijibi Dibash
16th December - Bijoy Dibash
21 February - Matrivasa Dibash
26th March - Shadihinata Dibash

Extra - Curriculum Activities
Students always participate with success in University as well as national level indoor games & sports, cultural competitions social humanitarian works and in different religions programs. We enjoyed 1st July 2023, Dhaka University Day.

Library facilities
There is a small library in the Satriniabash which contains 898 copies of different books and 48 copies of different journals. Students can read in the library and can borrow books from the library. Two Daily Newspapers & two weekly magazines are supplied to the library for the students.

Food Arrangements
There is a Dining Hall in this hostel. The students can take their foods three times daily in the Dining Hall.

Research Activities
In this hostel only research students can stay. They are engaged in individual as well as group research activities in different Department under the supervision of the teachers.

Sir P.J. Hartog International Hall (1966/2001)
Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Mohiuddin, Institute of Business Administration (IBA)

House Tutor
Professor Dr. Hafiz Muztaba Riza Ahmed, Dept. of Islamic Studies

Assistant House Tutor
A.T.M. Jakaria Khan, Assistant Professor, Institute of Business Administration (IBA)

Officer & Employees
The total Officers & employees of the Hall stands at 22. Among them, one is 1. Principal Administrative Officer, 2. Senior Administrative Officer, 3. Administrative Officer, 4. Senior Muazzin, three are class three and the rest of all are class four employees.

Number of students
Around 90 foreign students are currently staying in the Hall. Among them, 14 students are enrolled at different Departments and Institutes of the University of Dhaka and the rest are from different affiliated Colleges/Institutes of the University.

Number of Teachers and Officers
Fifty three teachers and three officers of the University are staying at this Hall. The Hall has 10 guest rooms to accommodate visiting researchers and scholars.
National programs
The Shaheed Intellectual day on 14 December, the Victory Day on 16 December, the Independence Day on 26 March, Amor Ekushe and the International Mother Language Day on 21 February were observed with due respect and solemnity. On these days, floral wreaths were placed respectively at Shahid Intellectual Mausoleum (Mirpur), National Srimti Shoudha (Savar), and Central Shahid Minar (Dhaka). National Mourning Day on 15 August was also observed through special prayer and Milad Mahfil. Special Dinner Party were arranged on 14 April and 01 July as well on the occasion of Pohela Boishakh (Bengali new year) and on the Dhaka University Day.

Religious Festivals
An Ifter party was organised in the holy month of Ramadan. There is a mosque on the 2nd floor of this Hall which was nicely renovated and also established sound system in this year. During Ramadan Khatm-e-Tarabih was arranged there in the mosque. The Hall also celebrated the Eid-ul-Azha and Durga Puja with religious fervour.

Reading Room
There is an A/C reading room with library facilities for the students of the Hall. Computer facility is also there with internet connection. Two English daily and some other magazines are kept in the library for the students. A good number of books were purchased this year with University grant.

Sports and recreation
The Hall has the provision of indoor sports like Table Tennis, Carom, Chess and Badminton etc. This year the hall authority arranged Indoor Games Tournament for the residents (students and teachers) of the hall. There is a well organized TV room for the students having a new wall-mounted LCD color television with dish connection.

Dining Hall
There is a nice dining Hall and neat and clean kitchens with modern facilities for the resident students of the Hall. There is a mess run by the students of different countries (Nepalese and Malasshian), and there is another high quality canteen for other students and teachers. This mess and canteen have been serving food in the hygienic environment as to the liking of their members.

Hall Garden
There are two nice and attractive gardens in front of the Hall. A variety of flower plants including rose have been cultivated there. In addition, a lot of different seasonal flower plants were planted this year which added to the beauty of the garden. Apart from that, a large number of valuable saplings were planted in front of the hall premises.

Bengali New Year Celebration (Pohela Boishak)
Sir P. J. Hartog International Hall celebrated the Bengali New Year 1430. A dinner party was given for the students, teachers, officers and staff as well.

Miscellaneous
There is no student union in this Hall. There is a beautiful lounge for the students and visitors of this Hall. There are two sets sofa for the teachers and three sets sofa for the students.

Amar Ekushey Hall (2001)

Provost
Professor Dr. Ishtiaque M. Syed

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee (2) Dr. Abul Kalam Azad (3) Dr. Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan (4) Dr. Ashfaqul Muid Khandaker.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Dr. Md. Shariful Islam (2) Dr. Abu Zar Md. Safiullah (till 30.3.2023) (3) Dr. Md. Ismail Hossain (4) Dr. Md. Alauddin (5) Dr. Md. Faruk
Hossain (6) Dr. Kaiser Ahmed Rocky (7) Dr. Md. Ahsan Habib (8) Dr. Mohammad Anayet Hossain.

**Principal Administrative Officer**
Mohammad Helalur Rahman

**Senior Imam Khatib**
Khondoker Siddiquur Rahman

**Senior Administrative Officer**
(1) Mohammad Saiful Islam Khan; (2) Saiful Islam.

**Technical Officer**
Ziaur Rahman

**Office Staff**
The current number of 3rd and 4th class employees is 39 (10 + 29).

**Number of Students**
Total number of students at the current session is 1530 of which 620 are resident and 910 are non-resident.

**Hall Union**
Hall union election held in March 11, 2019 for the first time in history of the hall. 13 elected members along with 2 teachers have performed different co-curricular activities of the hall successfully (Hall Union tenure expired March 10, 2020).

**Infrastructure**
The hall has four buildings and they are named after four language martyrs of 21st February, 1952. Barkat, Rafique and Salam bhaban have 32, 83 and 40 residential rooms each containing 4 beds. TV room, Indoor Games room, Spacious Dining Room (Rasana) and a canteen (Ruchira) situated at Jabbar Bhaban. Besides, the hall has a library, three reading rooms, and rooms for Ekushey Debating Club, Ekushey Cultural Club, Badhan etc. The hall also has laundry (Showvonic) and saloon (Kheuri) facility. There are also a small convenient store and a mosque inside the hall. There are many gardens in the hall premise which have enhanced the internal beauty.

**Infrastructural Development**
Inside the hall library, Bangabandhu corner has been established after the name of the father of the nation. Internet and computer lab facilities have been extended to support students’ academic activities. A bicycle stand with roof top has been constructed in the premise of the hall that can accommodate more than 100 bicycles.

**Administrative Activities**
Hall Administration performs their major functional activities according to the decision of meetings among provost, house tutors and assistant house tutors. Allotment, distribution and cancellation of students’ seat, clearance and guidance of students’ activities are executed by house tutors under the supervision of provost. Responsible teachers visit blocks of residential building to solve any sort of problem. Besides they are also available at hall office to communicate with students for successful completion of different activities.

**Education encouraging Activities**

**Scholarships/stipends**
In the mentioned academic year, students received several scholarships based on merit. Moreover, 34 students has been awarded Amar Ekushey Hall Trust Fund scholarships

**Hall Library and Reading Room**
A library and three reading rooms in the premise are well organized and managed by the Hall Administration. The library has a good collection of books. New books are added every year according to the demand of the students. The reading rooms extend their facilities through newspapers, weeklies, literary magazines, periodicals, etc. The students use these facilities to enrich their horizon of knowledge. Bangabandhu Corner has been established inside the hall library after the name of Father of the

**Catering System**
An experienced caterer has been appointed by the authority to maintain and manage the canteen of the hall. The Hall Mess “Rashana” is well managed by the Organizing Committee formed by the student members of the mess. Concerned House Tutors routinely supervise and advise on the proper management system and for the sanitation and hygienic conditions for preparing and serving good quality foods. In addition, a total of 21 small kitchens are situated in different floors of the three buildings (Barkat Bhaban, Salam Bhaban and Rafiq Bhaban) for self-catering for the residents.

**Hall Garden**
Different species of seasonal flower were planted in the different seasons to make the internal environment of the hall beautiful and panoramic.

**Ekushey Debating Club (EDC)**
EDC is a debating organization of Amar Ekushey Hall. This organization was established out of a cordial feeling of inspiring creative and intellectual mind of the students. This is the expectation of all concerned that in order to win over the adversity, the young generation will have to march ahead in an irresistible force, by acquiring excellence and not by the application of demoniac force. The general meeting of EDC takes place on every Friday at 10 pm, where debaters get a chance to debate on a specific motion. They participate in home and away debate at least once a month with other halls of the University. EDC organized 10th National Language Day Inter-Club Debate Competition (University and School level) to encourage a logical and creative generation successfully. Ekushey Hall Debating Team participated in National Television debate competition 2022. The Team went through the tournament up to quarter final.

**Badhan**
‘Badhan’ is a blood donating voluntary organization which has been working as a unit with cooperation from the Hall and University authorities. Most of the hall students are the members of this organization. This organization tested blood groups for the 500 students at free of cost. The members of ‘Badhan’ are always dedicated to donate blood to the feeble and distressed patients. They have donated 620 bags of safe bloods overall. Badhan Ekushey hall unit has organized freshers’ reception program, volunteers’ week, award giving ceremony to create awareness and enthusiasm among students. The contribution of the young members of this organization for the cause of humanity worths immense admiration. Badhan Amar Ekushey Hall unit organizes freshers’ reception and blood donors’ felicitations party every year.

**Ekushey Cultural Club**
Ekushey Cultural Club (ECC) was established on 21 June, 2008 to promote the cultural activities of the students of Ekushey Hall. ECC organizes cultural programs on different occasions. Documentary exhibition is organized in the last Thursday of each month. Besides, a workshop is conducted in the last week of every month.

**Observance of National/University Days**
The Intellectual Martyr Day on 14 December, the Victory Day on 16 December, International Mother Language Day and Language-martyr Day on 21 February and Independence Day on 26 March were observed in a befitting manner. On behalf of the Hall, intellectual martyrs were honored on 14 December, at intellectual martyr graveyard at Mirpur. Students, teachers and officials of the hall laid wreath at National Memento at Savar on 16 December and 26 March. Bare-foot procession before sunrise moved to the Shahid Minar and reverence were offered on remembrance of the language-martyrs. House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, students and office staffs spontaneously participated in all of these national day observation at the guidance of the Provost of Amar Ekushey Hall. A Discussion Meeting, documentary & photo exhibition, reciting poems competition were arranged on 15th August at the occasion of death anniversary of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Since the Amar Ekushey Hall has been established in remembrance of language-martyrs, the celebration of 21 February was arranged in a distinct and heart-felt manner. Prayer was offered at hall-mosque in remembrance of the
martyrs. With due respect, the Hall celebrated Pahela Baisakh (Bangla New Year) on 14 April and supplied feast to the students on this occasion. Besides the hall celebrated University Day on 1st July and Birthday of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman as well as National Children day on 17 March.

Religious Activity
There is a Hall mosque where daily prayers, the Jumma prayer on Fridays, and other Islamic religious rituals are observed. During the month of Ramadan an Iftar Party was arranged in the Hall. The occasions of Eid-ul-Fitr and Eid-ul-Azha were also observed in a very religious and festive mood.

Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall (2001)

Provost
Professor Dr. Nelofar Parvin

Part-time House Tutor
(1) Jyotiswi Chakma, (2) Anjuman Ara, (3) Ratna Rani Das (till 30.11.2022), (4) Jameni Javed Suchana.

Assistant House Tutor

Part Time Doctor
Dr. Mahzabin Sutana

Part Time Psychologist
Umma Sayma Siddka

Principal Administrative Officer
Md. Alamgir Alam & Sayda Khadiza Begum

Senior Administrative Officer
Nazma Begum & Umma Salma

Administrative Officer
Tahmina Mostafa

Junior Librarian
Mamita Rani Roy

Employees

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Third Class</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Class</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Student status and number

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non resident</td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2490</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scholarships
The students of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall received the following scholarships during the session of 2022-2023:

iii. Hall stipend: 20
iv. BNCC scholarship: 8
v. Ranger scholarship: 13
vi. Rover scholarship: 6
vii. Army Trust Scholarship: 7
viii. Pre-Honours Scholarship: 31
ix. Professor Nurunnahar Begum Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
x. Maleka Anwar Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
xi. Begum Safura Hossain Scholarship: 1
xii. E.K.M Fazlul Huq Maula Memorial Trust Fund Scholarship: 1
xiii. Motohera Khatun Memorial Scholarship: 3
xiv. Pre-Honours Scholarship: 3
xv. Professor Nurunnahar Begum Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
xvi. Maleka Anwar Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
xvii. Begum Safura Hossain Scholarship: 1
xviii. E.K.M Fazlul Huq Maula Memorial Trust Fund Scholarship: 1
xix. Motohera Khatun Memorial Scholarship: 3
xx. Begum Safura Hossain Scholarship: 1
xxi. E.K.M Fazlul Huq Maula Memorial Trust Fund Scholarship: 1
xxii. Pre-Honours Scholarship: 3
xxiii. Professor Nurunnahar Begum Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
xxiv. Maleka Anwar Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
xxv. Begum Safura Hossain Scholarship: 1
xxvi. E.K.M Fazlul Huq Maula Memorial Trust Fund Scholarship: 1
xxvii. Motohera Khatun Memorial Scholarship: 3
xxviii. Professor Nurunnahar Begum Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
xxix. Maleka Anwar Trust Fund Scholarship: 2
xxx. Begum Safura Hossain Scholarship: 1
xxxi. E.K.M Fazlul Huq Maula Memorial Trust Fund Scholarship: 1

National Days and Other Occasions
With due respect the hall observed the birth anniversary and the national children’s day on 17 March, International Mother Language Day on 21 February, the Independence Day on 26 March, Bengali New Year on 14 April, the birth and death anniversaries of the national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on respectively 25 May and 27 August, Dhaka University Day on 1 July, the birth anniversary of Bangamta Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib on 8 August, National Mourning day on 15 August, National Martyrs Day on 14 December, Victory rally on 1 December, Victory Day on 16 December, Dhaka University Mourning Day on 15 October, Shab-e-Barat, Ramadan Iftar party, Holy Eid-e-Milad-Un-Nabi, Eid-ul-Fitr and Eid-ul-Adha. Special foods were arranged for the students and staff of the hall on Eid days. The Hall administration and Hall puja committee jointly organized Saraswati puja in 26 January 2023.

Literary and Cultural Competition
The 20th Annual Cultural and Literary Competition has not yet been held.

Debating Club
Major activities and achievements of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Debating Club (2022-2023):
- Champion, DUDS English Novice Championship, held on 2 June 2023
- Debater of the Tournament, 13th Folk Poet Inter-club debate competition, held on 30 July 2022
- Runner’s up, Ethics Club Bangladesh 3rd Victory Debate Festival, held on 17-19 December 2022 at Bijoy Ekattar Hall
- 1st Runner’s up (Barowari), 3rd Sufia Kamal Memorial Debate Festival, held on

Badhan
The Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall unit of Badhan has been working as a blood donor organization in the hall since 2001. It

Sports
- 20th Annual Athletics Competition, held on 19 January 2023
  - Champion - Aspia Sarkar Satobdi
  - Runner’s up - Papia Akter Tumpa
- 18th Annual Indoor Games Competition was held on 13 February 2023.
- Inter-hall Athletics Competition 2023, held on 5-6 February 2023
  - Sagorika Akter - Discus Throw – 1st
  - Babli Akter Mona - Javelin Throw – 2nd
  - Sadia Akter - Javelin Throw – 3rd
  - Kamrunnahar Tiya - High Jump – 2nd
- Inter-hall badminton and table tennis competition 2022-2023
  - Runner’s up, table tennis (Single)
  - 3rd position, table tennis (Double)
- Inter-hall chess and carom competition, held on 23 May 2023,
  - 3rd position, chess (Double)
- The hall cricket team participated in the Inter-hall cricket tournament held in January 10, 2023.
organized the following activities in the session of July 2022 and June 2023:

1. 11 meetings/sessions has been conducted from July 2022 to June 2023.
2. A new Badhan Hall unit committee 2023 was formed in December 2022.
3. A yearly work plan was made in presence of the committee advisor and the members at the beginning of the year 2022.
4. Workshop and quizzes for the members of Badhan
5. Collected blood from donors: 147 bags
6. T.T. Vaccination and Hepatitis vaccination
7. Free blood grouping at the hall’s gate
8. Free blood grouping: 65
9. A survey was successfully conducted in the hall in order to evaluate and circulate the activities of Badhan.
10. The hall unit regularly collects blood from donors once a week at the central university office of Badhan.
11. Iftar and reunion for the present and former members of Badhan

Medical Treatment
The Hall has an appointed female doctor who provides necessary treatment to the students.

Psychologist
An appointed Psychologist provides advice/counselling for the well being of the students for a particular period in five days a week. Seminars and workshops on mental health are arranged for the students on a regular basis.

Dining and Canteen
An experienced caterer appointed by the hall authority maintains the dining and canteen of the hall. The canteen sells breakfast, lunch, and dinner and light snacks to the students at reasonable prices. Under the supervision of the Dining Committee the food menu, quality, hygiene and other related issues are regularly monitored.

Ranger Unit
The Ranger Unit of the hall plays a vital role in different social, humanitarian and cultural events, including Dhaka University Day, World Peace Day, International Mother Language Day, Dhaka University Convocation, Relief Distribution activities during flood situation, Victory Day, World Environment day and also takes part in the youth fair at Dhaka China Friendship Centre, Dhaka University admission test, immunization program and different programs of the hall.

Student Facilities
Reading Room: There are three reading rooms with adequate facilities for the students. The rooms are enough spacious to accommodate a good number of students. They remain open round the clock.

Library: New books are purchased each year as per requirements of the students for the hall library. The students have access to the library from 9:30 am to 9 pm.

Prayer Room: There are separate prayer rooms for the residential students of different religions.

Music Room: The music room is for the regular practice of drama and music as well as for those who are interested in music.

Auditorium: There is a spacious auditorium in the hall premise where cultural and religious programs are arranged by the students and the hall authority. At the corner of the auditorium, there is a space for reading newspapers. Eight (8) daily Bangla, two (2) daily English, and one (1) weekly papers are regularly supplied by the hall authority. In the auditorium there is one TV set.

Internet: The students can avail of internet facilities from 9 am to 10 pm.
Photocopy: For a better living of the students, the hall authority provides the services of BKash and departmental store, which remain open till 10.00 pm.

Bangabandhu Corner
There is a Bangabandhu Corner, which was established with the help of the students in the memory of Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, the Father of the Nation, and which has a good collection of photographs and books on Bangabandhu and the Liberation War 1971.

Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall (2011)
Proost
Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Mohsina Akhter Khanom, (2) Dr. Gawsia Wahidunnesa Chowdhury, (3) Mrs. Elora Sharmin Ela, (4) Dr. Sohana Jahan, (5) Mrs. Roufun Nahar, (6) Mrs. Jinat Sharmin, (7) Dr. Dilruba Sharmin,

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mrs. Nusrat Jahan Punom, (2) Dr. Sonia Tamanna, (3) Dr. Sadia Afrin Chhanda (4) Mrs. Israt Dilruba Mishu (5) Mrs. Jannatun Naher (6) Dr. Suma Akter (7) Dr. Hawa Jahan (8) Mrs. Ishrat Jahan Bonna

Principal Administrative Officer
Mrs. Jannatul Ferdous

Administrative Officer
Mr. Samad Ahmed Sheikh

Accountant
Mrs. Sadia Farid

Part-time Psychologist: 01
Number of Employees: 46

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Number of Employees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Head Assistant 3, Librarian 1, Caretaker 01, Matron 02, Peon 05, Cook 02, Health Nurse 01, Security Guard 13, Cleaner 10, Gardener 02, Electrician 01, Plumber 01, Carpenter Assistant 01 and Liftman 03.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential Students</td>
<td>2300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-residential Students</td>
<td>2900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual-residential Students</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

An updated database of all students is reserved in the hall office.

Hall Activities

Annual Literary and Cultural Competition:
Annual Literary and Cultural Competition-2022 was held at Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall on 21st November and prize distribution and cultural evening of Annual Literary and Cultural Competition-2022 was organized on 26 November 2022 at Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Auditorium. Former Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad was present as a chief guest at this occasion. On this day, country’s eminent singer Hasina Mumtaz was awarded. The hall has a music room equipped with musical instruments for regular classes of music students and a cultural organization consisting of interested students.

Annual Sports Competition
The 9th Annual Sports Competition of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall was held on 28 January 2023 at the University Central Sports Ground. The competition was inaugurated by the Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. The award was distributed by Pro-Vice Chancellor
(Administration) Prof. Dr. Muhammad Samad. The event was presided over by Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Provost Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid. A large number of students including senior teachers of the university, resident teachers of the hall were present on the occasion. In the mentioned competition, the resident students of the hall Farzana Akter Jinia got the distinction of being double champions and the runner-up was Tithi Rani.

**Inter Hall Sports Competition**
Inter Hall Sports Competition was held on 05th and 06th February, 2023. Besides, the students of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall won the honor of becoming the singles and doubles tennis champions in the inter-hall badminton and table tennis competition 2023. Kabi Sufia Kamal cricket team won the title of champion in Inter Hall Cricket 2023.

**Debating Activities**
The 3rd 'Sufia Kamal Memorial Debate Festival 2022' was held at the Auditorium on 31st July, 2022. Dhaka University Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Education) Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal was present as chief guest and eminent artist and daughter of poet Sufia Kamal named Saida Kamal was present as special guest. The prizes were distributed among the winners of Inter-Hall Parliamentary Debate and National Barwari Competition in this occasion and also the newly departed Executive Council 2019-20 handed over the charge to the new Executive Committee of Sufia Kamal Debating Club. Sufia Kamal Debating Club participated in National Television Debating Competition 2022 organized by Bangladesh Television and won the honor of becoming champion for the first time. A felicitation function was organized at Hall Auditorium on June 13, 2023 to congratulate the debating team of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Debating Club for winning the champion title of 'National Television Debate Competition-2022 organized by Bangladesh Television'. The achievements of these debaters, who have become part of history in this journey of success, will uphold the glory of Dhaka University and inspire new debaters.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholarship</th>
<th>No of Scholars</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Board scholarships</td>
<td>Online</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Hall stipend</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 B.N.C.C</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Ranger stipend</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Rover scout</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Scholarship based on Honors results</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Army Welfare Scholarship</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Others</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Kabi Sufia Kamal Trust Fund Scholarship**
Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship-2019 and Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship-2020 from the resident/non-resident students of the Hall in four categories: gold medal, merit scholarship, co-curricular scholarship and general scholarship.

1. Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship 2019 - Awarded to Tanzina Akhtar Suma (Residential), Department of Pharmacy in the category “Gold Medal 2013-14”.
4. Following the policy of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship 2019 “ merit scholarship” is awarded to 5 (five) students each from among the applicant students studying in post graduate class on the basis of the results of the honours examination.
5. Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship 2020 - Awarded to fifteen (15) female applicants studying in post-graduation on the basis of Honours examination results of the academic year 2015-16 in the “Merit” category.

6. Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship- 2019 is awarded to twenty four (24) female applicants studying in Honors (1st Year-4th Year) category under the “General Scholarship” category.

7. Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship 2020 is awarded to forty (40) female applicants studying in Honors (1st Year - 4th Year) category under “General Scholarship” category.

8. Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Scholarship-2019 is awarded to four (04) female students under the “Co-Curricular” scholarship category.

9. Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Scholarship-2020 is awarded to eight (08) students under the “Co-Curricular” scholarship category.

Bandhan Activities
'Bandhan' is a voluntary social organization. Its main objective is to provide blood to severely sick patients and free blood group testing. 'Bandhan Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Unit' collected a total of 152 bags of blood and conducted free blood donation on the occasion of fresh recruitment, donor appreciation, Independence Day, International Mother Language Day, Victory Day and New Year celebrations. It organizes effective general meetings every month and special and emergency meetings as required.

Ranger Activities
Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall's 'Ranger Unit' started in September, 2013. Since the start, its members have been volunteering in annual sports competitions, Independence Day, World Thought Day, Ekushe February, Ranger's Annual Camp and other cultural events. This year, served as the Disciplinary Team in Ekushe February, Convocation, Dean's Award and other programs.

Environment Club
In order to maintain the beauty of the hall premises besides keeping it clean and green and beautiful, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall authorities took the initiative to form an environment club on 12/06/2022 with the spontaneous participation of 25 students. A workshop was organized by Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Environment Club on 04th June, 2023 in Hall Auditorium to celebrate World Environment Day.

Sports Club
26th February 2023 was the Introductory meeting of the new academic year residential students. The auspicious opening of the newly formed Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Sports Club was announced on this day in the Auditorium. The President of the Athletics Committee, Prof. Dr. Emran Kabir Chowdhury, was present as a chief guest in this programme. This committee organize all kinds of sports throughout the year.

Celebration of Hall Anniversary
On 31st December, 2022 at night 12.00 am in the presence of resident teachers of the hall, the students celebrated the anniversary of the hall and welcomed the New Year by cutting the cake and lighting candles. Hall Provost distributed New Year greeting cards to all the students.

Saraswati Puja
Goddess Saraswati Puja was held on 26th January 2023 with the participation of students at the initiative of the hall administration. On this occasion, a cultural program was organized under the overall supervision of all the resident teachers of the hall. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor and other teachers of the University were invited for the puja and attended at different times of the day. On this day, as a part of the promotion of the full-length film Veerakanya Pritilata, popular actress Mr. Nusrat Imroz Tisha and other crew members of the film spent a beautiful moment with the students. Hall students get 50% discount on film tickets to acquaint them with the story of Pretilita's sacrifice for motherland.
Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Birthday Celebration
On 17/03/2023, a special doa mahfil was organized in the hall premises to mark the 103rd birth anniversary of the father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, the architect of freedom. At the end of the prayer ceremony, a discussion meeting on the life and work of the Father of the Nation was held under the supervision of Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid. In the meeting, students of the hall along with the provost, and house tutors discussed the inspirational life of the father of the nation and also expressed their personal feelings. On this day, students of the hall distribute good quality food to street children and poor people.

Death anniversary of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman
On the occasion of the 47th death anniversary of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on August 15, 2022, a doa mahfil has been organized in the hall premises. On this day, food was distributed among the street children organized by the students of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall. Besides, a special discussion meeting was held on 28 August 2022 with the participation of students on the occasion of National Mourning Day. The meeting was presided over by the provost of the hall, Professor Dr. Mr. Towhida Rashid and Chief Guest Deputy Minister of Public Administration Mr. Farhad Hossain was present as a chief guest. The cover of the Hall's special magazine 'Smran' was unveiled on this day in commemoration of the Mourning Day and a garden named 'Sheikh Russell Pushpakunj' with well-decorated fountains was inaugurated.

Kabi Sufia Kamal Birthday Celebration: On the occasion of 112th birth anniversary of Janani Sahasika poet Sufia Kamal, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall organized a discussion meeting and cultural evening on Tuesday, June 20, 2023. The daughter of the poet and distinguished human rights activist advocate Sultana Kamal was present as chief guest in the event. The special guests were Dhaka University Sociology Department Head and former Dean of Social Sciences Faculty Dr. Sadeda Halim, Professor Dr. Towhid Rashid, Provost of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall presided the programme. The speakers applauded such an arrangement to convey the ideals, spirit and determination of poet Sufia Kamal to the next generation along with the outstanding contribution of poet Sufia Kamal in the literature, politics and women's awakening of Bangladesh. The function organized at Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall auditorium was also attended by resident teachers of the hall, representatives of various student organizations of the hall, resident students and officers and employees.

Seminar on Health, Hygiene and cleanliness
Personal health and Hygiene seminar for students of Hall organized by SMC was held on 10/01/2023 in Hall Auditorium. Through this seminar students shared information on personal health and got advice from relevant experienced doctors.

Baishakh Celebration:
On the occasion of Bangla New Year-1430 celebration, a colorful Baisakhi Mela (Entrepreneurship Mela) was organized with the participation of the students of the hall till 14th April 2023 and on 14th April 2023 high quality Iftar and dinner was served to the students on the occasion of Ramzan and Pahela Baishakh.

Cyber Awareness
04/11/2022 Seminar on cyber awareness was held at Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall Auditorium on Friday evening at 6.00 pm in presence of all resident students of the hall.

Annual Magazine
The 2nd edition of the annual magazine 'Pratibimb' was inaugurated on January 26, 2023 with stories, poems, essays and drawings written by the students of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall. The magazine was inaugurated by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman.

University Day
The National Flag was hoisted on the occasion of University Day on 1 July 2023. On that day Sufia Kamal Hall Provost, Resident Teacher, Assistant Resident Teacher, staff, staff and students participated in the rally, on the same day the female guardians of the students were allowed to visit the hall facilities and meet the students and on this occasion the hall gate was opened. Apart from this, high quality food is served on this day.
Other Important Activities

a) On the death anniversary of national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam dated 27/08/2022, the house tutors and students of the hall paid tribute by offering wreaths at the poet's shrine.
b) On 09 October 2022, a Milad Mahfil was organized in the premises of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall on the occasion of the holy Miladunnabi.
c) Jagannath Hall Tragedy Day was observed on 15 October 2022 with proper dignity.
d) On December 12, 2022, Kabi Sufia Kamal participated in the victory rally organized under the leadership of the Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor.
e) On 14 December 2022, Martyr Intellectuals Day was observed with due dignity.
f) Victory Day was celebrated on 16 December 2022 with due dignity.
g) On 21 February 2023, International Mother Language Day was observed with due dignity and solemnity.
h) Independence Day was duly observed on 26th March, 2023.
i) On 08/05/2023 students of the hall participated in the Rabindra Janma Jayanti celebrations organized at TSC.
j) On the birth anniversary of national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam dated 23/05/2023, the house tutors and students of the hall paid tribute by offering wreaths at the poet's shrine.

Special Facilities and Necessary Arrangements for Female Student Residents of Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall:

a) The hall has 2 reading rooms and a computer lab for the good facilitation of the students' study activities. Digital library has been set up in the hall to provide on-line library facility to the students to ensure modern education system. To find books in hall and digital library, go to http://skh.library.du.ac.bd/ this address. Every year the hall provides books as per the demand of the students from the budget money allocated by the University. Six Bangla and two English newspapers are provided in the library for the students. Other than these, a reading table with 8 chairs is provided in the common space of every floor of each building.
b) There is a spacious prayer room for conducting the prayers for the students. Moreover, there is a separate prayer room for female students of other religions.
c) There is a music and dance room in the hall where students from Theatre and Performance Studies Department, Music Department along with other music enthusiasts can pursue their practice sessions.
d) There are two sick rooms consisting of four beds to serve any emergency purpose for the students.
e) Seven water filters are provided to serve pure and fresh drinking water.
f) There is a games zone for indoor games.
g) There is also a well-decorated auditorium and literature corner for the students to practice culture and literature.
h) There is Bangabandhu Corner in memory of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Here are preserved the autobiography of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, other books related to Bangabandhu and books related to the Liberation War.
i) Accommodation is available for foreign students with modern facilities.
j) Free Wi-Fi facility in all common spaces of the hall like:- Reading room, library, canteen, administration building lobby.
k) There is a yoga training club in the hall to enhance students' mental calmness and interest in creative work.
l) A hall bus makes trips every 1 hour throughout the day to transport students to the campus.
m) Inside the hall, there is a snacks corner in a well-furnished charming environment where students can enjoy meals in a natural environment following proper hygiene rules.
n) There is a dining hall and canteens, one laundry shop, one Photostat shop, one tailor’s shop, one beauty parlor, and a departmental store inside the hall premises for the convenience of the students. Students of the hall can avail of the services of these shops from 8 am to 10 pm every day.

Hall Garden
Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall possesses a beautifully decorated garden comprised of different types of plants. To enhance the beauty of the garden, different types of beautiful flower seedlings and medicinal plant seedlings have been planted and seasonal vegetables are being cultivated, in the hall garden, the produce of which is cooked in different canteens at different times and distributed among the students. Besides, in the garden facing the interior of the hall, there is a fountain called Sheikh Russell Puspakkunj, the beauty of its light and flowing water appeals to all.

Bijoy Ekattor Hall (2013)

Provost
Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir

House Tutor
(1) Professor Dr. A K M Khademul Haque; (2) Professor Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan; (3) Mr. Md. Salim Hossain; (4) Professor Dr. Muhammed Shah Miran; (5) Mr. Md. Rashedur Rahman.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Dr. Md. Tawhidul Haque; (2) Mr. Md. Jahangir Hossain; (3) Mr. Md. Zahidul Islam Sana; (4) Mr. Md. Jewel Mia; (5) Professor Dr. Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury; (6) Dr. Kazi Shahedul Halim; (7) Professor Dr. Rezwanul Huque Khan; (8) Mr. Md. Kamal Uddin; (9) Mr. Bellal Ahmed Bhuiyan (Anik); (10) Mr. Md. Aminul Islam; (11) Mr. Md. Swarup Hossain; (12) Mr. Mohammad Sharif Ul Islam; (13) Dr. Mian Md. Naushaad Kabir; (14) Mr. Zaynul Abedin;

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Employees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Officer’s           : 02 (Two)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Class           : 08 (Eight)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Class           : 30 (Thirty)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part-time           : 03 (Three)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident            : 1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubler-resident    : 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-resident        : 1050 (Under process)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total               : 2920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Website Development for the Hall
On the 26th September 2019, a website- http://www.bijoyekattor.du.ac.bd/ was launched after the name of Bijoy Ekattor Hall. The website was redesigned and readressed to http://www. new.bijoyekattor.du.ac.bd/ on 10th February 2021. It is worth to mention that detail information about all the students of the hall is preserved in a computer database.

Students’ Union
In the academic year of 2022-2023, the elections of the DUCSU and the Hall Students’ Union were not held. As a consequence, all activities of the hall were conducted by the Provost with the assistance of the House Tutors, the Assistant House Tutors, students and the staffs of the hall.

Scholarships, Financial Grants and others
Different scholarships and financial grants are being offered to the students in the current academic year. In the last academic year, 08 Masters level students and 13 Bachelor level students received this scholarship. The students are also awarded with different stipends received from various sources including Dhaka University Alumni Association.
**Students' Welfare Fund**
Money from Students’ Welfare Fund are utilized to purchase various necessary equipment and materials for cultural, sports and Internet-related activities to ensure quality services to the students of the hall.

**Hall Auditorium and TV Room**
The hall has a spacious auditorium with a capacity of 400 students in which the administration organizes various social, cultural and national programs with the help of the students. The TV room in the hall has 1 digital projector and screen. As a result, students enjoy various programs through smart TVs and projectors connected with satellite channels. Also, a new DTH connection has been set up to display the satellite channels at the highest quality of resolution.

**Newspaper Reading Room**
A room on the 4th floor of the Meghna Block of the Hall is being used as a newspaper reading room. Eight (08) daily newspapers (Bengali and English) are being supplied to this room every day.

**Reading Room**
There are two spacious reading rooms on the ground floor of both blocks (Padma and Jamuna) inside the hall to facilitate the regular study of the resident students. About three hundred students at a time can take advantage of this facility regularly.

**Hall Library**
There is a library room on the 4th floor of Meghna Block. Hall Library is operational since 2016. In the current year also, considering the needs of the students, various textbooks have been purchased for the library. In addition to various textbooks, this library includes various literary and cultural books which can play an effective role in enriching the mind and spirit of the students.

**Gymnasium**
A well-equipped gymnasium with modern instruments has been opened on the 3rd floor of the Meghna block on December 16, 2014. The gymnasium remains open for the students daily for a stipulated period of time.

**Career and Counseling Centre**
A Career and Counseling Centre was also set up on the ground floor of the Padma block. This centre provides career development advice and mental health counseling to the students. As part of the Intern School Psychologists MS program, 6 (six) intern psychologists provided sessions to students during the course of the discussion year with complete confidentiality of student stress and personal information. Students automatically avail this service by following the registration process.

**Religious Festival**
In the hall, the religious festivals are celebrated with due regards. The holy Eidul-Fitr, Eidul-Adha along with Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi are celebrated at the Hall while general discussion programs, Milad Mahfils and special foods are arranged for the students on these occasions.

**Observance of National Mourning Day**
On the August 15, 2022, the death anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the National Mourning Day was observed with due reverence.

**Observation of Different National Days**
In the hall, the national days are celebrated with due reverence. Under the supervision of the hall Provost, Prof. Dr. Md. Abdul Bashir, the house tutors, assistant house tutors and the staffs observed the University Mourning Day on October 15, 2022, the Martyred Intellectuals Day on December 14, the Victory Day on December 16, Shahid Dibash and the International Mother Language Day on February 21, the Independence Day on March 26, the birth and death anniversary of the national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam with due respect.

**Bijoy Ekattor Hall Trust Fund**
The Bijoy Ekattor Hall Trust Fund has been established by giving Tk. 80 lac (eighty lac) to the University Fund. The annual proceeds generated from this fund is used for awarding stipend to the poor meritorious students, the Provost Gold Medal and the Provost Award to the meritorious students and for organizing rally, cultural programs etc.
Provost Award and Provost Gold Medal
Students of Bijoy Ekattor hall achieving the highest CGPA in Bachelor (Hons.) and Master’s examinations of their respective department are awarded with the Provost Award and the Provost Gold Medal every year. Provost Gold Medal and Provost Award Ceremony of Bijoy Ekattor Hall Trust Fund were organized on 23 January 2023 in the year under discussion at Bijoy Ekattor Hall Auditorium. 2 (two) students were awarded Provost Gold Medal and 12 (twelve) students were awarded Provost Award based on the results of the previous year 2020 and 2021. Honorable Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman presented the award as the chief guest of ceremony. Honorable Treasurer of the University of Dhaka and President of Trust Fund Professor Momtaz Uddin Ahmed were present on the said occasion. Bangabandhu Chair Professor Dr. Atiur Rahman delivered a memorial speech at the event.

Poor fund Scholarship
On 23 January 2023, the Bijoy Ekattor Hall Trust Fund Scholarship Ceremony was organized at the Bijoy Ekattor Hall Auditorium. 72 (seventy-two) selected students from amongst the students (residential, dual-residential and non-residential) affiliated to Bijoy Ekattor Hall were awarded poor merit scholarships during the year under review.

Financial Assistance
As like every other year, Bijoy Ekattor Hall provided financial assistance to 02 (two) poor students based on their application for medical treatment. Due to the upsurge of epidemic Corona virus in the current financial year, as per the instructions of the government, the academic programs and halls were completely closed since March 2020. Considering this, the hall fees of 700 students (excluding student welfare and admission fees) who applied for waiver of this fees have been waived. A financial grant are also awarded to a regular student of the Hall as he applied for the same to cross the Bengal Channel (from Teknaf Fisheries Wharf inside the Bay of Bengal to the ferry wharf at St. Martin's Island).

Shadhin Bangla Student Mess and Bijoy Ekattor Hall Canteen
A well-organized students’ mess named “Shadhin Bangla” student mess has been running since 1st June 2017. The mess has a capacity of 700 students while almost 500 students take their meals daily in this mess. From the hall administration, a coordination committee of three house tutors has been formed for continuous monitoring and counseling of the mess. In addition, a large canteen named “Bijoy Ekattor Hall Canteen” is being run in the hall for offering improved food to the students. To ensure clean and safe water to the students, 4 Six Stage Ultra Violet Water Purifying System-200 GPD UV Water Purifier have been installed in the hall.

Badhan (Voluntary Blood Donor Organization)
Badhan is a voluntary blood donation national organization. Badhan Bijoy Ekattor Hall unit arranges programs in the hall premises for blood donations and free blood group identification. On the 5 November 2022 in the evening at Bijoy Ekattor Hall Auditorium Bandhan Bijoy Ekattor Hall Unit organized Nabin Baran and Blood Donor Sammanna-2022. Director of Dhaka Medical College Hospital Brigadier General Md. Nazmul Haque was present. More than 8 times blood donors were given special honors on this occasion. In addition, the Dean of Faculty of Medicine of Dhaka University as the main speaker in the event Mr. Shahria Nabi was present. On 6th March 2023 free blood group testing program was conducted throughout the day. The program was inaugurated by the Honorable Provost of Bijoy Ekattor Hall Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir.

Debating Club
The students of Bijoy Ekattor Hall debating club regularly participate in National Television Debate Competition and Inter Hall Debate & Quiz Competitions. On 22nd September 2022, the prize distribution ceremony of Intra Hall Debate Competition-2022 was organized at Hall Auditorium. On the occasion, the provost of the hall Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir distributed the prizes to the winners of the debate competition. The 3rd Victory Debate Festival was organized on 15-19 December 2022. 32 teams from different university level and 24 school level teams participated in this event. Besides, 42 contestants participated in the
National Barwari Debate Competition. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka (Education) Prof. Dr. ASM Maqsood Kamal graced the closing ceremony & prize distribution as the chief guest and handed over the prizes to the winners on 19 December 2022.

**IT Training Lab**
A well-equipped IT Lab with modern computers was inaugurated on 06 August 2017 on the ground floor of the Padma block. Modern IT trainings for the students are arranged in the Lab with a certain interval. 2 batches of training courses have already been completed in the year under discussion. In the last year, 2 batches have been provided with IT training.

**Annual Sports**
On 17 January 2023, Tuesday at 9 am, the annual sports competition of Bijoy Ekattor Hall was held at the Central Sports Ground of Dhaka University. The competition was inaugurated by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Students of the hall participated spontaneously in this competition of various events. In the annual sports competition of the year under discussion Bakul Islam a student of the Master's class of the Department of Law, became the champion. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) of University of Dhaka Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad was present as the chief guest and distributed the prizes among the winners.

**Sports Facilities**
Two Badminton courts and a Volleyball court have been prepared in the hall premises for the students. In November 2022, the annual intra-hall indoor sports and literary-cultural competition were organized at Bijoy Ekattor Hall. The competition was held for a total of 17 events in which students of different years participated spontaneously.

**Garden**
A nice eye-catching flower garden at the Hall premise attracts all visitors. In this year, new flower trees were planted, chemical and bio-fertilizer were given, and the garden was regularly taken care of using grass chopper machine.

**Drive for Cleaning**
Under the supervision of the Hall Provost, the house tutors, assistant house tutors and the hall staffs give a drive for cleaning the hall premise on the first Thursday of each month.

**Sheikh Russell flower garden**
In the year under discussion, the Sheikh Russell flower garden was inaugurated in front of the hall on 17 September 2022.

**Development Activities**
- A major renovation of the salon was done to improve the facilities and service quality of the students of the hall. Also, 1 new air conditioner is installed in the salon
- 2 fresh water filters have been installed on each floor for the use of hall students
- Having financed by the University, a bicycle stand/bike stand has been established for the students in the hall premise.
- The water tanks (2 reserves and one overhead tank) of the Padma block, the Meghna block and the house tutor quarter have been cleaned which was financed by the University.
- Two 5 horse powered submersible pump motor sets were installed.
- The 200 KVA generator set up in the hall substation was repaired.

**IBA Hostel (1987)**
To Provide residential facility for the male students of Institute of Business Administration (IBA) of University of Dhaka, IBA Hostel was established in 1987 at Green Road with the funding from World Bank. The hostel is a five-storied building, with two blocks: Student block and Executive block. Each room in the student block has accommodation for two students, whereas each room in the executive block has accommodation for one student. In total, the hostel now can accommodate
138 students. The hostel has a canteen in the ground floor. In the first room it has mosque, TV (Television) room, and an indoor games room. In the space between the accommodation blocks, outdoor sports facilities were developed in 2019 for playing Volleyball, Badminton, Tennis, Futsal, Basketball, Cricket etc. To encourage students to read books beyond academic texts and to participate in literary works, a noble library named "Shotota Library" was established in 2018.

To ensure uninterrupted supply of electricity, the hostel has a generator which was donated by IBA Alumni Association in 2010. A shuttle bus is provided for students to commute between the hostel and IBA.

Warden
Prof. Dr. Md. Iftekharul Amin

No. of residents : 138
Executive Block : 50
Student Block : 88
No. of non-residents : None
Total no. of Students : 138

Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel (2014)

Warden
Umme Habiba Bodrun Naher

Assistant Warden
Sumaiya Mim

Publications

Number of Students

| Total Residential Students | 170 |

Hostel Library and study Room
There are a library and a study room in the hostel. Different books on Leather Engineering, Footwear Engineering, Leather Products Engineering, Physics, Chemistry, Math etc, are available in the library. Students can study in the library and study room.

Co-Curricular Activities
Students participate in different in-door games like carrom, ludo, table tennis, Chess etc. Besides these, they perform dance, singing song, recite poem etc.

Dr. Qudrat-E-Khuda Hostel (1985)

Warden
Mr. Dr. Sobur Ahmed, Associate Professor

Assistant Warden

Employees (Office Assistant-Cum-Computer Operator)
Mr. Moniruzzaman

Total number of Fourth Class employees is given below:
Class IV 09 (1 provided by Estate office and 8 No work No pay)

Student Union
Elections related to the 'Dhaka University Central Students’ Union and Hostel Union have not been held during the year of 2022-2023.

Number of Students
The total number of students in the session 2022-2023 was 349.
**Academic Result of Students**
Academic results of the students of Honors and Master degrees of this hostel were always satisfactory.

**Hostel Library and Reading Room**
There is no library in the Hostel building. There is a reading room in building-1. A total of 72 students can study there sitting together. There is no reading room in building-2. However, an application has been made for setting up new reading room. Various daily newspapers, magazines and journals are provided in the reading room.

**CC Camera**
A limited number of CC cameras have been installed for maintaining overall safety and security of the hostel.

**National and other Programs**
In the session of 2022-2023 different national, international and university days including 14th December 2022 as the Martyred Intellectual Day, 16th December 2022 as Victory Day, 21st February 2023 as International Mother Language Day, 15 August National Mourning Day were observed with devotion. Besides this, National and University Days were also celebrated properly.

**Religious Programs**
Doa Mahfils and discussions were arranged on the occasion of Eid-E-Miladunnabi (SW), Shab-E-Barat and Shab-E-Kadar. In the month of Holy Ramadan an ifter party was organized in the residential area mosque. Eventually Eid-Ul-Fitar and Eid-Ul-Azha have also been observed with grand feast.

**Indoor Games Competitions**
In academic year of 2022-2023 various internal sports competitions like Football, Cricket and Badminton were arranged at Dr. Qudrat-E-Khuda Hostel and prizes were distributed among the winners in the prize giving ceremony.

**Badhan**
Badhan, a voluntary blood collecting and donating organization of University of Dhaka, Dr. Qudrat-E-Khuda Hostel unit, organized blood donating program, Free blood group detection, encouragement of blood donation and other voluntary activities in the year of 2022-2023 like previous year.

**Dining Hall**
A dining mess is run in the building-1 under the supervision of an Assistant Warden. Two times feast were regularly arrange in every month. The quality of food is acceptable due to regular monitoring of the mess.

**Cleanliness Activity**
The Hostel campus was kept clean with the regular supervision of Hostel authority. Weekly program is duly organized at the Hostel in this regard. Everybody participates spontaneously in the cleaning activity.
The 53rd Convocation of Dhaka University was held on 19 November 2022. President of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh and Chancellor of the Dhaka University H.E. Md. Abdul Hamid presided over the Convocation function. French economist and Nobel Laureate Prof. Dr. Jean Tirole was Convocation speaker and Doctor of Laws Degree (Honoris Causa) was conferred on him.

Prime Minister Sheikh Hasina as chief guest inaugurated a two-day long international conference on ‘Bangamata: A Paragon of Women’s Leadership and Nation-building in Bangladesh’ organized by Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Centre for Gender and Development Studies on August 07, 2022 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of Dhaka University.

Chairman of Dhaka University Senate and Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman delivering his speech at Annual Senate Session on June 21, 2023 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban.
Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placing floral wreath at the Central Shaheed Minar in the early hours of Ekushey February 2023.

Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman paid homage to the martyrs at Jagannath Hall of Dhaka University on March 25, 2023 marking the Genocide Day.

The historic Flag Hoisting Day was observed on March 02, 2023 at the historic Battala of Dhaka University. Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present as chief guest on this occasion.

Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman as chief guest laid foundation stone of ‘Dhaka University Centennial Monument’ on December 18, 2022.
Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placing floral wreath at Bangabandu’s portrait at Dhanmondi Bangabandhu Museum on 17 March 2023 in observance of the 103rd birth anniversary of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and National Children Day.

Dhaka University Teachers led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhteruzzaman on August 20, 2022 placing floral wreath at the Mazar of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman at Tungipara.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placing floral wreath at the National Mausoleum at Savar on March 26, 2023 marking the Independence and National Day.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman paid homage to Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman at Dhanmondi Bangabandhu Museum on August 15, 2022 marking the National Mourning Day.
Dhaka University teachers, students, officers and employees led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman brought out a colourful Victory Rally from Aparajeyo Bangla on December 01, 2022.

Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the DU Day programs on July 01, 2022 at the premises of Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of Dhaka University.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placing floral wreath at the National Mausoleum at Savar on December 16, 2022 marking the Victory Day.

Mangal Shobhajatra led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was brought out from the Faculty of Fine Art on April 14, 2023 on the occasion of Bangla New Year.
The 59th birth anniversary of Shaheed SheikhRussel was observed onOctober 18, 2022 at University Laboratory School and College of Dhaka University.

The Research-Publication Fair was held for the first time in Dhaka University on October 22, 2022 at the Central Play Ground of the university. Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman presided over the inaugural function while Industry Minister Nurul Mojid Humyun, MP attended it as chief guest. Deputy Education Minister Mohibul Hasan Chowdhury, MP was present as honorary guest.

Son of late US Senator Edward M. Kennedy and renowned American Politician Edward (Ted) M. Kennedy Junior delivered a special lecture on ‘Commemorating the 50th Anniversary of US-Bangladesh Relations’ on October 31, 2022 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban auditorium of Dhaka University. Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman presided over the program. Earlier, Edward (Ted) M. Kennedy along with his family members visited the Banyan Tree planted by his father at DU historic Bottola.

Bangladesh and Japan painting exhibition was held on December 17, 2022 at Zainul Gallery of Dhaka University marking the 50-year diplomatic relationship of two countries. Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the exhibition as chief guest.
A condolence meeting at the death of former Prime Minister of Japan Shinzo Abe was held on September 1, 2022 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban with Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman in the chair. Foreign Minister Dr. A K Abdul Momen attended it as chief guest.

Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib memorial gold medal and scholarship were given to students of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall of Dhaka University on August 8, 2023 in observance of the 93rd birth anniversary of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed Tajuddin Ahmad gold medal, scholarship and prizes among the students as chief guest on July 31, 2022 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of the university.

Twelve meritorious students from different departments under the Faculty of Pharmacy of Dhaka University were given ‘Dean’s Award’ for their excellent academic results in ‘B. Pharm. Professional Examinations’ of 2018, 2019, 2020 and 2021. Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed the awards among the students on March 21, 2023 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban.
Forty Undergraduate students from different academic years of Dhaka University were given Sumitomo Corporation Scholarship of Japan on March 16, 2023 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban. Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed this scholarship among the students as chief guest.

Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed ‘Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund Scholarship’ among meritorious students of Shamsun Nahar Hall as chief guest on March 23, 2022.

A tea-party was arranged on December 03, 2022 at Lawn of VC Bungalow for meritorious students of Dhaka University who secured the highest CGPA at Honours and Masters examinations.

Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman as chief guest inaugurated Inter-Hall Cricket Competition (female) on January 10, 2023 at the Central Playground of Dhaka University.
Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman as chief guest inaugurated Inter-Hall Football Competition on July 07, 2023 at the Central Playground of Dhaka University.

Netherlands Ambassador Mr. Anne Van Leeuwen called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman on August 10, 2022 at the latter’s office of the university.

Chinese Ambassador Mr. Yao Wen called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman on March 1, 2023 at the latter’s office of the university.

Indian High Commissioner Mr. Pranay Verma called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman on January 10, 2023 at the latter’s office of the university.
Registrar Office (1921)

Registrar
Mr. Probir Kumar Sarker

Academic-1
Academic-1 is one of the most important sections of the Registrar’s Office. The research based highest degrees of the University of Dhaka, especially M.Phil., Ph.D., D.B.A. and the Post Doctoral Programme’s admission, registration, re-registration and all other functions are done by this section. This section arrange the meeting of the Board of Advanced Studies for recommendation of admission, registration and various kinds of application of the above said degree’s programme. On the recommendation of the Board of Advanced Studies, the Academic Council gives the final approval and these are confirmed by the Syndicate.

In the session 2022-2023, 52 (fifty two) M.Phil. and 204 (two hundred four) Ph.D. researchers were given registration. In the above session 6 (six) researchers were given registration in the Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.) programme, in the Faculty of Business Studies and in the Institute of Business Administration.

In the session 2022-2023, 78 (seventy eight), M.Phil. and 94 (ninety four) Ph.D. researchers were awarded degrees by the Academic Council and the Syndicate.

Academic-2
1. To act as an officer responsible for dealing with:
   a. Academic matters relating to admission, re-admission, registration, cancellation of admission, migration, correction of names of students of the University of Dhaka and Constituent/Affiliated Colleges.
   b. Deans Committee meeting and General Admission Committee meeting regarding undergraduate admission in the University of Dhaka.
c. Seven College coordination Committee meeting for undergraduate admission.
d. Maintenance of admission registers for all admitted students.

2. To perform any other duties to be assigned by the authorities of the University.

Academic-3
The section Education-3 special admission, re-admission and promotion / special examination of students are allowed by the Deans Committee. 38 of Honors, 26 of Masters, 05 of M.Phil/ Ph.D Syllabuses have been approved in 2022-23 session for various Departments, Institutes, Affiliated and Constituent Colleges. 10 of Honors, 10 of Masters Syllabuses have been uploaded online.
In the 2022-2023 academic year the "Academic Calendar-2023" has been formulated to collect information and programs from all Departments, Hall, Institutes and various Offices of the University and published in PDF format through the University web site www.du.ac.bd. According to the demand of the University Grants Commission, the university sent "Annual Report-2022" in hard and soft copy. According to the demand for the "Annual Education Survey -2022" for BENBAIS, the information of Dhaka University has been sent. Also, the necessary activities for signing the Annual Performance Agreement of 2023-2024 fiscal year have been completed with University Grants Commission of Bangladesh.

Academic-4
The section Academic-4, Office of the Registrar, is about the trust fund of this university. Academic-4 arranges Trust Fund Gold Medals, Trust Scholarships, and Memorial Lectures and makes deeds and documents of the Trust Fund before the donor and the university. This section organizes the check-handover ceremony to open the trust fund. This section arranges the meeting to make a Deed of Trust between the donor and the university. The funds received from the donor are deposited (STD) into the appropriate bank. After that, this section takes the necessary action to inform the donor of the status of the concerned trust fund by sending a letter of thanks. This section collects results from the office of the Controller and respective departments or institutes to provide gold medals and scholarships to teachers, students, and researchers according to the rules of trust funds. According to the approval of the relevant authorities, this section provides memorial lectures and lifetime achievements to researchers. This section compiles a list of the donors to various trust funds. During the period of convocation, this section takes the necessary actions to prepare gold medals, certificates of the gold medalists, and crests.

Academic-5
Considering the result of honours, 2020 UGC Scholarship were awarded to 1(one) student from each faculty@ 2000/- per month along with Tk2000/- for purchase of book; 35 (thirty five) Government Talentpool Scholarships @1125/- per month along with Tk 1800/- lumpsum with free tuition;120 (one hundred and twenty) General merit University Scholarship by the University@ 750/- per month with free tuition.1875(one thousand eight hundred seventy-five) Government General merit scholarships@450/- per month along with Tk 900/- lumpsum with free tuition.

Considering the result of HSC examination of 2021 in a session of 2021-2022, students of 391 (three hundred ninety-one) Talentpool Scholarships of all board@Tk825/- per month with Tk 1800/- lumpsum and 1204 (one thousand two hundred four) General merit Scholarship @ Tk 375/- per month and Tk 750/-lumpsum have been distributed. Such types of Govt. Scholarships is renewable in 4th year. University Undergraduate Scholarship:- Considering the result of HSC examination of 2019 in the 1st year honours class two students of each department were awarded @Tk 320/- per month along with free tuition per year, which is renewable for 3rd Considering the result of 1st year annual examination of the same year two students of each department were awarded @ Tk 320/- per month with free tuition for one year, which is renewable in 3rd & 4th year. 2nd year annual examination of the same year two students of each department were awarded @ Tk 320/- per month with free tuition for one year, which is renewable in 4th year.
In session 2022-2023, 100 BNCC students were awarded @ tk 200/- with free tuition, 2022-2023 session, 50 Rover students and 50 Ranger were awarded with free tuition @ tk 200/- per month for one year and other rover and rangers get free from tuition fees only. In this 2022-2023 session 54 blind undergraduate students have been awarded stipend @ Tk.1200/- and post Graduate Scholarships @ Tk. 1500/- per month were awarded to 04 blind students. In session 2022-2023, 15 physical disability Undergraduate students have been awarded @ 1200/- and Post Graduate Scholarships were awarded to 02 physical disability students @ 1500/-. Hall stipends of the session of 2020-2021 were distributed.

Considering the result of 1st year honours in 2019-2020 session, Sumitomo Corporation have awarded 40 students stipend (newly 10 & renewed 30) @ $350 per student. Mitsubishi UFJ Foundation Scholarship have been awarded to 30 students Considering their result of 3rd & 4th year honours in 2023-2024 session, $340 was provided to each of the students.

The number of scholarships awarded by different departments of Dhaka University on their own initiative is 194, the number of scholarships provided by the halls is 87 and the number of scholarships awarded by the Dhaka University Alumni Association is 530.

Administration-1
Administration-1 has carried out the following works relevant to the teachers of this University:

1. To initiate creation of posts in different categories such as Lecturer, Assistant Professor, Associate Professor, Professor.
2. Appointment of teacher, Promotion, Selection Grade-1, Grade-2, Teacher’s LPR related work, confirmations, study leave and all kinds of NOC relevant of the teachers.
3. Provide different information to the Government organization and Ministry, UGC approved Different Universities according to their requirements with the permission of the authority of University. In Dhaka University, during the session of 2022-2023 total number of teachers are 1984.

Administration-3
24 teachers from different departments and institutes of the university went abroad to study in different universities for pursuing PhD and Masters under 'Bangabandhu Overseas Scholarship'. To attend various seminar, symposium, conference, meeting and social work, 195 teachers and 03 Officers have been granted duty leave. Under the financial assistance of UGC, 96 different research projects proposal have been approved by the University authority. To enhance higher education and research, 27 MoUs have been signed with different Universities/Institutions at home and abroad. In the 2022-2023 academic year, Dhaka University 53rd Convocation, Dhaka University Day, National Mourning Day, University Black Day, University Mourning Day, Martyr Sheikh Russell Day, Victory Rally, Martyr Intellectuals Day, Great Victory Day, International Mother Language Day, Flag Hoisting Day, Historic 7th March Day, Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman's Birthday and National Children's Day, Genocide Day, Great Independence Day, PahelaBaisakh, Historic Mujibnagar Day, Birthday of the poet Rabindranath Tagore and Birth and Death Anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam were observed.
connected with meetings of Finance Committee, Academic Council & Syndicate of Dhaka University; also related with the activities of all sections of the Registrar Office and different kind of functions of faculties, departments, halls, institutes & other offices including Central Library and various centers of the University. In a word, this section relates inseparably to extensive works of this University either it is administrative or academic or financial matter. Virtually all activities of this University are placed to get their final decisions of higher authority through this section.

Administration-8
33(thirteen) 3rd Class employee posts have been created in the session of 2022-2023. Now total approved post of the 3rd Class employee of various categories University of Dhaka are 1370 (one thousand three hundred and Seventy). In this session 80 (3rd Class employee) recruitment notice have been Advertisement & 45 (3rd Class employee) new employees have been recruited. 220 were promoted. 38 employees went to L.P.R in this session. 38 retired employees also had granted money in this session.

Administration-9
Administration-9 Section of the office of the Registrar performed varieties of works relating to all 4th class employees of the University of Dhaka. Major activities in this section are:

- Create posts for different categories of all the Department’s and offices.
- Approval to fill up the Vacant post and published through the internal advertisement.
- Preserving personal files and update the files regularly to those who works under the office of the Vice Chancellor, the Pro- Vice Chancellor’s, the Treasurer and the Registrar.
- Write office notes for approval relating to promotion, higher step of scale, Recreation, Leave (Casual leave, earn leave, medical leave maternity leave etc.).
- works noting to L.P.R, retirement, voluntary retirement and granting one-time financial benefits instead of leaves.
- To provide information to the UGC, different ministries, Universities and election commission as per their requirements and such other works as may be assigned by the authorities of the University and the Registrar.

Despatch Section
The Despatch Section of the Registrar's Office is a very important branch. Despatch Section is the branch responsible for exchanging all types of correspondence including faculties, departments, institutes and halls of Dhaka University. Some of the other important responsibilities of this branch are: Issuing issue numbers of all correspondence of the Registrar's Office, letters of admission of students, letters of registration, letters of various affiliated colleges, letters of Board of Advanced Studies meeting and invited guests such as President, Prime Minister, Ministers, Opposition Leader. Letters from donor agencies, diplomatic missions, various government / non-government organizations, various university events such as the letter of 21st February / letter of convocation / letter of trust fund are sent with utmost importance; All administrative orders of the university are cyclicstyled from here; All appointment letters, joining letters and confidential letters are delivered to the appropriate person; All notices, agendas, agenda, agenda of meetings of Senate, Syndicate, Academic Council and Finance Committee are conveyed to the concerned office and members.

Staff Welfare Section
In the session of 2022-2023 the staff welfare section has been done the following works:

1. Supply and testing of pants cloth, shirts cloth 2505 employee of technical (selected) upgraded 3rd class & 4th class, cash to buy sharee blouse along with umbrella have given to 250 female employee, two set aprons’ per employee to 800 technical (selected) employee. One umbrella per employee has been given to 2785 employees of technical (selected) upgraded 3rd class and 4th class; two set full sleeve safari have been given to 30 (thirty) special employees. Cash to buy shoe and sewing of delivered
laborites were also provided. This supply work has been done by the open tendering method (OTM).

2. Sweet has been distributed among children of the employees on the occasion of 26th March Independence day.

3. 35 new and 20 duplicate ID cards have been provided to the technical (selected) upgraded 3rd class and 4th class employee.

4. There were 11 obituary announcements with University Teacher’s and Officer’s death news.

5. Washing allowance has been given to 20 employees of (technical selected upgraded class three and class four, University of Dhaka.

**Record Section**

Deputy Registrar Mrs Tahmina Rowshan acted as Section Head of Record Section during the session 2022-2023.

All sorts of information and files of Dhaka University including syllabus of different departments and institutes, admission related information of the students of different Halls of the university, admission related information of external students and the students of affiliated colleges, students admission related volume, registration cards, annual report, personal and employment related files of teachers, officers and employees of the university have been preserved in the Record Section.

Various types of information have been provided to the service receivers from this section as per requirement. During the session 2022-2023, 300 photocopies of syllabus, 250 registration related information, 160 duplicates registration related information and 600 research related information have been provided to the teachers, students and researchers as per their requirements.

**Dhaka University Library (1921)**

In 2022-23 academic year, total 3,200 local and foreign books have been purchased for the academic departments. In addition, from Amar Ekushey Book Fair-2023 total 251 books on Language Movement and Liberation War have been purchased for the Liberation War Cell and total 261 books on the life, career and times of Bangabandhu have been purchased for Bangabandhu Corner of the University Library. Like previous academic sessions, Grove Art Online Including Benet Dictionary of Artists for the Faculty of Fine Arts; SciFinder for Chemistry, Pharmacy and related departments; Manupatra Online Legal Resource Database, HeinOnline Academic Core Collection and Max Planck Encyclopedia of Comparative Constitutional Law for the Faculty of Law, Turnitin iThenticate Similarity Checker Software for checking the degree of originality and OCLC EZProxy for off-campus access of the e-resources of Dhaka University have been subscribed. Besides, more than 30 thousand e-journals and e-books of 21 renowned publishers have been subscribed through Library Consortium of Bangladesh (LiCoB), Bangladesh Academy of Science and UGC Digital Library (UDL). Also, 4 foreign magazines (The Economist, Time, India Today, Reader Digest), 5 local periodicals (Bangladesh Journal of Botany, Bangladesh Journal of Zoology, BHJSS Journal, Bangladesh Law Chronicles, Dhaka Law Report) and all publications of Bangladesh Gazette have been collected.

Complementary copies of 394 books were added to the library collection during the academic year 2022-23. 310 Masters, MPhil, PhD and DBA theses and 224 Masters, MPhil, PhD and DBA theses CD received through the Exam Control Office have been processed and added to the library’s collection.

In the academic year 2022-23, 2,922 Borrowers ID Cards and 278 user IDs & passwords were given to teachers, students & researchers to get remote access of subscribed e-resources, e-journals and e-books. During the academic year 2022-23, a total number of 494 research papers including 281 MPhil, 213 PhD theses were stored in Dhaka University Institutional Repository (repository.library.du.ac.bd). Total 25,624 research papers by teachers, students and researchers were assessed to check similarity using iThenticate Software (www.ithenticate.com). In the academic year 2022-23, 203 articles in 27 volumes of 08 journals have been preserved in the online journal system (journal.library.du.ac.bd) for the central storage of journals published by University of Dhaka. In online journal system currently, total 3,108 articles in 226 volumes of 20 journals are being preserved.
During the academic year 2022-23, a total number of 4,53,974 pages of rare documents, old & current daily newspapers and manuscripts have been digitized. Besides, a total number of 4,53,452 exposures have been edited and 32,516 exposures have been uploaded to the Library's own archiving software named Docudex.

A total number of 25,220 print/soft copies, 95,524 page Xerox copies of rare documents, old & current daily newspapers and manuscripts have been provided to teachers, researchers, students. Information from digital archives has been provided to 297 researchers. Research assistance to all the teachers and researchers from various local and foreign universities and research institutions who came Manuscripts Section to carry out their research work, have been provided.

3 scholarships provided for 3 students of Benagli, Sanskrit and History departments to create interest in research. The students edited 3 manuscripts namely Gitagovinda, Bhavlav, Dakayekula Hakayeka.

In the academic year 2022-23, one Bengali, one Persian and one Arabic Manuscripts have been deciphered and edited from the Manuscripts preserved in the Manuscript Section of Dhaka University Library. Moreover, one Bengali and one Sanskrit edited Manuscripts have been published in book format from the preserved manuscripts of Dhaka University Library, which are:

1. Najmul Hossain, Lecturer, Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka Edited by: Gitochintamoni, Dhaka University Library, Dhaka, June, 2023.
2. Dr. Moyna Talukdar and Dr. Malbika Biswash, Professors of Sanskrit Department, University of Dhaka Edited by: Chanokkosarsongroho, Dhaka, June, 2023.

In order to provide an overall notion about manuscripts to the students, a Three Day Seminar and Workshop on manuscript were arranged with a total of 50 students from different departments. Skill development based internal training was provided to 72 library staff under the initiatives of Planning & Development Section of Library. Total 64 students of Information Science and Library Management department of DU, 43 students of Noakhali Science and Technology University and 2 students East West University did internship in this library.

Like previous academic sessions, digital services of Dhaka University Library i.e. Library website (http://www.library.du.ac.bd), Library automation software namely Dhaka University Library Integrated System (DULIS) Software & KOHA Software (http://catalog.library.du.ac.bd) for circulation, searching, acquisition, processing, Dhaka University Institutional Repository (http://repository.library.du.ac.bd) for preserving internship report, MPhil & PhD theses and research work of University teachers, Dhaka University Online Journal System (http://journal.library.du.ac.bd), Subscribed e-resources (http://www.library.du.ac.bd/content/e-books-0), EZproxy for accessing subscribe e-resources outside from campus were continued. Recently, Audio-Visual Unit has been launched in E-Zone of Information Technology (IT) Section of Library. Also, 1 (One) server, 10 (Ten) computers, other IT equipment have been purchased for journal system upgradation.

Accounts Office (1921/1969)

Dhaka University Fund

Recurring Accounts
The financial year 2022-2023 started with a deficit fund of Tk. 5841.35 lakhs. The actual income and expenditure during this financial year are Tk. 86834.43 lakhs and Tk.92157.72 lakhs respectively. At the end of this year, the deficit was Tk. 5326.29 lakhs.

Revenue for the Financial Year 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>Actual Income (Tk)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Grants received from the UGC</td>
<td>73809.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Opening Balance/Adjust</td>
<td>4800.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3. Own Income - 8222.43
4. Gross Income from Sale of Admission Forms (1st year Honors Admission) - 2857.91
5. From Own students, 7 college and other receipts - 5364.52

Gross Income (A+B) : 86831.43

Revenue Expenditure for the Financial Year 2022-2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>Actual Expenditure (Tk)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Salary Expenditure</td>
<td>26174.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Expenditure on allowances</td>
<td>19825.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Expenditure on goods &amp; services</td>
<td>19479.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Expenditure on pension and retirement</td>
<td>19040.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Research Grants expenditure</td>
<td>1498.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Primary Health Services expenditure</td>
<td>196.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Other grants expenditure</td>
<td>3888.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Donation of equipment expenditure</td>
<td>1567.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Vehicle donation expenditure</td>
<td>0.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Information communication and equipment</td>
<td>401.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Capital grants expenditure</td>
<td>85.64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Undevelopment Cost : 92157.72

Engineering Office (1921)

The following Engineers & Officers were on duties in the office of the Chief Engineer during the 2022-2023 session.

Chief Engineer- Chief Engineer Mr. A. K. M. Rashedul Hassan Md. Abdul Khaleque, Superintending Engineer (Circle-2)- Mr. Abul Kalam Sikder, Superintending Engineer (Elec.)- Mr. Md. Lutfor Rahman, Superintending Engineer (Circle-1) Mr. Kazi Md. Akram Hossain, Superintending Engineer (Estimate Division) Mr. A K M Mahabub Mostafa PEng., Superintending Engineer (Elec. Zone-2)- Mr. A.K.M. Abu Musa Chowdhury, Superintending Engineer (Zone-3)- Mr. Md. Moin Uddin, Deputy Director (Accounts)- Mr. Md. Golam Sarwar, Deputy Director (Admin.)- Mr. Tariq Mohammad Ali, Principal Technical Officer- Mr. Md. Nurul Islam, Principal Technical Officer- Mr. Habib Rahmat Ullah, Superintending Engineer (Civil, Zone-4)- Mr. Md. Mirazul Huda, Superintending Engineer (Elec. Zone-1/Ka)- Mr. Md. Ahsan Habib, Superintending Engineer (Civil, Zone-2)- Mr. Md. Maraj Uddin & Principal Technical Officer (Elec.)- Mr. Ananda Kumar.

Executive Engineer
Mr. Md. Abdul Mannan (Civil), Mr. Md. Anisur Rahman (Civil), Mr. Mohammad Ibrahim (Civil) & Mr. Khaledur Rahman Chowdhury (Elec.), Mr. Ahsanul Kabir Mollik (Elec.) & Mr. Pritom Datta.

Assistant Director
Mr. Muhammad Mustafizur Rahman (Admn.), Mr. Mohammad Alamgir Hossain (Accounts), Mr. Md. Ismail Khan, Mr. Mohammad Abdul Hai, Mr. Md. Harun or Rashid Patwary, Chowdhury Farid Ahmed & Mr. Md. Khalilur Rahman Khan (Elec.).

Senior Technical Officer
Mr. Md. Altaf Hossain (LPR), Mr. Md. Earsad Hossain Bhuiyan (LPR), Mr. Md. Abdul Quiyum Khan, Mr. Md. Jasim Uddin (Ripon), Mr. Md. Imrul Hasan, Mr. Mohammad Maruf Hassan (Sihab), Mr. S. M. Aminul Islam (Elec.), Mr. Md. Khalilur Rahman & Mrs. Ferdowsy Jannat.

Assistant Engineer
Mr. Md. Abu Saleh (Civil), Mr. Md. Badiul Alam Bhuiyan (Civil), Mr. Mohammad Shakwat Hossain (Civil), Mr. Md. Rezaul Karim (Civil), Mr. Md. Monir Hossain (Elec.), Mr. B.M. Golam Mostafa (Civil), Mr. Joynto Misra (Elec.), Mr. Md. Sarwar Hossain (Elec.) & Mrs. Irfat Sharmin.
Technical Officer
Mr. Shakhawat Hossain (Estimate), Mr. Md. Shah Alam Bhuiyan (Pump),
Mr. Muhammad Ali Foraji (LPR), Mr. Md. Shariful Islam (Tel.), Mr. Md. Jamal Uddin Sheikh (Ele.), Mr. Mohammad Wali Uddin, Mr. Md. Azahar Ali & Mr. Md. Ahsan Hossain Bhuiyan.

Section Officer
Mr. Md. Reazaul Islam, Mr. Mohammad Nizam Uddin, Mr. Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman, Mr. Md. Amir Hossain, Mr. Md. Shahidullah & Mr. Hosne Ara.

Store Officer
Mr. A.K.M. Ziaul Hoque (Elec.).

Sub-Assistant Engineer
Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam Chowdhury (Civil), Mr. Md. Al-Amin Laskor (Elec.) Mr. Md. Mirajul Islam (Elec.), & Mr. Md. Rohan Habib (Contract Basis).

A) Particulars of the development & repair works which were completed under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2022 to 30/06/2023 from the Development Fund.

1. Construction of four practice concrete cricket pitch at south west side of central play ground, Physical Education Center, University of Dhaka.
2. Providing & Installing Pandel, Stage and ancillary works at Dhaka University Central Play Ground for 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
3. Supply of Tie for the each Participant to 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
4. Supply of Mug for the each Participant to 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
5. Providing & installing Stall, Pandel, Stage & necessary electrical works for Research & Publication Fair, University of Dhaka.
6. Providing & Installing Pandel, Stage and ancillary works at Eden Mohila College venue for 53rd Convocation, University Of Dhaka.
7. Providing & Installing Pandel, Stage and ancillary works at Dhaka College venue for 53rd Convocation, University Of Dhaka.
8. Supply of Bag for the each Participant to 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
9. Supply of Purse (Ladies Bag) for the each Participant to 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
10. Supply of Gold Medal for 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
11. Supply and installation of sound system & other ancillaries on rental basis at University Central Play Ground venue on the occasion of 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
12. Supplying of different colour (140 pcs) Tonner for Printers of Online Admission Office, University of Dhaka.
13. Supply and installation of LED Wall P 5 (Screen), LCD TV & other ancillaries on rental basis on the occasion of 53rd Convocation, University of Dhaka.
15. Supply of LP Gas through existing ratification system at Sheikh Russel Tower Bhaban, University of Dhaka.
16. Manufacturing, Supply, Fitting & Fixing Furniture for the Faculty of Pharmacy and Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry, University of Dhaka.
17. Manufacturing, Supply, Fitting & Fixing Furniture for the Department of Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology at Science Complex Building, University of Dhaka.

18. Supply and fitting of earthing and lightening system at Arts Building, University of Dhaka.

B) Particulars of the development & repair works which is completed under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2022 to 30/06/2023 from the Revenue Fund.

1. Supply and fixing door frame & basin, mosaic and thai aluminum work at Shahid Abdul Jalil Dining, extension Building of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Haq Hall, University of Dhaka.

2. Repair & renovation of TV room at Fazlul Haq Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.

3. Repair & painting of students room ceiling plaster, plaster of varandah and door & window frame to 3rd and ground floor at main Building, Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Haq Hall, University of Dhaka.

4. Repair & painting of mosque ceiling plaster at Fazlul Haq Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.

5. Repair of Cafeteria room at Surja Sen Hall, University of Dhaka.

6. Termite suppression of inside locker (wall cabinet) & back porch and repair & painting inside the wall cabinet frame, door frame and self work from 1st floor to 10th floor at 7th March Building, Rokeya Hall, University of Dhaka.

7. Construction of one small security gate with one guard room adjacent main gate at Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall, University of Dhaka.

8. Repair zigzag roof and necessary repair of east side (outside portion) at Sir P.J Hartog International Hall, University of Dhaka.

9. Repairing and Painting on only repairing area of dilapidated balcony railings and RCC pillars of both buildings from 1st floor to 4th floor at Kabi Jasimuddin Hall, University of Dhaka.

11. Repair and renovation works of wall, verandah & ceiling etc from ground floor to 4th floor of Chameli Bhaban at Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka.

12. Repair and renovation works of sunshed, lintel and inside ceiling & wall to ground floor, 1st floor & 2nd floor of Oporajita Bhaban at Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka.

13. Repair (ceiling, wall, plaster, fixing and painting wairmash & ferocement work) of 37/H no flat at North Fuller road Residential area, University of Dhaka.


15. Necessary repair with sanitary fittings for students bathroom, 1st & 2nd floor at central Library, University of Dhaka.

16. Necessary repair with painting of inside wall, ground floor and 1st floor at Curzon Hall examination center, University of Dhaka.

17. Necessary repair & painting ceiling with ventilator of 2nd floor laboratory at main building, Department of Cemistry, University of Dhaka.

18. Replace false ceiling on class room laboratory, Chairman room and office room at newly constructed Science Complex building, 9th floor, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka.

19. Necessary repair of broken drain and construct of a new sewerage line from north side Administrative building to Mall Chattar, University of Dhaka.

20. Renovation of main sewerage line of October Sriti Bhaban and connect with main sewerage of WASA at Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.
21. Manufacturing & supplying of Furniture (Chair 60 Pcs, Reading Table 75 Pcs, Bed (cot) 25 Pcs) for different student’s Bhaban of Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka.

22. Repair internal carpeting road at south Nilkhet residential area, University of Dhaka.

C) Particulars of the development & repair works which is completed under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2022 to 30/06/2023 from the Revenue Fund.

1. Digging, installing, testing & commissioning of 1050 foot new Deep Tubewell (size: 8”x18”) with necessary materials instead of unused Tubewell near Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka.

2. Supply of Marine Cable for the different submergible pump motor at different place, University of Dhaka.

3. Supply of Marine Cable for the deep tubewell pump motor at Shahid Serzeant Zhurul Haque Hall, near Dhaka University Club, University of Dhaka.

4. Fortnightly checking and monthly servicing of 29 Lift of (Group-A) at different places of University Campus with minor spare parts for the session 2022-2023, University of Dhaka.

5. Fortnightly checking and monthly servicing of 24 lift of (Group-B) at different places of University Campus with minor spare parts for the session 2022-2023, University of Dhaka.

Shahid Buddhijibe Dr. Muhammad Mortaza Medical Centre (1924)

The following doctors, officers and other employees were on duty in the Shahid Buddhijibe Dr. Muhammad Mortaza Medical Centre during the session 2022-2023.

01. Dr. Hafeza Zaman-MBBS-Chief Medical Officer (Acting) 02. Dr. Sarwar Jahan Muktafi, MBBS, MS (Ophth)-Additional Chief Medical Officer (LPR) 03. Dr. S.M. Shamima Parvin, BDS-Senior Medical Officer (Dental) 04. Dr. Razia Rahman, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 05. Dr. Mohammad Tanvir Ali, MBBS, MPH-Senior Medical Officer 06. Dr. Mohammad Salah Uddin, MBBS, DDV, FCPS-Senior Medical Officer 07. Dr. A.M. Sazzad Hossain, MBBS, DCH, MPH-Senior Medical Officer 08. Dr. Sharif Qamar Uddin, MBBS, MD (Nephrology)-Senior Medical Officer 09. Dr. Md. Arifur Reza Sikder, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 10. Dr. Ferdousi Purabi Chowdhury, MBBS, MPH-Senior Medical Officer 11. Dr. Nargis Fatema, MBBS, D.C.P (path), M.Phil (Nutrition)-Senior Medical Officer 12. Dr. Mohammad Jamiil Ahmad Shahedy, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 13. Dr. Rathindra Nath Sarkar, BDS, MPH-Senior Medical Officer (Dental) 14. Dr. Sayed-Al-Amin Anhar, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 15. Dr. Shamina Parvin, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 16. Dr. Mohammed Shariful Islam, MBBS, MPH-Senior Medical Officer 17. Dr. Shafkat Hasan Jami, MBBS, DDV-Senior Medical Officer 18. Dr. Mahbuba Akter, MBBS, DGO, MCPS, FCPS (Gynaec & Obs.)-Medical Officer 19. Dr. Md. Jakir Hossain, MBBS (DMC) D.U, DCO (ICO)CU-Medical Officer (Eye) 20. Dr. Md. Marzan kabir, MBBS-Medical Officer 21. Dr. Avijit Roy, MBBS-Medical Officer 22. Dr. Md. Bodroddoza Bayazid, MBBS-Assistant Medical Officer; one part-time Medical Officer, one part-time Radiologist, one part-time ENT Specialist, one part-time Cardiologist, one full time Junior Consultant Physiotherapist (male), one part-time Physiotherapist (Female) and 3 Principal Technical Officers, 1 Principal Store Officer, 8 Senior Technical Officers, 1 Senior Pharmaceutical Officer, 1 Senior Store Officer, 1 Technical Officer, 1 Section Officer, 1 Pharmaceutical Officer, 2 Male Nurse were also on duty.

01. Dr. Abdur Razzaque Talukder, DHMS, BHMS, MBA-Senior Medical Officer 02. Dr. Md. Aman Ullah, DHMS, BHMS, MBA-Senior Medical Officer (LPR) 03. Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz Bhuityan, BHMS, DHMS, MPH-Senior Medical Officer (LPR) 04. Dr. Md. Abu Taleb Mollah, DHMS-Medical Officer 05. Dr. Md. Nazrul Islam, BHMS-Medical Officer 06. Dr. Rubaida Akter, B.Pharm, M.Pharm, DHMS-Homoeo Assistant
Annual Report 2022-2023

Medical Officer 07. Dr. Meherin Parash, BHMS-Homoeo Assistant Medical Officer were on duty in the Homoeopathic unit of the Medical Centre 41,210 patients were provided treatment in the Homoeo unit in this session.

About 81,350 patients including students, teachers, staff and their family members were provided treatment in the Shahid Buddhijibe Dr. Muhammad Mortaza Medical Centre in the session 2022-2023.

Shahid Buddhijibe Dr. Muhammad Mortaza Medical Centre remains open for 24 hours a day and seven days a week including all holidays. On holidays doctors and associated medical staff work according to the roster schedule. There is a full furnished duty room for the night doctors.

Members of the University family enjoy pathological investigation facilities for free of cost. In the said session 6,020 pathological tests were done of which 1,990 were different types of blood tests (Hematology), 430 were stool tests, 280 were urine analysis and 3,320 were different biochemical tests.

In the same session 1,330 X-rays were done, of which dental 567, hand 65, wrist 77, elbow 55, shoulder 62, cervical/ neck 35, foot 169, knee 93, ankle joint 120, femur 12, leg 35, others 40.

Dental Section provided services to 2620 patients (Gingivitis, Pericoronitis, Infected Pulpities, Periodontitis, Periodontal Abscess, Impacted tooth etc). Treatment were given such as extraction 192 patients included children patients, all types of filling 2160 patients, others treatment patients were done 2022-2023.

In the eye section refraction and treatment of common eye diseases were done. About 10,345 patients attended in this section in the said session.

One part-time Cardiologist and one Senior Technical Officer served in the Cardiology section. This year 340 ECG were done. 330 Cardiology patients were seen in the said session.

One part-time Medical Officer (ENT) served in the ENT section. About 480 patients were seen in the said session.

Nursing station remains open 24 hours a day. 6,820 patients were provided with the nursing services and 1,930 were Nebulized in the said session.

92 resident students were admitted and treated in the infectious disease ward in the Medical Centre Besides 430 accidental patients were admitted in the ward for treatment and restoration of their health. Some of the accidental patients were also admitted & treated in the various hospitals of the city with better set up.

Students, teachers, officers and other employees were encouraged to use the existing medical recording system. 1,607 new health cards were issued in the said session. Health cards keep a record of Medical treatment and investigations and were found to be very useful.

Medical Centre has three ambulances. 24 hours ambulance service is provided for emergency and referred patients to different hospitals in the city. Two ambulances provided service in each shift and four drivers worked according to their duty roster.

Proctor Office (1925)

Proctor
Professor Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman

Assistant Proctors
(1) ProfessorDr. LitanKumar Shaha (Faculty of Science); (2) Mr. Md. NazirHossen Khan (Faculty of Fine Arts); (3) Dr. Sima Islam (Faculty of Fine Arts); (4) Professor Dr. Mohammad Mahbubur Rahman (Institute of Education and Research); (5) Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit (Faculty of Pharmacy); (6) Dr. M L Palash (Faculty of Engineering and Technology); (7) Mr. A B M Asrafuzzaman (Law Faculty); (8) Dr. Soud Ahmed (Faculty of Business Studies); (9) Dr. Sanchita Guha (Faculty of Arts); (10) Dr. Md. Hasan Faruque(Faculty of Biological and Science); (11) Dr. Mohammad Badrul Hasan (Faculty of Social Science).
Duties and responsibilities carried out by the Proctorial Body

Related to discipline and security of the university:

a. In the 2022-2023 academic year, the proctorial team played and was praised for maintaining law and order in the university by coordinating relationships with the teachers, officers, and especially the law enforcement agencies.

b. In the 2022-2023 academic year, combined with the security guards, the proctorial mobile team served day and night to ensure the university's security. As a result, Dhaka University was free from unlawful activities such as floating shops, looting, peddlers, and drugs. Students, teachers, and employees could move freely within the campus and get various services from the mobile teams on numerous occasions.

c. Occasionally outsiders bring cars to the university campus and try to learn to drive. This year, about 5 (Five) people were arrested and handed over to the police, and everyone was discouraged from doing so.

d. In addition, about 10 (ten) outsiders of different ages were handed over to the police to take legal action against drug addiction. This measure is a continuous process, taking various steps to stop any illegal activities, especially drug addictions.

e. The proctor, proctorial body, and proctorial mobile team cooperated in various activities, including university examinations and scheduled examinations.

f. The proctorial mobile team handed over 05 (five) thieves from different halls of Dhaka University, VC Chattar, Shahid Minar, and other areas of the campus to the police from 01/07/2022 to 30/06/2023.

g. 10 (ten) outsiders have been handed over to the police after raids on drug addicts from the Dhaka University campus. Recently, in residential areas, especially on Fuller Road, the number of outdoor motorcyclists has increased, creating a scary situation for riding motorcycles at high speeds. To take action against them, the Proctor's Office's security team regularly announced with hand-mikes, set up check posts in collaboration with the police, and drove them away from the campus.

h. The proctorial security team provided security in various procession meetings and human chains. In other movements, the proctorial team played a unique role in maintaining peace and order.

i. In case of an accident on the university campus, the mobile security team immediately rushed to the spot and solved it with the help of the police. Approximately 02 (two) vehicles and 10 (ten) motorcycles were handed over to the police for illegal parking and driving on campus. When motorcycles were parked illegally on campus, the mobile security team regularly chained them and informed law enforcement agencies.

Assistance in conducting various events

a. The members of the proctorial team were in charge of 10 (ten) sub-committees, including the central coordinating committee formed for the celebration of Amar Ekushey in February 2023. The proctorial mobile team actively participates and cooperates in the overall work.

b. In the academic year 2022-2023, measures were taken by the proctorial body to deploy police 53 (fifty-three) times to ensure the smooth functioning of various offices and organizations inside Dhaka University.

c. During the Bengali and English New Year celebrations, the members of the proctorial body, in consultation with the university's active student organizations, played an important role in ensuring proper security on the Dhaka University campus. MangalShobhajatra under the leadership of the Faculty of Fine Arts on the campus of Dhaka University on the occasion of Bengali New Year and PohelaBoishakh.
d. The proctor and proctorial body also supported the teachers and students on various issues arising off-campus and in different parts of the country.

e. The proctorial body and proctorial mobile team participated in the events organized by the university authority on Independence Day, Victory Day, National Mourning Day, and all national events and provided all the necessary support.

Regarding teacher-student, officer-employee

a. One meeting of the Disciplinary Council was held twice to punish the students for misbehaving in various examinations of Dhaka University and for their anti-disciplinary behavior. In that meeting 1st term examination was cancelled for 07 (seven) students. Additionally, 41 students were given punishment by examination +1, 73 students were given examination +2, and 8 students were given examination +3 years. 05 students were permanently expelled due to misconduct in the examination.

b. In the 2022-2023 academic year, two case was registered (one case and one G.D) in the concerned police station due to threats to teachers, students, officers, and employees.

c. The proctorial mobile team provides day and night services to the students who suddenly fall into sickness in the halls, classrooms, and campuses of Dhaka University by taking them to the nearest medical center.

d. In the academic year 2022-2023, according to the records of the proctor's office, several meetings were held in Swaparjito Swadhinota Chattar (27), Central Shaheed Minar premises (44), Hakim Chattar (01). No permission was given to conduct meetings or public gatherings in Swadhinata Chattar, Smriti Chirantan Chattar, and other open spaces of the campus due to restrictions imposed by the concerned authorities.

---

Physical Education Centre (1925)

Advisor
Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Director (Acting)
Md. Shahjahan Ali, B.A. (Hons.), M.S.S, B. P. Ed Diploma in Swimming (India)

Deputy Director

Assistant Director

Senior Technical officer
(1) Md. Habibur Rahman, Class Eight; (2) Muhammad. Morshed Alam, M. A

Senior Administrative Officer
Rina Begam, B. A

Executive Engineer (Electrical)
Md. Mizanur Rahaman, B,Sc Engr. (EEE)
Administrative Officer
Md. Ziaur Rahman jewel, BA (Hon), MA

Dhaka University Sports Board & Sub Committees conducted the following activity for the session 2022-23.

**Inter Department Football Competition 2022-23**
Inter-departmental Football Competition 2022-23 started after almost three years at Dhaka University Central Field on 10th August 2022. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor University of Dhaka. Football competitions were held between the two regions, North & South. Respectively 49 and 34 out of a total of 83 departments/institutes participated. Final match was held on 17 September 2022 between North and South Zone. In the Northern Side final, Department of Islamic History and Culture (2-1) defeated Political Science to become the champions and Political Science was the runner-up. In the South side Final, Applied Mathematics Department won the championship by defeating Mathematics Department (2-1). Mathematics Department became the runners-up.

On 20 September 2022 the university final was held between the champions of Islamic History and Culture Department & Applied Mathematics Department of the South & Northern Side. In this competition Department of Applied Mathematics defeated the Department of Islamic History and Culture by 1(4) - 1(2) to become the University Champion. Islamic History and Culture Department was the runner-up, After the Competition a friendly football match was held between the respected teachers of Dhaka University. After successfully completed this tournament, prize was given by Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka. Dhaka University Football Committee Chairman Professor Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin presided over the event.

**Inter University Football 2022-2023**
Patuakhali Science & Technology University (PSTU) organized Inter University Football Competition from 10 November 2022 to 17 November 2022. Dhaka University participated in this tournament. In this Tournament Dhaka University became Joint champion.

**The 7th Inter-Hall Judo and 6th Inter-Hall Karate (Male-Female) competition 2022-2023**
The 7th Inter-Hall Judo and 6th Inter-Hall Karate (Male-Female) Competition for the year 2022-2023 commenced on 21st December 2022. The inaugural ceremony of the competition was graced by the presence of Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University. On 22nd December, during the award distribution ceremony, the prizes were handed over to the winners by the esteemed Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration) and Chairman of the Sports Board, Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad of Dhaka University, and the event was chaired by Professor Dr. Chandranath Poddar, the Chairman of the Judo and Karate Committee at Dhaka University. A total of 11 male hall and 5 female hall students participated in the competition. The results are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hall name</th>
<th>Gold</th>
<th>Silver</th>
<th>Bronze</th>
<th>Total Medal</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haji Mohammad Muhsin Hall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Champion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surja Sen Hall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Runner-up</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Team Judo (Result) Female**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hall name</th>
<th>Gold</th>
<th>Silver</th>
<th>Bronze</th>
<th>Total Medal</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Champion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Runner-up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabi Sufia kamal Hall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Runner-up</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Team karate (Result) Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hall name</th>
<th>Gold</th>
<th>Silver</th>
<th>Bronze</th>
<th>Total Medal</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haji Mohammad Muhsin Hall</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Champion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Runner-up</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Team karate (Result) Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hall name</th>
<th>Gold</th>
<th>Silver</th>
<th>Bronze</th>
<th>Total Medal</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Champion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Runner-up</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Victory Day Sotokan Karate Competitions 2022

The Victory Day Sotokan Karate Competitions 2022 was organized by the Bangladesh Karate Federation and took place from 23rd December 2022 at Shaheed Tajuddin Ahamed Indoor Stadium, Dhaka. A total of 40 teams participated in the competition, including teams from the Bangladesh Armed Forces, BGB, Ansar, BDP, along with Dhaka University and various district and divisional sports organizations. Dhaka University had 10 students participating in the contest.

The 38th National Judo Championship 2023

The 38th National Judo Championship 2023 was organized by the Bangladesh Judo Federation and took place from 26th January 2023 to 28th January 2023 at Shaheed Sohrawardi Indoor Stadium, Mirpur. A total of 31 teams participated in the competition, including teams from the Bangladesh Armed Forces, BGB, Ansar, BDP, along with Dhaka University and various district and divisional sports organizations. Dhaka University had 10 students participating in the contest.

Inter Department Cricket (Male) Tournament 2022-2023

Inter Department Cricket Tournament 2022-2023 started from 27 November 2023 in Dhaka University Central Cricket Play Ground. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka. Dhaka University Cricket Committee Chairman Professor Dr. Abdullah al Mahmud presided over the event. Both side total 80 teams participated in this tournament. There were 45 teams in north side and 35 teams in the south side. Total matches held on were 82. North side Champion was Marketing Department & Runners-up was Institute of Social Welfare. South side Champion was Electrical and Electronic Engineering (EEE) Department & Runners-up was Law Department. This tournament was conducted by Bangladesh Cricket Board (BCB).

7th Inter Hall (Female) Cricket Tournament 2022-2023

7th Inter-Hall (Female) Cricket Competition 2022-2023 was held on 08 January 2023 at Central Cricket Ground. 05 halls of female students participated in the competition. This competition was inaugurated by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor University of Dhaka. On 09/02/2023 prizes were given by the Chief Guest Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka. Both the opening and
closings ceremonies were presided over by the Honorable Chairman of Dhaka University Cricket Committee Professor Dr. Abdullah al Mahmud. Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall was the champion and Shamsun Nahar Hall & Ruqayyah Hall was the joint runners-up in the competition.

**Inter University (Male & Female) Cricket Tournament 2022-2023**

Inter University (Male & Female) Cricket Tournament 2022-2023 started from 06 February 2023 in Dhaka University Central Cricket Play Ground. The inauguration ceremony of this competition opens by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor University of Dhaka. Total Male 23 & female 05 Public University team participated in This Tournament. Female final match was held on 9th February 2023. Jashore University of Science and Technology became Champion & University of Dhaka became runners up in this tournament.

Male final match was held on 16th February 2023. Rajshahi University became Champion, Khulna University became runners up and University of Dhaka became 2nd Runners up in this tournament. After successfully completed this tournament, prizes were given by Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka. Dhaka University Cricket Committee Chairman Professor Dr. Abdullah al Mahmud presided over the Inauguration event.

**Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Table-Tennis Competition-2022-2023**

3rd Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Table-Tennis Competition-2022-2023 was held on 17-22 September 2022 organized by Daffodil International University, Ashulia, Dhaka. Dhaka University table-tennis (male & female) team participated in this competition. 125 (private & public) Universities participated in this competition. The talented students of Dhaka University did not get the expected results. Dhaka University team won bronze medal in mixed doubles and also achieved bronze medal in female doubles.

**Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Fair Play Trophy**

University of Dhaka team participated in Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Competition 2022-2023 following the proper rules. 23/11/2022 Honorable Vice-Chancellor, Professor on routine duty on behalf of University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A. S. M Maksud Kamal, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) received the Fair Play Trophy from the Honorable Prime Minister of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh Sheikh Hasina, accompanied by Prof. Dr. Asim Sarkar, Advisor of Physical Education Center and Director (Acting) Mr. Md. Shahjahan Ali.

**Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Badminton Competition-2022-2320**

The 3rd edition of Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Badminton Competition started at East West University from 25/09/2022 to 31/09/2022 with the participation of 125 universities & Dhaka university team participated in this Competition.

**Inter University Table-Tennis (Male-Female) Competition 2023**

Inter University Table-Tennis Competition 2023 was held on 26 February to 1st march 2023 at Jashore University of Science and Technology. Dhaka University Male-Female Table-Tennis team Participated in the Competition and Female team became Champion.

**Inter University Badminton (Male-Female) Competition 2023**

Inter University Badminton Competition 2023 was held on 23 to 26 February 2023 at Jashore University of Science and Technology. Dhaka University Male-Female Badminton team Participated in the Competition.

**Inter Hall Badminton & Table Tennis Competition 2022-2023**

Inter Hall Badminton & Table Tennis Competition was held on 14 January 2022 in the gymnasiarn of University of Dhaka. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka. Prize Giving Ceremony was held on 22 January 2022. In this program the Chief guest was Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka distributed medal among the winners.
## Female (BADMINTON)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. N</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Camelia Hasan</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Nahian Islam Naheen</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Camelia Hasan</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Doubles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuli Shil</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ashrafi Nur Mita</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Nahian Islam Naheen</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Doubles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kulsuma Akhter</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morium</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Female (Table-Tennis)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. N</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Shehreen Abed</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Monali Dey</td>
<td>Bangladesh-kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Shehreen Abed</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Double</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Afsana Reshmi</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mithila Rahman Soshy</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Munsat Jahan Lamisa</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Double</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israt Jahan Mile</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mahmuda Sultana Liza</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Male (BADMINTON)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. N</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Md. Sadman Sakib</td>
<td>Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Ahmed Sajid</td>
<td>Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Rashed Mahmud</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Double</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rasel Bin Mizan</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Akteruzzaman</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Md. Sadman Sakib</td>
<td>Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Double</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Majharul Islam</td>
<td>Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Male (Table-Tennis)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. N</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Md. Nazmul Hossain</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Samsun Bawm</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Md. Nazmul Hossain</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Double</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Md. Sakib Zaman Shuvo</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ahmed Reza Minhaz</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Md. Rayhan Hossain</td>
<td>Haji Mohammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Double</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abu Nime</td>
<td>Haji Mohammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Md. Mujahidul Islam</td>
<td>Haji Mohammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Double</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Athletics Competition 2022**

Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Athletics Competition 2022 was held on 9 September 2022 at Hatirjheel, Dhaka. Dhaka University Athletic team (male and female) participated in this competition. Mrs Faraji Maliha participated in marathon run and won the 3rd place & Sayed Omar Al Faisal participated in cycling and won 2nd place on behalf of University of Dhaka. The remaining athletics events of this competition were held On 19 November 2022 at the Army Stadium. Sabbir Ahmed and Farzana Ahmed Jinia qualified for the 100m race.

**Hall Wise Annual Sports Athletics Competition 2023**

The annual sports competition (Athletics) of different halls started on 12 January 2023 and finished on 30 January 2023 at the central playground of Dhaka University.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
<th>Inaugurate</th>
<th>Prizes will be distributed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>17/01/2023</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>18/01/2023</td>
<td>Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Administration)</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>19/01/2023</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnisa Mujib Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Administration)</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>20/01/2023</td>
<td>Kabi Jasimuddin Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
<td>Honorable Treasurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>21/01/2023</td>
<td>Sir. A.F. Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>22/01/2023</td>
<td>Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Administration)</td>
<td>Honorable Treasurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>23/01/2023</td>
<td>Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>24/01/2023</td>
<td>Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>25/01/2023</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor</td>
<td>Honorable Vice Chancellor (Academic)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Inter Hall Athletics Competition 2023

Inter hall Athletics competition was held on 05 & 06 February 2023 at Dhaka University central playground. Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor University of Dhaka inaugurated this competition. The 52nd Inter Hall Athletics Competition was successfully completed with a large number of participants. Prize Giving Ceremony was held on 06 February 2022. In this program, the chief guest was Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka. He distributed medals among the winners.

Personal Results (Male-Female)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Hall Male</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Hall Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Md. Abul Kashem</td>
<td>Haji Mohammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Rina Khatun</td>
<td>Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Runners-Up</td>
<td>Subbrata Paul</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
<td>Sharmila Shila</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Group Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Hall (Male)</th>
<th>Hall (Female)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Basketball Champs 2022

Dhaka University team participated in Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship 2022 Basketball (Men) Competition. In Group Stage University of Dhaka Secured 2nd place & after that in quarter final stage they lost.

Inter Department Basketball Competition 2022-2023

The Inter Department Basketball Competition 2022-2023 was held on November 05, 2022 on Saturday at 03:00 pm at the basketball ground of the gymnasium of Dhaka University Physical Education Centre. 34 Departments/Institutes participated in this competition. The Department of International Business was Champion. In this competition, the runner-up was the Department of Microbiology and the 3rd place was secured by the Department of Disaster Science and Climate Resilience. Best player of this Competition was Rafiul Haque Rafi, 4th year student of International Business Department and Naimur Rahman Tamal, 3rd year student of Microbiology Department became the highest scorer.

Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka distributed prizes at the closing day of that competition as the chief guest.

Inter-University Basketball Competition 2022-2023

The Dhaka University Basketball team was formed by selecting players from the Inter-University Basketball Competition. The Competition ran from 12 February 2023 to 16 February 2023 at the University of Rajshahi. Dhaka University basketball team won the fourth place in this competition. 6 Universities participated in the competition.
Bangabandhu Inter-University Sports Championship Volleyball Competition 2022-23

Bangabandhu Inter-University Sports Championship Volleyball Competition 2022-23 was held from 27 September to 06 October 2022 at Gono Bishwabidyalay, Savar, Dhaka. 30 male and 16 female teams took part in this game. Dhaka university male & female team participated but the result was not satisfactory.

Inter Collage & University Women Volleyball Competition 2022

Inter Collage & University Women Volleyball Competition 2022 was held from 14 to 17 October 2022 at Shahid Nur Hossein volleyball stadium organized by Bangladesh volleyball federation. 8 universities & colleges participated. On the occasion of prize giving and closing ceremony Secretary of Youth & Sports Ministry Mr. Mejbah Uddin Ahmed was present as a chief guest.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Champion</th>
<th>Runner up</th>
<th>3rd Position</th>
<th>Best Player</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Jagannath University</td>
<td>BRAC University</td>
<td>Joyetri Sarker, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2022-23

Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2022-2023 was held from 15 November to 07 December in the Dhaka University central playground. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was opened by Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka was present as chief guest. 5 female and 12 male halls participated. After successfully completed this tournament, prizes were given by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka as a chief guest. The result are given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Hall (Male)</th>
<th>Hall (Female)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners up</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best Player</td>
<td>Md. abdul hamid, Surja Sen Hall</td>
<td>Camelia Hasan, Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inter University Volleyball Competition 2022-23

Inter University Volleyball Competition 2022-23 was held on 18 to 22 December 2022 at Islamic University, Kushtia. 14 male and 4 female team attended the competition. Dhaka university male & female team participated in this competition. Dhaka university female team achieved 3rd position. On the occasion of opening ceremony honorable V.C of Islamic University Professor Dr. Md. Sheikh Abdus Salam was present as a chief guest.

Victory Day Women’s Volleyball Competition 2022

"Victory Day Women’s Volleyball competition 2022" was held from 10 to 12 January 2022 at Shahid Nur Hossein Volleyball Stadium, Dhaka. Dhaka University female volley ball team participated in this competition and achieved 3rd position. On the occasion of prize giving and closing ceremony Mr. Ashikur Rahman Miku was present as a chief guest who is Deputy Secretary General of Bangladesh Olympic Association and General Secretary of Bangladesh volleyball Federation.

Bangabandhu Inter-University Sports Championship Handball championship 2022

Bangabandhu Inter-University Sports Championship Handball event was held at BGMEA University from 10th September to 13th September 2022. The Dhaka University Handball (Male-Female) team participated in the competition. Dhaka University Male Team won the runner-up & Female team won the group runner-up award. At the Award ceremony Honorable State Minister of Youth and Sports of the government of Bangladesh Mr Zahid Ahsan Russell was present.

Inter-University Handball (Male-Female) Tournament 2022-2023

Inter-university Handball (male-female) tournament was held at the Islamic University, Kushtia from 3rd December to December 6th, 2022. The university handball (male-female) team took part in the tournament with 8 male teams and 6 teams in the female category. Dhaka university men's handball team secured 4th position in the tournament.
Inter-University Hockey Tournament 2022-2023
Inter-University Hockey Competition 2022-2023 was held in Dhaka University Central Ground from 22nd January to 25th January 2023. 5 universities took part in the tournament. Chittagong University became the champion and Comilla University became the runner-up in the competition. Dhaka University and Bangladesh University of Engineering Technology (BUET) jointly secured the 3rd position. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was opened by Prof. Dr Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka.

The Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairperson of the Sports Board, University of Dhaka, presided over both the ceremonies. All the members of the committee were present at both the ceremonies.

Bangabandhu Inter-University Sports Championship Kabaddi championship 2022
Bangabandhu Inter-University Sports Championship 2022 kabaddi event was held at AIUB from 1st September to 20th September 2022. The Dhaka University kabaddi (Male) team participated for the 1st time in the competition. In the Male category, 20 other teams also participated in the competition, but Dhaka University men's team secured the 4th position.

Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Chess competition 2022-2023
Bangabandhu Champs Inter University Chess Competition 2022-2023 was organized by the Ministry of Youth and Sports. The chess event was held from 11th to 14th September 2022 at Independent University of Bangladesh, Bashundhara Residential Area. Dhaka University Chess (Male-Female) team participated in the said competition. Dhaka University female team became runners-up and male team secured 9th position out of 64 Public & Private Universities.

Inter Hall Chess & Carom (male-female) Competition 2022-2023
Dhaka University Inter Hall Chess & Carom Competition 2022-2023 was held from 23 May 2023 to 27 May 2023 at Physical Education Center. 14 boys & 5 Girls halls participated in this Competition. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka. After successfully completing this tournament, prizes were given by Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka. In this Competition. Results are below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Male Hall</th>
<th>Female Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Ha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Amar Ekushey Hall</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheik Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chess (Male-Female)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Male Hall</th>
<th>Female Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Sir A F Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Salimullah Muslim Hall</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carom (Male-Female) Single

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Male Hall</th>
<th>Female Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Sir A F Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carom (Male-Female) Double

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Male Hall</th>
<th>Female Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Sir A F Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Inter University Chess & Carom Competition 2022-2023

Inter University Chess & Carom Competition 2022-23 was held on 12 June 2023 to 14 June 2023 organized by University of Dhaka. 10 public universities participated including University of Dhaka. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka. After successfully completing this tournament, prizes were given by Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka. In this Competition. Results are below:-

Chess

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>University Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Jagannath University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carom (Male-Female)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>University Name (Male)</th>
<th>University Name (Female)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>University of Barishal</td>
<td>Jagannath University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Chattogram Veterinary and Animal Sciences University</td>
<td>Sylhet agricultural University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inter University Swimming & Water-Polo Competition 2022-2023

Inter University Swimming & Water-Polo Competition 2022-2023 was held on 22 & 23 September 2022 at Dhaka University Swimming Pool. The inauguration ceremony of this competition was inaugurated by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka. In that competition 8 different public university teams participated. After successfully completing this tournament, prize was given by Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) & Chairman, Sports Board, University of Dhaka. Professor Momtaj Uddin Ahamed Honorable Treasurer of University of Dhaka was present as a Special guest in the closing ceremony. Dhaka University Swimming and water polo committee members were also present there. Result Given below:

Water Polo

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>University Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-Up</td>
<td>Rajshahi University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Chattogram University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Swimming

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>University Name (Male)</th>
<th>University Name (Female)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>National University</td>
<td>Jashore University of Science and Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners-Up</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Islamic University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Position</td>
<td>Jashore University of Science and Technology</td>
<td>Rajshahi University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Swimming Competition 2022-2023

Bangabandhu Inter University Sports Championship Swimming Competition-2022-2023 was held from 28 to 29 September 2023 at Dhaka University Swimming pool. Dhaka University Swimming teams participated in this competition but the result was not satisfactory.
Controller of Examinations Office (1921/1948)

**Controller of Examinations**
Md. Bahalul Haque Chowdhury, M.Com.

**Deputy Controllers of Examinations**

**Assistant Controllers of Examinations**

**Programmer**
Md. Jahidul Islam

**Assistant Programmer**
(1) Md. Mehedi Hasan; (2) Mrs. Sharmista Kuri.

**Section Officer**

Inspector of Colleges Office (1949)

**During the academic session 2022-2023 Md. Mustafizur Rahman continued as Acting Inspector of Colleges.**

During this session (1) Asgar Ali Medical College, Gandaria, Dhaka (2) International Nursing College, Gushulia, Gazipur (3) River View Nursing College, Mohammadpur, Dhaka (4) Shyamoli Nursing College, Mohammadpur, Dhaka (5) Mahanagar Nursing College, Mirpur, Dhaka (6) President Abdul Hamid Nursing College, Kharmpotty, Kishoreganj (7) Syeda Nafisa Islam Nursing College, Kishorganj (8) Royal Nursing College, Gazipur (9) Eshakha Nursing College, Kishoreganj and (10) Japan Bangladesh Friendship College of Physiotherapy & Health Sciences, Shewrapara, Mirpur, Dhaka have been granted affiliation.

There were 192 Colleges and Institutes affiliated to the University. Among these Colleges and Institutes, 161 impart education in Medical & Health Sciences including Dental, Nursing, Health Technology, Homeopathy, Physiotherapy, Unani and Ayurvedic; 6 colleges in Home Economics; 10 colleges in Engineering and Technology; 7 colleges impart special courses in Public Affairs; 1 in Public Security and 7 Govt. Affiliated Colleges.

The total number of students in these Colleges and Institutes in the said session were 1,85,042. Of them there were 57,069 students in undergraduate and post graduate medical and health science courses; 4,389 students were in Engineering and Technology course and 9,315 in Home Economics; 966 students in Public Affairs & others Institutions and 1,13,303 students in general Degree Colleges. There were 11,726 teachers in all the Colleges and Institutes. Of them 9,871 teachers were in medical Colleges & Institutes, 255 teachers in Engineering and Technical Colleges & Institutes, 197 teachers in Home-Economic Colleges, 1,295 teachers in 7 Govt. Affiliated Colleges and 108 teachers in Public Affairs & others Institutions.
The following 14 colleges are exclusively for women: 
1) Government College of Applied Human Science, Azimpur, Dhaka; 
2) Bangladesh Home-Economics College, Green Road, Dhaka; 
3) National College of Home-Economics, Lalmatia, Dhaka; 
4) Mymensingh Home-Economics College, Mymensingh; 
5) Akij College of Home Economics, Dhanmondi, Dhaka; 
6) Barishal Home Economics College, Fisher Road, Barishal; 
7) Zainul Haque Sikder Women’s Medical College, West Dhanmondi, Dhaka; 
8) Medical College for Women, Uttara, Dhaka; 
9) Kumudini Women’s Medical College, Mirzapur, Tangail; 
10) Ad-din Women’s Medical College, Boro Maghbazar, Dhaka; 
11) Saphena Women’s Dental College, Malibag, Dhaka. 
12) Kumudini Nursing College, Mirzapur, Tangail; 
13) Eden Mohila College, Azimpur, Dhaka and 14) Begum Badrunnessa Govt. Mohila College, Bakshi Bazar Road, Dhaka.

A list of affiliated & constituent College and Institutes is shown in the Appendix section of this book.

**BNCC, Dhaka University Contingent (1969/1972)**

The Bangladesh National Cadet Corps was formed with the following objectives in mind:

1. Achieving moral development of students any youth, developing leadership qualities, including patriotism and national service, above all building co-operation and sympathy among oneself.
2. Creating interest of young students in the defense system of the country and giving them military training.
3. To create volunteers for the development of the country and to deal with various national disasters.
4. To build a second line resistance force in the country in the face of external aggression.
5. To form a suitable personality for leadership in all the affairs of the country including the defense forces.

**Organizational Structure :-**

Different branches of BNCC in Dhaka University are:
- 1 Ramna Battalion - 3 male and 3 female platoons.
- Dhaka Flotilla - 1 male and 1 female platoons.
- 56 BNCC (Dhaka Squadron) - 1 male and 1 female Flight.

**Cadet Strength :-**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wing</th>
<th>Approved Cadet</th>
<th>Existing Cadet</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Army (male and female)</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval (male and female)</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Force (male and female)</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Regular Training :-**

Weekly training classes held in every Friday and Saturday morning during January to December except vacation of Academic classes (Other days according to branches).

**BNCCO and PUO Officers (List of Teachers of Dhaka University) :-**

**Army Wing**
1. Lieutenant (BNCCO), Sayeed Tanvir Rahman, Company Commander, Associate Professor, Psychology, Department, University of Dhaka.
2. PUO, Dr. A B M Obaidul Islam, Flight Commander, Professor, Physics Department, University of Dhaka.
3. PUO, Dr. Mohammad Sharifur Rahman, Flight Commander, Professor, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Department, University of Dhaka.
4. PUO, Mahadi Hassan, Flight Commander, Assistant Professor, Department of Persian Language and Literature, University of Dhaka.
5. PUO, Nafiza Ferdousi, Flight Commander, Assistant Professor, Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology, University Of Dhaka.
Naval Wing
1. PUO, Dr. Abeda Sultana, Flight Commander, Professor, Department of Political Science, University Of Dhaka.
2. PUO, Dr. Mohammad Hafiz Uddin Bhuiyan, Wing Commander, Professor, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University Of Dhaka.

Air Force Wing :-
1. Flying Officer (BNCCO), Dr. Dil Rawshan Zinnat Ara Nazneen , Contingent Commander, Professor, Department of Political Science, University Of Dhaka.
2. Pilot Officer (BNCCO), Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam, Wing Commander, Professor, Department of Arabic, University Of Dhaka.
3. Pilot Officer (BNCCO), Dr. Muhammad Mosleh Uddin, Flight Commander, Professor, Department of Islamic Studies, University Of Dhaka.
4. PUO, Dr. Khaleda Islam, Flight Commander, Professor, Department of Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, University Of Dhaka.

BNCC Scholarship
For excellent performance in BNCC, 100 cadets were provided with Tk-300/- monthly scholarship in the session. Their University tuition fee were also waived.

Other Activities
1. Officers, Cadets and Staff of BNCC Contingent performed their duties in International Mother Language Day (February 21st, 2022) in Shahid Minar to ensure discipline.
2. BNCC Cadets Participation in the combined winter training programme with the regular forces.
3. On August 15, BNCC Cadets observed the National Day of Mourning in memory of Father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman.
4. BNCC Cadets Participated in Winter Clothes distribution from BNCC Head quarter.
5. On December14, 2022 Martyrs Intellectual Day, BNCC Cadets volunteered while offering flowers to Honorable vice chancellor sir at Rayer Bazar Intellectual Cemetery.
6. BNCC Cadets volunteered while laying flowers at the National Memorial On 16th December-2022 to Honorable vice chancellor sir.
7. BNCC Cadets volunteered to maintain order in the campus on Thirty First Night.
8. BNCC Cadets volunteered in various Departmental induction programs at TSC Auditorium.
9. In the early 2023, BNCC Cadets volunteered in various Halls, University Central Sports and inter-University Sports competitions at the Central Playground.
10. BNCC Cadets broadcast Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman’s Historic 7th March speech.
11. Army, Navy and Air Wing Cadets participate in the National Parade on Victory Day.
15. BNCC Cadets volunteered to maintain order in the Mangal Sobha Yatra on the occasion of Bengali Pahela New Year 1430.
16. BNCC Cadets volunteer to guide and maintain discipline during the Admission tests of various Units of the University.
17. BNCC Cadets Participate in various programs of various Departments, Halls and central Alumni of the University.
19. BNCC Cadets volunteered for the admission test of Cluster University and Agricultural Cluster University.

20. The Cadets of the Three Wings organized the freshers reception ceremony from their respective Wings.


22. BNCC Cadets volunteered to maintain order during the Chancellor of Birmingham University –UK’s address at Dhaka University Senate Building.

23. On the occasion of the Dhaka University Centenary Development Fair, BNCC cadets volunteered to maintain order at the Dhaka University Development Fair.

24. BNCC Cadets volunteered at Youth Mental Health Carnival 2022 at TSC.

25. On January 01, 2023, BNCC cadets served as mass volunteers in the book distribution ceremony for students from the Directorate of Primary Education.

26. On January 30, 2023, the Cadets of three Wings of BNCC participated in the distribution of blankets and other winter clothes on behalf of BNCC Dhaka University Contingent.

27. BNCC Cadets volunteered to maintain order in Dhaka University Senate Election-2022.

28. On 25th March 2023, BNCC cadets volunteered to maintain order on the occasion of the dreaded black night celebration.

29. On 26th March 2023, BNCC Cadets volunteered to maintain order during the laying of flowers by Hon’ble Vice Chancellor (VC) at the National Memorial on the Great Independence Day.

30. BNCC Cadets volunteered to maintain order on 1st July-2022 University day celebration.

Dhaka University Press (1950)

Manager
S.M. Bipash Anwar performed his duties as acting Manager.

The following officers performed their duties as:

Manager-2
(1) Md. Shahidur Rahman (Admin.) (2) Nazrul Islam (Proof-Reading) (3) Akhandjada Md. Alamgir (Compose) (4) Md. Ruhul Amin (Store)

Senior Accounts Officer
Mohammad Enamul Hoque (Maruf)

Deputy Manager

Technical Officers

Total 25 staffs served as Class III (among 1 staff on LPR) & 12 staffs served as Class IV employees.

Activities Performed
During the session 2022-2023, the Press with utmost endeavor went on with the printing and binding work of all offices, faculties, departments, halls, institutes etc. of the university.

Quality printing & binding of 10 journals, 20 books, 2 souvenirs, 2000 copies of leaflets, 200 copies of posters, 2 syllabuses, 5000 copies Table calendar, 5000 copies of desk calendar, 5000 copies of envelopes, 430
copies of note books, 500 copies of prospectus are supplied to all offices, institutes, halls and various departments with one offset machine of Dhaka University Press. Total bill for this was 47,50,165/- (Forty seven lakh fifty thousand one hundred sixty five) taka. In this, the internal bill of Dhaka University Press has been 14,94,561/- (Fourteen lakh ninety four thousand five hundred sixty one) taka, which has been submitted to bank account of Dhaka University Press. Above 22,55,400 (Twenty Two lacs Fifty Five Thousand Four Hundred) 5 types of answer scripts of various examinations of faculties, departments, halls, institutes, affiliated colleges & medical colleges. Outside of that, student ID cards, bank receipt, Invitation card & envelop, monthly newsletter, magazine, pocket diary, minutes & all type of printing of the Senate Annual session's printing and binding works are delivered to the concerned offices. As a result, the scope of work of the press is gradually increasing.

Diplomas, Provisional certificates, Ph. D., M. Phil certificates, Mark certificates etc. are printed & bounded by backdated letterpress system of Dhaka University Press. Pad, various kinds of forms, ledgers, registers, attendance registers, salary registers of teachers, officers, class III and class IV employees, medical prescription slips, health cards, docket registers, stock registers of sanitary goods, fees collection books of students, bank statement, class routine and answer scripts of IER, answer scripts and progressive report of student of university Lab. School and College, establishment fee collection receipts of halls, book slips of library, file covers, slip pads, note sheet pads, various kinds of envelops etc. have been completed and delivered by the press during the session concerned.

Dhaka University Press is undergoing modernization by installing more modern machinery and constructing buildings.

**Teacher-Student Centre (1961)**

Professor Dr. Sikder Monoare Murshed of Linguistics Department is the honorable Adviser of the Teacher Student Centre. Khorsed Alam is the Director of the Centre. Farzana Bashar and Nazir Ahmed Simab are Deputy Director. Md. Ataur Rahaman Akondo, Harun-or-Rashid Miah, Md. Rafiqu Islam, Md. Mohiuddin and Sadia Sobur are Assistant Director. Rownoka Afroz Sarker is Section Officer.

The administration and employees of the Teacher-Student Centre were busy throughout the whole session (2022-2023) in functions for academic, Cultural and extra-curricular activities. TSC Cafeteria served lunch and dinner for 1100 students and morning and evening snacks for 1200 persons daily. Under the supervision of the Director of TSC, arts cafeteria served lunch and dinner for about 1200 persons and snacks for about 1500 persons every day. TSC also provides special foods for the special functions of VC office, Pro-VC offices, Treasurer office and other offices on the basis of their demands.

Throughout the year, the students used the Indoor games room. They used to play table-tennis, chess, carrom etc regularly in the indoor games room.

The Centre’s guest house was renovated with new fittings. It is used by the local and foreign guests throughout the session with the permission of DU authorities.

As a whole, TSC’s contribution to the cultural practices of Bangladesh is undeniable. Recently on 27 January, 2022 Bangladesh recitation coordinating council presented Bangabandhu recitation memorial to TSC of Dhaka University for providing continuous support to recitation practice on the occasion of Bangabandhu National Recitation festival on the occasion of Mujib year and Golden Jubilee of Independence. Honorable Prime Minister Deshratna Sheikh Hasina was virtually involved in this commemoration ceremony as the chief guest.
Details of notable activities from 1st July, 2022 to 30th June, 2023 are given below:

1. On 1st July 2022 on the Occasion of Dhaka University Day, A discussion meeting about ‘Research and Innovation: Industry Academia Collaboration’ was organized by Dhaka University Authority. Respected teachers, students, Officers and employees of Dhaka University were present in this event.

2. Dhaka University Faculty of fine arts admission test was held on 2 July 2022 at TSC.

3. ‘Film festival-2022’ was held for three days from 3rd July to 5th July 2022 at TSC Auditorium. The film festival was organized by Dhaka University film society and in collaboration with Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy.

4. On July 3 and July 4, 2022 food products were distributed among five hundred families of 6 unions of Khatijurjaya Upazila in Netrokona on the initiative of TSC organizations for flood victims.

5. On 17th July 2022 Shrabon Student Association’s fresher’s reception was held in the auditorium.

6. Dhaka University Quiz Society organized the country’s biggest quiz festival on 26th and 27th July 2022 at TSC Auditorium. A large number of schools, colleges and Universities participated in it.

7. On the occasion of 11th Martyrdom anniversary of Rume Syed Ahmedul Haq of Bengal and centenary celebration of Persian language and literature department, a discussion meeting was held on 4th September 2022 in the Auditorium.

8. Dhaka University Model United Nations Association (DUMUNA) organized Bangladesh’s most prestigious and best youth conference from 4th September to 10th September 2022 at TSC cafeteria. About 500 students from different Schools, Colleges and Universities of the country and abroad participated in it.

9. On 5th September 2022 the farewell function of Marketing department was held at TSC Auditorium.

10. The 16th Yatra of Management Information Technology was held at TSC Auditorium on 11th September 2022.

11. Fourth Annual General Meeting of Dhaka University Pharmacy Alumni Association was held at 20 September 2022 on TSC Auditorium.

12. Dhaka University Technical staff Association’s inaugural and farewell reception was held on 20 September 2022.

13. The commencement and farewell ceremony of the Department of Psychology was held at TSC auditorium on 27th September 2022. Honorable Pro-Vice chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. ASM Maqsood Kamal was present as the chief guest. Honorable Dean of Biological science faculty AKM Mahbub Hasan was special guest.

14. World tourism Day was celebrated on 27th September 2022 and it was organized by Dhaka University Tourist Society. This year the theme was ‘Rethinking Tourism’. Honorable Vice-chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Eushey Hall Provost Ishtiaq Ahmed were present.

15. The 7th Researcher Conference 2022 was held at TSC Auditorium with the aim of spreading research practices among school students on 29th September 2022. Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was chief guest, Dean of Biological faculty Prof. Dr. AKM Mahbub Hasan, Professor of Clinical Psychology Mohammad Mahmudur Rahman, Chairman of Pharmacy Department Professor Dr. Feroze Ahmed were present on this occasion.

16. On 9 October 2022 the music festival of Marketing department tribal organization was held at TSC auditorium.

17. Student Guidance and counseling office celebrated world Mental Health Day on 10th October 2022 at TSC auditorium. The theme was ‘Making mental health and well-being a global priority’. The day-long event featured various mental health programs such as mental health screening, immediate counseling services etc.
18. On 11th October 2022 fresher’s reception of Persian Department was organized at TSC auditorium.

19. Under the initiative of Bangladesh Psychology Association, Psychology Conference was held from 14th October to 15th October 2022.

20. On 16th and 17th October 2022 a debate competition was held at TSC auditorium under the initiative of Dhaka University Debating Society.

21. On 18th, 19th and 20th October 2022 the music festival was organized by the Music Department at TSC auditorium. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Prof. Dr. Muhammad Samad were present in the inauguration program.

22. On 21 October 2022 Dhaka University Dance Club performed a dance show at TSC auditorium.

23. On 22nd October and 23rd October 2022 Dhaka University Mime Action organized mime competition at TSC auditorium.

24. The founding ceremony of Badhon was held on 24th October 2022 at TSC auditorium.

25. Under the initiative of Dhaka University Robotics Department, Robotic Olympiad was held across TSC on 25th and 26th October 2022.

26. Youth festival was organized by student Guidance and counseling department on 27th October 2022 at TSC auditorium.

27. The fresher’s reception of Communication Disorder Department was held at TSC Auditorium on 29th October 2022.

28. On 30th October 2022 the founding anniversary and fresher’s reception of Dhaka University Tourist Society was held at TSC auditorium.

29. The fresher’s reception of Woman and Gender Studies Department was held on 1st November 2022 at TSC auditorium.

30. The fresher’s reception of Sociology Department was held on 2nd November 2022.

31. Dhaka University Management Net Re-union was held at TSC on 23rd December 2022.

32. The 8th anniversary of Dhaka University Dance Club was held at TSC Munir Chowdhury Room on 25th December 2022.

33. On 25 December 2022 Dhaka University Political Science Alumni Association Reunion and freedom fighters Reception scholarship-2022 was held at TSC.

34. Fresher’s Reception named “BONJOUR NEWBIES” of Tourism and Hospitality Management Department was held at TSC auditorium on 26th December 2022. Respected Chairman Santosh Kumar Dev of this department was the chief guest.

35. Khonika Bus freshman reception was held at TSC auditorium on 27th December 2022.

36. The fresher’s reception and farewell of World Religions and Culture Department was held on 2nd January 2023 at TSC auditorium. Respected Dean of Arts Faculty Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir and the founding Chairman Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam were present as Special Guest.

37. On 3rd January 2023 Dhaka University Statistics Department’s 71th batch fresher’s reception was held at TSC auditorium. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. ASM Maqsood Kamal was the chief guest and Respected Dean of Science Faculty Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Samad was the special guest.

38. On 5th January 2023 “the Annual General meeting and transfer of Responsibility-2022” of voluntary Blood donors Association Badhon was held at TSC auditorium. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was the chief guest and special guest was the president of Dhaka University Teacher’s Association Professor Dr. Md. Nizamul Haque Bhuiya.

39. On 9th January 2023 the fresher’s reception of Finance Department was celebrated at TSC.

40. The reunion of Arabic Department Alumni Association was held at TSC on 14th January 2023.
41. The 6th Re-union of Ruquyyaah Hall Alumni Association was organized at TSC on 21st January 2023. The Chief guest was eminent educationist and former VP of DUCSU Professor Mahfuza khanam and Ruquyyah Hall Alumni Association President Rafia Akhtar Dolly was the president. Honorable Vice-Chancellor historian Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman attended this festival.

42. The fresher’s reception of Chaitali Bus took place at TSC auditorium on 22nd January 2023.

43. The 11th founding anniversary of Television, Film and Photography Department was celebrated on 23rd January 2023. The chief guests were honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Md. Samad, and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. A.S.M Maksud Kamal.

44. On the occasion of the 12th birth anniversary of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose, the leader of the freedom struggle of Unbroken India, Bangladesh Bharat history and heritage parishad organized a discussion titled ‘Netaji and Bangbandhu in the indelible spirit of patriotism’. On 24th January 2023 the event was presided over by Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Mustafa Jalal Mohiuddin, member of Bangladesh Awami League, president council member of parliament and Mr. Ikramul Haque Titu, Mayor of Mymensing City Corporation were special guests. In the program, distinguished Netaji expert Dr. Jayant Chowdhury and Director of Bangladesh Film Archive Md. Mofakhrul Iqbal and Bangladesh Students League Dhaka University branch president Mr. Mazharul Kabir Sayan gave a speech entitled ‘Netaji and Bangabandhu in the eyes of youth’.

45. On 27th January 2023, 14th reunion of History Department Alumni Association was held at TSC auditorium.

46. The founding ceremony of Dhaka University Recitation Sangsad was celebrated on 28th January 2023 at TSC Auditorium.

47. On 29th January 2023 Sodium Bati’s song was held at TSC swimming pool.

48. On 31st January 2023 the fresher’s reception and farewell of Pali and Buddhist Studies was held at TSC auditorium. The chief was honorable Pro-vice Chancellor (Academic) Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal. The special guests were respected Dean of Arts Faculty Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir and respected President of Dhaka University Teachers Association Nizamul Haque Bhuiya.

49. “Career Fest” organized by Dhaka University Career Society on 1st and 2nd February 2023 across TSC auditorium and Green grounds. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor(Academic) Professor Dr. ASM Maqsood Kamal and Professor Mizanur Rahaman of Marketing Department were special guests.

50. On 3rd February 2023 the re-union of Philosophy Department was occurred at TSC.

51. The 11th foundation anniversary of Dhaka University IT society with the inspiration of ‘IT enabled campus for better Education’ was celebrated on 3rd February 2023 at TSC.

52. The re-union of Dhaka University Alumni Association was held at 4th February 2023 at TSC auditorium.

53. From 5th February to 9th February 2023 “Film Exhibition of my language-1429” was organized by Dhaka University Film council at TSC auditorium. Four Bengali films was screened daily. The event was inaugurated by honorable Pro-vice chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad and renowned cultural personality and film director Nasiruddin Yusuf Bachchu. A total of 22 films were screened in 20 sessions at this event.

54. The literary conference and centenary anniversary of Bangla department was held at TSC auditorium on 11th February 2023. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present in this celebration.

55. On 12th February 2023 Bangla-Nordic literature festival was organized by Dhaka University Scandinevian study center and Sweden’s Uppsala
Literary Center in collaboration with TSC. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal inaugurated the event. Poet Rubi Rahman and respected Dean of Arts Faculty Professor Abdul Bashir were special guests and respected Advisor of TSC and Director of Scandinavian Study Center Professor Sikdar Monwar Murshed chaired the occasion.

56. On 13th and 14th February 2023 “Basanto Varan 11 stage-1429” was organized at TSC payra chattar. From 7th February to 13th February 2023 the tradition of Bangla was depicted in the artist’s style by painting in front of TSC and tea stalls.

57. On 13th February 2023, the fresher’s reception, debate, skill Development program and prize distribution ceremony of DUMUNA was held at TSC auditorium. Honorable Vice-chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and AKM Monirul Islam, honorary secretary of Bangladesh Accreditation Council of Education Ministry were chief guests.

58. On 15th February 2023 at TSC green field, Dhaka University Students Association organized “Baul Music”. Famous Baul Artist Abdul Quddus Bayati was present in it.

59. Dhaka University Quiz fest-2023 was held at TSC auditorium on 23rd February 2023 under the initiative of Dhaka University Quiz Society. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was chief guest. The theme of this event was “We make digital marketing simple.”

60. On 26th February 2023 a discussion meeting on Dhaka University Development Plan (ADP) was held at TSC Cafeteria.

61. On 27th February 2023 Dhaka University Band Society organized a carnival on “Songs of My Tongue” at TSC auditorium.

62. On 1st March 2023 Dhaka University Research Society organized “1st undergraduate research summit 2023” Induction of new researchers, inspection of research paper proposals and open discussion were held.

63. On 8th May 2023 a discussion meeting and cultural program was held at TSC auditorium on 162nd Birth anniversary of the Universal poet Rabindranath Tagore. The topic of this discussion was ‘Social culture and Rabindranth’ and the keynote speaker was professor Dr. Begum Akhtar Kamal. Professor Dr. Samad, honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) in charge of Vice-Chancellor routine work presided over the function.

64. On the birth centenary of film maker Mrinal Sen, a total of eight film screenings and discussions were held at TSC auditorium on 14th to 15th May 2023 under the initiative of Dhaka University Film Society.

65. On the occasion of World Environment Day on 16th and 17th May 2023 “10th Inter-University Environment Debating” was held at TSC auditorium by Dhaka University Debating Society. Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal was the chief guest and the President was Director General of Environment Ministry Abdul Hamid.

**Student Counseling And Guidance Office (1962)**

Annual Report of activities of the Student Counseling and Guidance office (SCGO) of the session 2022-2023
(From 01.07.22 to 30.06.23)

**STUDENT COUNSELING AND GUIDANCE OFFICE**

Professor Dr. Mahjabeen Haque of the Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology is the Director (In charge) of this office. M Rashed Zaman Shovon and Marzia Begum are currently serving this office as an Assistant Director. Saifun Nesa Zaman, Deputy Director (Counselor) is the assigned person for providing counseling service to the students. Beside them within the time period 157 teachers of various departments of Dhaka University worked as Departmental Students’ Advisors to deal with various academic problems of the students.
WORK DESCRIPTION OF SCGO

1. ORIENTATION PROGRAM

The Student Counselling and Guidance Office helps the students of Dhaka University in various ways to facilitate their adjustment with the new environment. In order to facilitate their academic journey this office organized the orientation program at the TSC auditorium for the 1st year students of the session 2021-2022.

A view exchange meeting was held on 21.09.22 and 27.09.22 at the SCGO with the Students’ Advisors of all departments to discuss about organizing the orientation program for 6900 students of 1st year Honors of different faculties. The meeting was presided over by the Director of this office, Professor Dr. Mahjabeen Haque and later three orientation programs were successfully held on 08, 09 and 10 in the month of November, 2022 for the students of 1st year Honors of the different Faculties and Institutes of Dhaka University. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor, Pro-Vice Chancellor and the Treasurer were present as Chief Guest and Special Guests respectively, and the Deans of relevant faculties greeted the new students with their valuable speech and gave important information and advice. They highlighted the roles of the students in maintaining the academic rules and regulations of this highest seat of learning. They also advised them to acquire knowledge and to develop themselves as responsible citizens. They inspired them to have significant contributions in maintaining a congenial environment in the campus. Welcome songs and dances were performed to greet the newcomers in each program. A short documentary film on Dhaka University was exhibited on every orientation day. In this program a stall was organized by the SCGO to build awareness about mental health.

2. PUBLISHING AND DISTRIBUTING BOOKLETS ON DHAKA UNIVERSITY

Student Counselling and Guidance Office published eight thousand and two hundred booklets to distribute amongst the 1st year students where necessary information about Dhaka University was provided. This booklet was distributed among the students through the respective departments. Through this booklet the students could know about the different activities and facilities of different offices of Dhaka University and get necessary services available in the University.

3. PART TIME JOB FOR THE STUDENTS

This office provided part time job facilities to the needy and meritorious students of different departments in order to assist them. This appointment was given for six months in the month of January and July. The students perform their tasks at various administrative offices of the University, like Registrar Building, Library, Hall office and SCGO. 28 students of the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology worked as Trainee Counsellors for conducting counseling sessions at the SCGO under this program. During 2022-2023 session 144 students got part time jobs.

4. COUNSELING PROGRAMME

In the SCGO there is an arrangement for offering counseling services to the students, teachers, staffs and officers of Dhaka University and their spouses and children. In the session 2022-23 this service was offered by one appointed Counselor, and 28 Trainee Educational and Counseling Psychologists for five days a week from Sunday to Thursday (Office time: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm) at free of cost through appointment. A total 479 male and female student with various problems like anxiety, depression, relationship issues, adjustment problems and other mental health related issues, were provided 1732 counseling sessions during this period. SCGO continued its counseling activities online during the closure of this higher educational institution in wake of the global corona virus outbreak.

5. On-line workshop on “Suicide Prevention” On-line workshop on “Suicide Prevention” was arranged on 26 August 2022 with the students of Dhaka University from 10:00am to 12:00 pm. The workshop was facilitated by a Counseling Psychologist.

6. WORKSHOPS FOR THE STUDENTS OF DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS

Different workshops were organized by the psychologists for the development of mental health of the students of different departments of
Dhaka University. Deputy Director (Counselor) conducted these workshops. Usually this program continues from 10:00am to 4:00 pm.

a) Stress Management: The workshop was organized on 26.10.22.

b) Anger Management: The workshop was organized on 3rd July 2022 and on 15 November 2022.

c) Development of Interpersonal Relationship: The workshop was organized on 17.11.22. The workshop was facilitated by the 10th batch trainees of the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology.

7. Workshops for the Faculty Members of Different Departments

Three workshops on “Trauma Informed Approach to Education” for the student Advisors was organized by Student Counseling and Guidance Office of Dhaka University at the Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) of Dhaka University on 14 September 2022 from 2.00 pm to 5:00 pm, on 14 May 2023, 05 June 2023 from 10:00am-1:00 pm in order to facilitate the student advisors as well as other faculty members of Dhaka University to identify how trauma effect students’ performance and handle students more effectively to overcome their difficulties The program was facilitated by Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam, Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology, University of Dhaka

8. SUPERVISION CLASS FOR DECP-X TRAINEE COUNSELORS

a) On 20.09.2022 a workshop was conducted for the new trainee counselors of the 10th batch students of the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology. Ways of documenting were discussed regarding providing better mental health services.

b) On 28.02.2023 and on 25.05.2023 SCGO organized a supervision class for the trainee counselors from 2:00 pm to 4:00 pm who were providing counseling services in this office. There were presentation and discussion on four cases in each of these two supervision classes. Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam of the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology of University of Dhaka conducted the supervision class.

c) On 24.05.2023 SCGO organized an online supervision class for the trainee counselors from 8:00 pm to 10:00 pm. There were presentation and discussion on two cases in this supervision classes. Irfana Samia, Senior Mental Health Counselor, Scholastica School conducted the supervision class.

9. Youth Mental Health and Wellbeing Carnival:

This carnival was organized by Student Counseling & Guidance of Dhaka University Bangladesh and Mental Health Network (BMHN) on 27 October 2022. The theme was “Make Mental Health & Wellbeing for all a global priority.” Some other organizations as Sajeda Foundation, Achol Foundation, Healing Heart Counseling Unit, BARACA, Moner Bondhu, Kan Pte Roi, Psychological Health and Wellness Clinic also participated in the Carnival.

10. OBSERVANCE OF WORLD MENTAL HEALTH DAY

The 10th of October is observed as World Mental Health Day all around the world. This day provides an opportunity for SCGO working on mental health issues to talk about mental health problems and counseling services. In observance of World Mental Health day the Students Counselling and Guidance Office (SCGO) organized a daylong stall - “World Mental Health Day 2022” highlighting mental health issues in cooperation with the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology from 10:00 am to 3:00 pm on 10.10.2022 at the premise of Teachers- Student Centre (TSC) in order to raise awareness of mental health issues among the general people as well as the students of Dhaka University and to mobilize efforts in support of mental health. Department of Psychology, Department of Clinical Psychology, Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology, Educational and Counseling Psychology Society, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, EMDR Bangladesh Association, Mental Health Wellbeing Foundation participated the program with their separate banners. The theme of World mental health day of this year was “Make mental health and well-being for all a global priority” as announced by The World Federation for Mental Health’. Vice Chancellor Dr. Md. Akhtaruuzzaman inaugurated the stall - “World Mental Health Day 2022 and delivered his speech as the
Chief Guest. Pro Vice Chancellor Dr. A M M Maksud Kamal, Proctor, Director of the Institute of Social Welfare and Research, Director of Teacher- Student Centre (TSC), Chairman of the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology, Chairman of the Department of Psychology, EMDR Bangladesh Association, Director of Mental Health Wellbeing Foundation. Faculty Members and Officers of Dhaka University were present in this program. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor, Pro Vice Chancellor and the Director of SCGO delivered speech mentioning the need for creating awareness for mental health issues. In the day long arrangement different types of information, suggestions and instant counseling services were provided. Assessment scales those were administered to assess the mental health condition of the students and the audiences were Depression scale, Anxiety scale, Hopelessness scale, Internet Addiction Scale, Anger scale, UCLA Loneliness Scale, Personality Assessment Scale, Dhaka University Obsessive Compulsive Scale, Goldberg Mental Health Questionnaire, Life Stress Scale, Self-Esteem Assessment scale. Some mental health related books written by the psychologists and the faculty members of Dhaka University were also displayed in the stall for selling in this program. On this day leaflets describing the mental health activities of SCGO were distributed among the guests and general people. To create awareness about mental health and to end stigma associated with mental illness the students and participants were helping each other to wear a green ribbon mentioning “Mental Health Matters, End the Stigma WMHD 2022 SCGO DU” Globally, green ribbon is used as a symbol of mental health awareness. Bangladesh Rehabilitation and Assistance Centre for Addicts (BARACA), Karitas, Bangladesh arranged a separate stall along with SCGO where mental health related leaflets, poster and books were exhibited.

11. MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING
A Memorandum of Understanding was made and signed on 21.03.2023 between University of Dhaka and Dhaka University Alumni Association (DUAA), an organization of former students of the University of Dhaka. The University of Dhaka (DU) and Dhaka University Alumni Association (DUAA) recognize the benefits to their respective institution wish to form a joint collaboration in order to strengthen and broaden the mental health services for promoting psychological well-being of the students of DU with the support of Students Counseling & Guidance Office (SCGO) of the University of Dhaka. Services that would be offered through this collaboration are Awareness programs (related to psychological wellbeing, prevention of suicide and other mental health related illness, breaking stigma etc.), Tele-counseling through toll free hotline number (24 hours), In-person or face to face mental health services (especially at evening, after office hour) and capacity building for the service providers (training, supervision etc.). SCGO with support from Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology, Department of Clinical Psychology, Department of Psychology and Institute of Social Welfare of Dhaka University will be responsible for resources like service providers, operation of the program etc. Mental Health Awareness Program was arranged on 14-05-2023 from 4 to 6pm at Shahid Serjeant Zahurul Huq Hall and 24-05-2023 from 4 to 6pm at Bijoy Ekattor Hall with the Students.

12. DUKE OF EDINBURGH’S AWARD PROGRAMME
Duke of Edinburgh’s Award Program started from 08 March 2009 with the students of different departments as an expanded activity of SCGO in cooperation with the respected teachers of Dhaka University. Through this self-development program the students were encouraged to learn different skills, develop creativity, take physical exercise and do voluntary activities. In this session 22 students received Bronze Award, 14 received Silver award and 64 received Gold award under this program. Bronze and Silver awards were conferred to the Awardees by the Honorable Vice Chancellor. An orientation program was arranged for the bronze awardees on 06/02/19 under the Duke of Edinburg’s Award Program

13. SCHOLARSHIP TO THE CHALLENGED STUDENTS
The SCGO facilitated the selection of the challenged students studying in Dhaka University for stipend offered by the Ministry of Social Welfare, Government of Bangladesh in each year. In this session 20 challenged students received scholarships.
Public Relations Office (1963)

Mr. Mahmood Alam performed his duties as Director of Public Relations Office during the session 2021-2022. In addition to his office duties he also worked as Editor of the “Dhaka University Barta”. Md. Rafiqul Islam (Panna), Mr. Kamalesh Chandro Mondal, Mrs. Nurunnaher Begum and Md. Anwar Hossain Mojumder worked as Deputy Director. Besides, Meena Md. Abdul Mottaleb Chowdhury, Tauhida Khanam Tasmin, Mr. Abu Bakar Siddique (Videographer) and Md. Jakir Hossain (Photographer) worked as Assistant Director. Shuvashish Ranjan Sarker worked as Section Officer (Reporting).

Press Release
A total of 1,127 Press Releases were prepared and issued on the basis of various activities, functions, seminars, workshops, Senate meeting, Syndicate meetings and other meetings of the university. Admission and examination dates, statements of authorities etc. were also issued from the Public Relations Office during this session. These Press Releases were published in the National dailies and also publicized through other print and electronic medias.

Besides, the Director of Public Relations discharged the duties of inviting media-representatives to attend press conferences and for necessary coverage of important functions, seminars, symposiums and other events of the university.

Photography
During this session, pictures of 550 different functions were taken by photographers of the Public Relations Office. About 7,360 copies of pictures (photos) were prepared and printed for publication in newspapers, Annual Report, Academic Calendar, Desk Calendar, Wall Calendar, Souvenirs, Dhaka University Barta and presentation to foreign visitors, various departments, halls, institutes and other organizations. A good number of complementary photos were given to students, teachers, officers and employees of the university.

Publications and Concerned Activities
Under the overall supervision of the Public Relations Office, the 100th Annual Report for the session 2020-2021, Wall and Desk Calendars for the session 2021-2022 and Pocket Diary for 2022 were published timely during this session. Besides, the ‘Dhaka University Barta’ was also published on a regular basis. Director of Public Relations Office Mr. Mahmood Alam worked as the Member-Secretary of Annual Report Editorial Board and other publications. He also worked as Member-Secretary of Convocation Souvenir and DU-Day Souvenir.

These Annual Report, Souvenirs, Barta, Pocket Diary, Calender and other publications were distributed and sent to various departments, institutes, halls and offices of the university. These publications were also sent to the Office of the President, Office of the Prime Minister, University Grants Commission (UGC), different ministries, public universities and Information Commission from Public Relations Office.

Information Centre
An Information Centre under Public Relations Office was set up in a room adjacent to the main gate of the Administrative Building in April 2012. According to Right to Information (RTI) Law- 2009 and as per order of the Vice-Chancellor, Director of Public Relations performed the duties of the centre. Assistant Director Meena Md. Abdul Mottaleb Chowdhury worked as Information Officer of this centre. He supplied information from this centre as per RTI Law.

Besides, officials of the Public Relations Office as well as Information Centre supplied various information and answered of queries to individuals, foreign Embassies/High Commissions, other overseas and local organizations.
Planning and Development Office (1969)

The Following officers continued to perform their duties and responsibilities during the academic session 2022-2023.

Director
Mr Sarder Ilias Hossain

Deputy Director
(1) Mr. Md. Amir Hossain Bhuiyan; (2) Mr. Md. Badrul Ahsan; (3) Mr. Abdul Hamid; (4) Mrs. Mosena Begum.

Assistant Director
(1) Mr. Md. Kamal Uddin; (2) Mr. Mohammad Fuad Alam.

Section Officer
Mrs. Firoza Begam

Besides, there were 07 staff served as class III and IV during the said session.

During the session 2022-2023, the Planning and Development Office was involved with some development projects activities. Some of the important projects’ information (Investment and Technical) are given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S / L</th>
<th>Name of the Project</th>
<th>Approve project cost and name of the Donor Agency</th>
<th>Allocatio n during academic year 2021-2022 and expense</th>
<th>Major components of the project</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Construction of Academic</td>
<td>61454.00 Lac taka GoB</td>
<td>13228.00 Lac</td>
<td>1) Equipment for Department of Disaster Science and Management and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Residential Building of the University of Dhaka (1st Revised).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>From 01/07/2016 To 30/06/2024 (Proposed)</td>
<td>10649.31 Lac taka equipment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2) Internet System (Server, UPS, POE Switch, Cable and Other Accessories)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3) Essential Services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>4) Electrical Goods</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>5) Fire-Extinguisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6) Construction of 10-storeyed Rabindra Bhaban with 15-storeyed Foundation for 1000 students</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>7) Construction of 11-storeyed House Tutor Quarter with 11-storeyed Foundation of House Tutor Quarter for Accommodation of House Tutor with Ancillary Facilities at Jagannath Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>9) Construction of 11-storeyed house tutor Quarter with 11-storeyed Foundation for House Tutor Quarter for Accommodation of House Tutor with Ancillary Facilities at Jatir Janok Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>11) Construction of 21-storeyed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/L</td>
<td>Name of the Project/Implementation period</td>
<td>Approved project cost and name of the Donor Agency</td>
<td>Allocation during academic year 2021-2022 and expense</td>
<td>Major components of the project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Construction of Centenary Monument: Celebrating 100 years of the University of Dhaka and golden sublime of Independence of Bangladesh. From 01/03/2022 To 31/12/2023 (Proposed)</td>
<td>2073.78 Lac taka GoB and 948.69 Lac taka</td>
<td>1200.00 Lac taka and 948.69 Lac taka</td>
<td>1. Site preparation works 2. Centenary Monument works 3. Historical info panel works 4. seeter Student facility works 5. Boundary wall, gate fencing works 6. Existing peripheral road renovating work. 7. Drainage works 8. Light foundation works 9. Electrical illumination works in land scaping and monument works 10. Security system with CCTV, Camera, cable, Pump-motor for fountain and water garden PVC piping for Pump-motor connection. Turfing and Arboriculture works Pavement works Computer, Laptop, Printer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Local level Adaptation of Climate change Induced Displaced: Preparation of on Action Plan for Sustainable Livelihood. From 01/07/2018 To 31/12/2023</td>
<td>150.00 Lac taka BCCT</td>
<td>37.50 Lac taka BCCT</td>
<td>a) Field survey. b) Conducting research. c) Seminar &amp; Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Establishment of Green House at the University of Dhaka for the development of Crops tolerant to Climate change induced Environmental Stresses. From 01/07/2017 To 31/12/2023</td>
<td>1000.00 Lac taka BCCT</td>
<td>Allocatio not found</td>
<td>a) Training of GH Operation and Maintenance. b) Establishing of a Green House Chamber, emergency Generator room, Fencing etc. c) Supply and Installation of Imported Items Green House Materials.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/L</td>
<td>Name of the Project</td>
<td>Approve d project cost and name of</td>
<td>Allocatio n during academic year</td>
<td>Major components of the project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Role of Porteresia Coarctata Associated Genes and Microbiomes to Enhance Salt Tolerance of Rice (Practical Application of porter esia coaretata to Fight Against Climate Change)</td>
<td>332.14 lac taka BCCT 83.035 Lac Taka and 83.035 Lac Taka</td>
<td>a) Rice related genes and operating and management costs b) Researcher's honorarium c) Promotion and advertising d) Seminars Conferences and Workshops</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Engineered enzymes for industrial application to produce biofuel from renewable sources for mitigating the effects of climate change.</td>
<td>100.00 lac taka BCCT 25.00 Lac taka and 25.00 Lac taka</td>
<td>a) Research Equipment b) Publication c) Ph.D Student/Office Manager</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Development of net Zero Agrivoltaic symptom to encourage multiple usis of Lands for Sustainability in integrated energy and food product.</td>
<td>200.00 Lac taka BCCT 50.00 Lac taka</td>
<td>a) Research Expenditure b) Consultancy fee c) Management charge d) Laboratory equipment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Innovation of circular economy based eco-friendly Leather solid wast processing technologies for carbon emissions reduction and climate change mitigation.</td>
<td>200.00 Lac taka BCCT 50.00 Lac taka</td>
<td>a) Research and development b) Seminar and conference expenses c) Chemicals and consumables d) Survey e) Computer and accessory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Annual Report 2022-2023

#### University of Dhaka

**Water Security and climate change: A study on the resilience of Water-Energy-Food nexus in Bangladesh (WATERWEF).**

From 01/01/2022 To 31/12/2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL/No</th>
<th>Name of the Project</th>
<th>Probable period of implementation</th>
<th>Estimated cost (Lac taka)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Further Development of the University of Dhaka.</td>
<td>July, 2024-June, 2028</td>
<td>270431.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Procurement of equipment for up-date and modernized laboratories of various departments under Science Faculties of University of Dhaka</td>
<td>July, 2023-June, 2027</td>
<td>47283.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Repair and Renovation of old building of University</td>
<td>January, 2024-June, 2027</td>
<td>10960.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Construction of Multipurpose Building with modern facilities for Teacher-Student Center (TSC) of the University of Dhaka</td>
<td>July, 2022-June, 2025</td>
<td>54681.36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other activities

- **SL/No 1:** Workshop and conference
- **SL/No 2:** Management expresses
- **SL/No 3:** Computer and IT
- **SL/No 4:** Research Equipment

### Development Project Proposals (DPP)

Besides, during the said session 2022-2023, the following development project proposals (DPP) were prepared by this office for consideration/approval of the authority.

- SL/No 1: Further Development of the University of Dhaka.
  - July, 2024 to June, 2028
  - Estimated cost: 270431.52 Lac taka

- SL/No 2: Procurement of equipment for up-date and modernized laboratories of various departments under Science Faculties of University of Dhaka
  - July, 2023 to June, 2027
  - Estimated cost: 47283.00 Lac taka

- SL/No 3: Repair and Renovation of old building of University
  - January, 2024 to June, 2027
  - Estimated cost: 10960.00 Lac taka

- SL/No 4: Construction of Multipurpose Building with modern facilities for Teacher-Student Center (TSC) of the University of Dhaka
  - July, 2022 to June, 2025
  - Estimated cost: 54681.36 Lac taka

Other activities was done by this office during the said session 2022-2023.

- a) 03 (Three) Project Implementation Committee meetings took place during the said period under the chair of Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor. 02(Two) numbers Project Steering Committee meetings were also held at the Ministry of Education
- b) 03 (Three) numbers of meeting of the Planning and Development Committee were held in the said 2022-2023 session
- c) Director, Planning and Development acted as convener of the Central Tender Opening Committee (TOC) of the University of Dhaka
- d) Director, Planning and Development played an important role as a member of the Central Tender Evaluation Committee (TEC)
- e) Director, Planning and Development passed important comments as an observer of the Finance Committee (FC)
- f) Director, Planning and Development acted as an Office-Head of the Dhaka University Press
- g) Director, Planning and Development played an important role at the implementation and monitoring committee of various development activities.
Dhaka University Prokashana Sangstha (1993)

Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Huq is the Director (acting) of Dhaka University Prakashana Sangstha since 19th November, 2018. He is also possessing the post of Secretary of the Manuscript section, editing and translation section of this institute and doing his responsibilities very successfully. Dhaka University Prakashana Sangstha also has another two parts named: 1) Printing Section and 2) Bipanan (Marketing) Section and in these two sections Mrs. Hasna Hena Puspa Deputy Director (accounts) of this organization is operating the duties of Secretary.

Manuscript Selection, Editing & Translation Section

Honorable Vice-Chancellor is the Chairman of the governing committee of this section.
During the session 2022-2023, this section continued to receive manuscripts from the teachers/researchers of the university and placed in meeting of the committee for decisions regarding publications.

Printing Section
Printing Section is managed by the Governing Committee of which Honorable Treasurer of the University is the Chairman. During the session 2022-2023, 04 (Four) books were published from this section. Besides publications of 07 (Seven) books would about to be completed. Up to the sessions 2022-2023, total 194 (One Hundred Ninety Four) books were published from this section.

Bipanan (Marketing) Section
Honorable Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Admn) of the university is the Chairman of the governing committee of this section. Decisions regarding buying, selling and marketing of books, syllabuses, journals, DU dairy, wall and desk calendar, souvenir mag, bag of students and other stationeries are taken in the meeting of this committee. According to the decisions of this committee, Bipanan (Marketing) Section buys and sells not only the university publications but as well as other local and foreign publications for the interest of the students, teachers and researchers, like every year, Bipanan (Marketing) Section also participated in the “Amar Ekushey Granthomela – 2023” organized by Bangla Academy. In addition, this section supplied the ordered books in the Dhaka University Library (dul), Institute of Nutrition and Food Science (INFS) library (du), public library, Institute Of International Mother Languages library & govt. libraries and organizations.

Dhaka University Ranger Unit (1973)

The Dhaka University Ranger Unit (DURU) consisted of the rangers from 5 (five) female Halls. It has about 300 trained Rangers who have taken oath for rendering services to the community. Ten Guiders are there to support the Rangers in the five female Halls.

The Dhaka University Ranger Unit (DURU) is run by an advisory Council. The Council is as follows:

Chief Patron
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Executive Body

President
Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal, Provost, Shamsun Nahar Hall.

Vice-Presidents
(1) Professor Dr. Zenaat Huda, Provost, Ruqayyah Hall
(2) Professor Dr. Nazmun Nahar, Provost, Bangladesh-Kuwait Moitri Hall
(3) Professor Dr. Nilufar Parveen, Provost, Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall
(4) Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid, Provost, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall.

Secretary
Nazma, Guider and House Tutor, Ruqayyah Hall
Treasurer
Romana Papri, Guider and House Tutor, Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall

Ranger Guiders
(1) Nazma, Guider and House Tutor, Ruqayyah Hall
Poushali Saha, Assistant Guider and House Tutor, Ruqayyah Hall
(2) Dr. Khaleda Ali, Guider and House Tutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall
Oumma Halima, Assistant Guider and House Tutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall
(3) Monira Parvin, Guider and House Tutor, Bangladesh-Kuwait Moitri Hall
Hamida Akhter, Assistant Guider and House Tutor, Bangladesh-Kuwait Moitri Hall
(5) Dr. Sadia Afrin Chhanda, Guider and House Tutor, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall
Shamima Ferdousi Sifa, Assistant Guider and House Tutor, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall.

Ranger Activities
Dhaka University Ranger Unit has conducted the following activities in 2022-2023 session:

1. On 1 July 2022, performed duties on the occasion of ‘Dhaka University Day’ celebration as volunteer.
2. On 7-8 August 2022, volunteered at the program of the celebration of the 92nd birthday of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib organized by the University of Dhaka.
3. On 8 August 2022, performed duties in the “Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Memorial Gold Medal, Scholarship, speech and discussion ceremony-2022” organized on the occasion of the 92nd birthday of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib.
4. On 26 August 2022, participated in the rally to celebrate ‘Toxic Lead-Free Environment Day’.
5. On 10 September 2022, performed duties in the grouped method admission test-2021-22 of 08 public Agricultural Universities.
6. On 13-17 September 2022, a total number of 15 house tutors from 5 female halls of the University of Dhaka took training as guiders in the 5 days long training program “Ranger Guider Basic Course Training” organized by Bangladesh Girl Guides Association in Shamsun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.
7. On 16 September 2022, participated in the rally and assembly organized on the occasion of ‘World Ozone Day’.
8. On 28-30 September 2022, participated in Fire Service training program as volunteer.
9. On 11 October 2022, volunteered and participated in the program to celebrate “International Day of the Girl 2022”.
10. On 11 October 2022, volunteered in the open discussion program named “Roles of young generation in the prevention of suicide” hosted in the BANBEIS Building.
11. On 20 October 2022, volunteered in a business-related seminar organized at the Senate Building where the honorable Vice Chancellor of Birmingham University Rt Hon Lord Karan Billomoria delivered his speech on ‘Business, Finance and Economy’.
12. On 22-23 October 2022, volunteered in the Research Fair organized by the University of Dhaka.
14. On 31 October 2022, performed duties on the speech delivering program named “Commemorating the 50th Anniversary of US-Bangladesh Relations” organized by US Embassy and Dhaka
15. On 8-10 November 2022, volunteered in the Orientation Program for the students of 2021-22 session.

16. On 11 November 2022, volunteered in the program to celebrate the 'Suicide Prevention Day'.

17. On 11 November 2022, volunteered in the program to celebrate 'International Day of the Girl'.

18. On 16 November 2022, volunteered in 53rd Convocation costume distribution of University of Dhaka.


20. On 25 November 2022, volunteered in the Alumni Program organized by the Department of Philosophy.

21. On 1 December 2022, participated in the ‘Victory Rally’ organized by the University of Dhaka on the occasion of the Victory Day celebration and performed duties in the Suhrawardy Uddyan.

22. On 02 December 2022, volunteered in the ‘Cha-Chakra’ event (Tea-Cycle) at VC Bungalow.


26. On 9 December 2022, volunteered in the program to celebrate Rokeya Day.

27. On 10-13 December 2022, 16th Day Camp and Initiation Ceremony of Dhaka University Ranger Unit was organized and 110 new rangers took their oath. In the initiation ceremony, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka was the chief guest. As a special guest, Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor was present in the ceremony. In addition, Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal, President of Dhaka University Ranger Unit, Mrs. Nazma, Secretary of Dhaka University Ranger Unit, Provosts of the five female Halls, Guiders, House Tutors, Assistant Proctors, Regional Commissioner of Bangladesh Girl Guides Association, Additional Regional Commissioner, District Commissioner, Treasurer, Trainers and invited guests, officers and employees were present there.


29. On 16 December 2022, visited and showed homage to National Memorial at Savar to celebrate the ‘Victory Day’.

30. On 21 December 2022, volunteered in the program of providing Scholarship by Ruqayyah Hall Alumni Association.

31. On 25 December 2022, volunteered in the Alumni Program organized by the Department of Political Science.

32. On 27 December 2022, volunteered in the Dean's Award Ceremony organized by University of Dhaka.

33. On 16 January 2023, volunteered in the Annual Sports Day of Ruqayyah Hall.

34. On 30 January 2023, volunteered in the promotional program of "Birkonna Pritilata Waddedar Biographical Movie" by Ministry of Information and Broadcasting.

35. On 17 February 2023, volunteered in the program of reunion of Alumni Association of Department of Islamic History and Culture
36. On 21 February 2023, participated in a documentary of BTV "Alor Jharnadhara" on the occasion of 'International Mother Language Day'.
37. On 21 February 2023, maintained disciplines in the program of 'International Mother Language Day'.
38. On 22 February 2023, jointly celebrated the 'World Thinking Day' and the birthday of Lord and Lady Baden Powel.
39. On 6-7 March 2023, volunteered in the seminar on “Making Digital Space Safer for All” organized by the Department of Women and Gender Studies at Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Building, University of Dhaka.
40. On 8 March 2023, participated in a rally and volunteered in the program of 'International Women's Day' organized by the Ministry of Women and Children.
41. On 15 March 2023, on the occasion of the 'World Consumers Rights Day' participated in a rally from the Central Shaheed Minar.
42. On 25 March 2023, participated in the program of 'Diabetes Day' celebration.
43. On 25 March 2023, volunteered in the program of “Lighting Candles” on Genocide Day organized by Ruqayyah Hall.
44. On 6 April 2023, participated in a seminar organized by Bangladesh Diabetic Association.
45. On 14 April 2023, volunteered to maintain disciplines in 'Mangalshovayatra' organized by the University on the occasion of Bangla New Year.
46. Volunteered in the Dhaka University Admission Test of different units of 2022-23 session on 06.05.2023, 09.05.2023, 12.05.2023 and 13.05.2023.
47. On 25 May 2023, participated in the 124th birthday celebration of National poet Kazi Nazrul Islam.
49. On 03 June 2023, maintained disciplines in the 2022-23 session Cluster System ‘A’ Unit Admission Test.
50. On 12 June 2023, volunteered in the “International Literary Award 2023” (Success Foundation) program.
51. On 23-24 June 2023, performed duties in the Dhaka University Senate Session and Budget Proposal Program of the fiscal year 2023-24.

Dhaka University Rover Scout Group (1966)

The Scout Movement is a voluntary non-political educational movement open to all young people without distinction of gender, origin, race or creed. The purpose of the Scout Movement is to contribute to the development of young people in achieving their full physical, intellectual, emotional, social and spiritual potentials as individuals, as responsible citizens and as members of their local, national and international communities. It is the largest youth movement in the world with over 40 million members from 223 countries.

Dhaka University Rover Scout Group is one of the oldest and most prestigious rover scout groups in Bangladesh. It has been playing an important role in the development and expansion of the scout movement in the country. It also has been playing a key role in various disciplinary & voluntary activities of the university. Although this group was established at the beginning of the 1960s, its full activities started after the 1st investiture ceremony, held in the 1965-66 session. In 1967, the participation of four Rover Scouts in the 4th Pakistan National Jamboree held at the University of Karachi, received wide attention and praise by all. For the last 55 years, Dhaka University Rover Scout Group has been participating in various community services and community development activities within the university campus and elsewhere. The group undertook a community development project at Daschira village in
Manikganj in the 1970s which was visited by many officials from the World Organization of the Scout Movement (WOSM) from its Headquarters in Geneva along with the top leaders of Bangladesh Scouts. Currently, there are five units, including a Girl-in-Rover unit, in the group. At present, there are more than two hundred trained Rover Scouts in these five units. Till now, 24 Rover Scouts from this group received the prestigious Presidents Rover Scout (PRS) Award. In 2016, the Golden Jubilee (50 years) of the group has been celebrated. On 09 December 2021, it celebrated its 55 years of glory.

Organizational Structure

Chief Patron:  
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman  
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

President:  
Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad  
Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration), University of Dhaka.

Vice-President:  
Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed  
Treasurer, University of Dhaka.

Scout Advisor:  
1. Professor Md. Ramjul Haq  
   Former Professor, University of Dhaka  
2. Professor Dr. A Q M Mahbub  
   Vice Chancellor, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Science & Technology University.

Secretary and Chief Rover Scout Leader:  
Mr. Mahmudur Rahman  
Associate Professor

Department of Islamic History and Culture  
University of Dhaka  
Deputy National Commissioner (Research & Evaluation), Bangladesh Scouts.

Treasurer and Rover Scout Leader:  
Dr. Mumit Al Rashid  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Persian Language and Literature  
University of Dhaka  
Former President  
Central Executive Committee, Prothom Alo Bandhusova.

Rover Scout Leader:  
1. Dr. Fatima Akter, Assistant Professor, Department of Geography and Environment  
2. Mohammad Juel Miah, Lecturer, Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies  
3. Md. Marufur Rahman, Assistant Professor, Department of Disaster Science and Management  
4. Arina Khatun Zinia, Lecturer, Department of Philosophy.  
5. Dr. Mir Shoriful Islam, Associate Professor, Department of Oceanography.

Assistant Rover Scout Leader:  
Mohammad Ibrahim Khalil  
Senior Administrative Officer  
Department of Persian Language & Culture.

Senior Rover Mates:  
1. Mehedi Hasan (Programme)  
2. Md. Shahriar Jaman (Communication)  
3. Md. Masud Rana (Training & Development)  
4. Hazrat Ali (Finance)  
5. Tamanna Akter (Public Relations & Publication)
6. Shakil Ahmed (Organization)
7. Nahida Akter (Den Management)

**Rover mates**
There are 28 rover mates to help the Senior Rover Mates in the scouting activities and promote the scouting as well as decorate the patrol system and 7 units properly.

**Rover Den (Office)**
The Rover Den is situated on the 1st floor (west side) of TSC. It functions two days a week. Weekly crew meetings and mate meetings are held every Thursday (4.00 pm-6.00 pm) and every Monday (4.00 pm-6.00 pm), respectively. Weekly crew meetings are held at the old swimming pool area of TSC. There are Rover Scout Leader Council and Mate Council to implement the rover program properly.

**Scholarship**
In this academic session, 50 Rover Scouts were given scholarships of amount BDT 300 per month (each) for one year based on their satisfactory activities, good attitude and sound academic performance. In addition, full free studentship was also granted to another 50 Rover Scouts.

**Activities**
Dhaka University Rover Scout Group diligently organized numerous programs and actively engaged in a diverse range of activities, while also offering valuable services to the community. Notable among them are -

- 01. July 1, 2022: 10 Rover Scouts participated in “Dhaka University Day” Celebration.
- 02. August 1, 2022: Some trees are planted as a part of the “Annual Tree Plantation Campaign” at Zahurul Huq Hall premises.
- 03. 15th August 2023: Mr. Mahmudur Rahman, the Secretary and Chief Rover Scout Leader of DURSG, delivered a speech during a program commemorating National Mourning Day.

- 04. September 15, 2023: New Mate Council for the session 2022-2023 was formed.
- 05. 17 September 2022: Rover Abu Katada Mohammad Sawban participated in The Content Writing Workshop organized at the National Headquarters of Bangladesh Scouts. Senior Rover mate Mehedi Hasan served as the course official on the course.
- 06. 20 September 2022: Mate Council held its first Mate meeting of 2022-23. The meeting was presided over by Senior Rover Mate (Program) Mehedi Hasan and Honorable Group Secretary and Chief Rover Scout Leader Mr. Mahmudur Rahman was present as a guest.
- 07. October 22, 2022: 40 Rovers provided their services during a two-day-long research & publication Fare organized by University of Dhaka.
- 08. 19 November 2023: 250 Rover Scouts of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group volunteered for the 53rd Convocation of Dhaka University.
- 09. November 2022: 75 Rovers successfully participated and served in a week-long Income Tax Fair organized by the National Board of Revenue to create tax collection and awareness among the citizens.
- 10. December 01, 2022: Thirty Rovers of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group Successfully completed skill Development Course at Gov’t Titumir College, Dhaka.
- 11. 01-04 December 2022: Five Rovers of the Rover Scout Group of Dhaka University successfully completed the “Mate Course” held at Dhaka College, Dhaka.
- 12. 03 December 2022: Members of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group served at Cha Chakra organized at Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor’s residence in honor of meritorious students.
13. December 9, 2022: 56th Anniversary of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group is observed.

14. On 18-21 December, Five Rovers of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group successfully completed the Mate Course at Eden College, Dhaka.

15. 31st December 2022: Twenty-five Rovers volunteered at the campus to provide services on the occasion of the English New Year 2023.

16. 10 January to 15th February 2023: A new Rover recruitment program was initiated to invigorate the Rovering activities.

17. 19 January to 27 January 2023: Mr. Mahmudur Rahman, Chief Rover Scout Leader of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group and 5 Rover Scouts participated in the 32nd Asia Pacific and 11th National Scout Jamboree. There was a small stall of the Dhaka University Rover Scout Group in the Global Development Village, part of which the activities of the Dhaka University Rover Scout Group were presented to the scouts coming from different countries.

18. February 05, 2023: Rover Mate Ahsan Hasan has participated in the 24th International Adventure Programme 2023, India.

19. February 20, 2023: Rover Scouts volunteered in the National Vitamin A+ Campaign.

20. 20th & 21st February 2023: On the occasion of International Mother Language Day, 250 Rover Scouts volunteered at the Central Shaheed Minar. The honorable President and Prime Minister paid their respects to the martyrs on that occasion.

21. 22nd February 2023: Dhaka University Rover Scout Group observed the BP Day, the birthday of the founder of the Scout Movement, Lord Baden Powell, through Quiz and extempore speech competitions and seminars. Senior Rover Mate (Public Relations and Publication) Tamanna Akter presented over the function while Group Secretary and Chief Rover Scout Leader Mahmudur Rahman presided over the function.

22. 2nd March 2023: Ten Rovers provided their services during the National Flag Day organized by Dhaka University.

23. 10 March 2023: Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall Alumni Association's Golden Jubilee and First Reunion Ceremony hosted by 50 Rovers under the leadership of Senior Rover Mate (Program) Mehedi Hasan.

24. 26th March 2023: Dhaka University Rover Scout Group celebrated the Independence Day on 26 March 2023, with various activities.

25. 04 April 2023: An eight-member team led by Senior Rover Mate Mehedi Hasan participated in the firefighting operations of the deadly fire at Bangabazar in the capital.

26. 12th April 2023: Rover Scout Own and Iftar Mahfil was organized jointly by Dhaka University Rover Scout Group and Dhaka University Former Rover Scout Forum.

27. 14th April 2023: Approximately 50 Rovers provided their services during the Mangal Shobhajatra and Bengali New Year-1430 organized by Dhaka University.

28. May 12, 2023: 35 Rover scouts volunteered in “Faculty of Science” admission test of Dhaka University.

29. May 13, 2023: 35 Rover scouts volunteered in Faculty of Business Studies admission test of Dhaka University.

30. 18 May 2023 to 22 June 2023: 4 Rovers of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group provided services in different shifts at the Hajj Camp under the management of the Ministry of Religious Affairs.
31. 22 May, 2023 Six Rovers of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group successfully completed Unit Leader Basic Course in Gazipur.

32. 18 June 2023: 35 Rovers of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group served in the National Vitamin-A Capsule Campaign 2023.

33. 19-23 June 2023: Senior Rover Mate (Program) Mehedi Hasan of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group participated in the International Workshop on Messenger of Peace Initiatives organized by Bangladesh Scouts and organized by Asia Pacific Region.

In the said academic year, a total of 42 crewmeetings, 41 Matemeetings and 03 RSLmeetings were held. In addition, about 20 rovers participated in five Mate courses held at different locations at different times.

Science Workshop

Science Workshop has been rendering service on electric, electronic, mechanical, welding, optical, carpentry, plumbing, air-condition and refrigeration works for the Faculty of Science, Biological Science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Sciences, Engineering and Technology faculties. All machineries of the Departments of Science, Biological science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Science and Engineering and Technology faculties are being repaired and work related to research projects are also done efficiently. The function of science workshop has increased more than the past because of increasing numbers of students and import of modern machineries for the faculties. By the Syndicate order dated, 09/11/1995, Science Workshop has been made responsible to repair and maintain all kinds of airconditioners and fridges of all departments, offices, halls, institutes, senate bhaban and libraries.

Workshop Committee:
As per Syndicate Resolution 06/09/2009, Science Workshop Committee has been formed for a period of July 2022 - June 2024. The committee for July 2022-2024 are as follows:

1. Dean, Faculty of Science, DU - Chairman.
2. Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy, DU - Member.
3. Dean, Faculty of Earth & Environmental Science, DU - Member.
4. Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, DU - Member
5. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, Dept. of Fisheries DU - Member
6. Chairman, Dept. of Physics, DU - Member.
7. Chairman, Dept. of Soil, Water and Environment, DU - Member.
8. Chairman, Dept. of Botany, DU - Member
9. Chairman, Dept. of Geography and Environment, DU - Member.
10. In-charge, Science Workshop, DU - Member-Secretary.

The Science Workshop has the following sections:

1. Electric and Electronics Section: All kinds of electric and electronic works like repairing of distilled water plant, water bath, stabilizer, dehumidifier, electric oven, water heater, auto clave, magnetic starter, microscope, micro oven, incubator, projector, grinding machine, spectrophotometer, digital balance, mechanical balance, oscilloscope, UPS, linear flow, IPS, shaker machine, centrifuge, charger machine, vacuum pump, power supply, various electric & electronics circuit based machines are done in this section.

2. Mechanical Section: All kinds of mechanical repair works are done in this section.

3. Welding Section: All kinds of research and laboratory related welding works are performed in this section.
4. **Carpentry Section:** All kinds of repair work of chairs, Tables, almirahs & furniture, door locks, door closers, name plates opening refitting are done for departments under the faculties of science, biological science, pharmacy, earth and environment science and engineering & technology and related institutes and research centers. Moreover pictures of his excellence the President & the honourable Prime Minister were placed.

5. **Plumbing Section:** All kinds of repair work of bathroom water lines, both sides repair work of ice machine; DNA Plant machine water line, Distill machine water line, Suction pump water line, X-ray machine water line and various laboratory water lines are done for departments under the faculties of science, biological science, pharmacy, earth and environment science and engineering & technology and related institutes and research centers.

6. **Air-Condition/Refrigeration Section:** Air condition and refrigeration works of all departments of the University, hall, institute, office, senate bhaban, medical center and library are done in this section.

7. **Optical Section:** Departments of faculties’ institutes & research centres repair all optical equipment including Microscopes, telescopes, Traveling microscopes, medical balances & binoculars.

Moreover, 1st year B. Sc (Hons.) students of the Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering since (session 2013-2014) and 1st year B.Sc. (Hons.) student of the Department of Nuclear Engineering since (session 2015-2016) have been demonstrated practically of the mechanical, carpentry, welding, pipe fitting, refrigeration and air conditioning systems in the Science Workshop following their course curriculum.

**Officers of Science Workshop:**
1. Qazi Sayedul Islam, Principal Mechanical Foreman
2. Moinuddin Ahmad, Senior Technical Officer (Electrical Section)
3. Md. Suman Bakaul, Executive Engineer (A.C/Freeze Section)
4. Md. Abul Faiz, Senior Technical Officer, (Electronic Section)
5. Md. Abu Sayyem, Senior Technical Officer (A/C & Freeze Section)
6. Md. Akram Hossain, Senior Technical Officer (Electrical Section)
7. Md. Ashraf Uddin Khan, Executive Engineer (Instrument, Optical cum Mechanical)
8. Md. Rezwanul Haque, Executive Engineer (Instrument, Electrical/Electronics)
9. Md. Abdur Rahman, Technical Officer (Electrical Section)
10. Mr. Diman Chandra Roy, Technical Officer (Mechanical Section)
11. Md. Younus, Store Officer

At present the number of Officer 11 (Eleven), Class III Technical employees is 13 (Thirteen) and Class IV Technical and non technical employees is 07 (Seven). Vacant post of Instrument Engineer (Electronics Section) is 01 (One), Technician (AC/Fridge) is 01 (One), Technician (Optical) is 01 (One), Electric Mechanic is 01 (One), Carpenter is 01 (One), Assistant Welder is 01 (One).

**Estate Office (1921/1993)**

The Estate Office is an independent and important office of the University of Dhaka. To provide quick and efficient services, the office of the Estate is governed with following activities through its following sections.

**House Allotment Section:** This section deals with allotment of houses, bungalows, bachelor apartments and Garage to the teachers, officers and employees. All activities relating to Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, Land and all properties of University of Dhaka are also performed from this section.

**Market Section:** This section allots and collects rent from Green super market, Katabon market, campus itinerant shops, three Banks, five ATM Booths within the campus.
Security Section: This section performs activities including providing security in campus and residential areas, maintains liaison with law and enforcing authorities, managing sue on behalf of the university, ensuring campus cleanliness in collaboration with City Corporation and assigning responsibilities to the 270 4th class employees of the Estate office.

Officers

Estate Manager (Acting)
Mrs. Fatema Binte Mustafa

Senior Secretary (NababNawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban)
Mrs. Rasida Akter Chowdhury

Assistant Estate Manager

Section Officer

ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell (2017)

Annual Report of ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell for the academic year 2020-2023

Dhaka University ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell was formed in November 2017 as per the recommendation of the University Grants Commission.

Extension and maintenance of Internet services of the University of Dhaka, regular updating of the university website, and all services related to institutional e-mail are provided by the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) cell.

Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan, Professor of the Computer Science and Engineering Department has been working as the founding Director of the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) cell. Mr. Mostak Ahmed has recently been appointed as Additional Director due to the increasing importance and scope of work of this cell.

Since its inception, this cell has been working with the aim of bringing all the services of the university under automation.

Significant works carried out by the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell in the last year are as follows:

- All kinds of support related to the software and related hardware developed under the DU-AIS (Dhaka University Accounting Information System) project for the Office of the Director of Accounts will be handled by the ICT Cell instead of the Computer Science and Engineering Department from 1st October 2023.
- In order to ensure transparency in the election of registered graduate representatives in the Senate of the University of Dhaka, a voter database has been created and the identity of voters has been confirmed through a mobile app at the polling station on the day of the election.
- The oia.du.ac.bd web portal has been developed for the Office of International Affairs (OIA) to facilitate the admission process for foreign students.
- Developed Learning Management System (DULMS) to bring the learning process under automation and make examination and result management online based.
- The development work of a new web portal (colleges.du.ac.bd) to ensure the transparency and accountability of the educational system and overall activities of the Affiliated and Constituent Colleges of Dhaka University is in the final stage.
The development of a new web portal (apa.du.ac.bd) has been completed to ensure the efficiency of the overall activities as per the instructions of the University Grants Commission.

An online portal has been created for the registration of special convocation of Dhaka University.

58 CCTV cameras have been installed under the pilot project to ensure security in the Dhaka University campus (from Mukti O Ganatantra Toran to Doel Chattar).

Construction of structured LAN in Mukarram Hussain Khundkar Bhaban and EEE Bhaban is in the final stage.

All other support and services including Internet, CCTV, and IP phone are operational.

**International Affairs Office (2019)**

**Director (Honorary)**
Professor Dr. Shamsad Mortuza

**Link Office**

For the purpose of publishing the annual report for the academic year 2021-2022, the following is an introduction and brief minutes in the International Student Affairs Office:

Office of the international affairs at Dhaka University was opened last (11/07/2019 on the recommendation of the Deans Committee) on 29/09/2019 with the approval of the Syndicate. Through the letter of the Registrar's Office dated 02/10/2019 (No. Reg: Prosha-1/34327), Prof. Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed was appointed as the Director (Honorary) of the Office of International Affairs.

Former Honorary Director of the Office of International Affairs, Professor Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed handled all foreign related activities like foreign student admission, foreign university exchange, foreign email, MoU, Commonwealth etc. At present, there is a temporary office of the Office of the International Affairs in Room-313 of the CARS Building. Since the admission of foreign students is approved by the Hon'ble Pro-Vice-Chancellor, all the activities are completed in Room No. 212 in the Academic-5 branch, MoU related affairs have been served from admin-3 and foreign teachers related affairs have been served from admin-1, as per the rules of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Ministry of Education. In the opinion of the Hon'ble Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) of the concerned eligibility Determination Committee, after the recommendation of the Departmental Academic Committee, preliminary approval is given according to the eligibility of the student for admission.

If the admission permit is issued, the student is admitted by depositing the equivalent of US 500 in the case of SAARC membership countries and US 1200 in the case of non-SAARC membership. The Dean's Committee approved a big waiver for foreign students as a symbol of encouragement and subsidy to the admission fees on 50% waiver from 2nd year. It is a special gift from Dhaka University centennial ceremony. Foreign student visas are issued by the Immigration and Passport Office for one year on the recommendation of the departmental chairman.

Every year a student comes to study at Dhaka University with a scholarship of 9600 US dollars from the Commonwealth Association. From 2015 to 2023, a total of 9 students from Commonwealth Association have studied at Dhaka University.

In addition, most foreign students come to study at various medical colleges under the Dean Medicine, University of Dhaka and including the Institute of Modern Languages. On an average, 25 foreigners come to study in other departments of the university every year. Admission guidelines regarding admission of foreign students are displayed on the Website of Dhaka University.

An average of 40 foreign students from different countries come to study at the Institute of Modern Languages. Increasingly global interest is increasing to do Bangla courses at University of Dhaka. Many foreigners are coming to take education in various institutions affiliated to the
medical faculty as the cost of education is less than other countries (approximately 9000 people). Under the Education Agreement, the Office of the International Affairs along office of the Registrar (Administration-3) both are in the forefront in establishing relations with various universities around the world.

The application of the student is sent to the Registrar of Dhaka University through the Ministry of Education after verification by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the branch of International Student Affairs (Education-5) as the link office of the Office of the International Affairs. Admission of Foreign Students, Issuance of Admission letter by the approval of Provost, Issuance of Certificates to Foreign Students, Visa Extension Letter as per Chairman's Recommendation, Non-Employment Certificate as per Departmental Recommendation, MoU and Various Information Search Emails Overseas cooperation is extended to foreign students by continuing to exchange information on admissions of students from different countries.

**Dhaka University Central Students’ Union (DUCSU) (2019)**

**President**
Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman

**Treasurer**
Professor Shibli Rubayat Ul Islam, Dean of the Faculty of Business Studies


DUCSU Election was held on March 11, 2019.
### List of Martyred Teachers of Dhaka University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Shohid Shiksha</th>
<th>Anushadhan/Abijit/Institut</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>001</td>
<td>Md. Sirajul Islam</td>
<td>অধ্যক্ষ</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>002</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>003</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>004</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>005</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>006</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>007</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>008</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>009</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>010</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### List of Martyred Teachers of Dhaka University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Shohid Shiksha</th>
<th>Anushadhan/Abijit/Institut</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td>Md. Sirajul Islam</td>
<td>অধ্যক্ষ</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>023</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>024</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>025</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>026</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>027</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>028</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>029</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>030</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>031</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>032</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>033</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>034</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>035</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>036</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>037</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>038</td>
<td>Md. Shahjahan</td>
<td>বাংলা</td>
<td>শহীদ পদার্থধীর বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>শাখা</td>
<td>শেষদিনের তারিখ</td>
<td>অনুযায়ী/বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</td>
<td>প্রধান প্লেলারের নাম</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৩৯</td>
<td>মো. আশরাফ হোসেন</td>
<td>মুখীত বিভাগ</td>
<td>পাকসেনারা ফাইল পণ্ডিত সৌদী আহমদ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৪০</td>
<td>মো. মহম্মদ শাহীদুরহোজ</td>
<td>সরকারী চাকরি ও কার্যকারী মহাবিদ্যালয় (সরকারী অনুষ্ঠান)</td>
<td>পাকসেনারা ফাইল পণ্ডিত সৌদী আহমদ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৪১</td>
<td>মো. মুহাম্মদ কামাল শারহারায়</td>
<td>বাংলা বিভাগ</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৪২</td>
<td>মো. মুহাম্মদ রাযজিউদ্দাল পাটেরোয়ার</td>
<td>শিশু ও প্রামাণ্য ইনস্টিটিউট</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৪৩</td>
<td>এস.গো করিন মুনিমি বীর প্রতিক</td>
<td>ইংরেজি বিভাগ</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৪৪</td>
<td>খেল মোহাম্মদ আশিউদ্দাল বাকী বীর</td>
<td>বাল্টাবিজান বিভাগ</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৪৫</td>
<td>নৈন কমল্লা আহমন</td>
<td>আইন বিভাগ</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের শহীদ আবাসিক হাসানুন 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>জনপ্রিয় নং</th>
<th>শেষদিনের তারিখ</th>
<th>অনুযায়ী/বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
<th>প্রধান প্লেলারের নাম</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>৫৬২</td>
<td>প্রধান প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td>পাকসেনারা ফাইল পণ্ডিত সৌদী আহমদ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৬৩</td>
<td>বর্দক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td>পাকসেনারা ফাইল পণ্ডিত সৌদী আহমদ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৬৪</td>
<td>বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৬৫</td>
<td>বিনবদচন্দ্র রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৬৬</td>
<td>অবজাত তুরিকো</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৬৭</td>
<td>মনোরঞ্জন বিশ্বাস</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৬৮</td>
<td>মুরারীমোহন বিশ্বাস</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৬৯</td>
<td>মুন্নলক্ষ্মী রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭০</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭১</td>
<td>বাল্টারী অক্টোব</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭২</td>
<td>বাল্টারী অক্টোব</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭৩</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭৪</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭৫</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭৬</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭৭</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭৮</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৭৯</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮০</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮১</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮২</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮৩</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮৪</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮৫</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮৬</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>৫৮৭</td>
<td>রাণাদর্শ রায়</td>
<td>পারদক্ষিণ প্লেলারের নাম</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### সাবেক ছাত্র

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>নম্বর</th>
<th>নাম</th>
<th>বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>095</td>
<td>আশু তাহের পাঠন</td>
<td>আইন বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>096</td>
<td>আশুলাল ফালাম</td>
<td>বাণিজ্য বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>097</td>
<td>শহীদুল্লাহ আহমেদ</td>
<td>মুদ্রিকবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>098</td>
<td>চিত্তিদীপ শাহ চেলামর রহমান</td>
<td>মসন্দম বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>099</td>
<td>হাজারীর মুনীর</td>
<td>বাণিজ্য বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>মুন্সিদ আলী খান</td>
<td>বাণিজ্যবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>সালেহ আহমেদ মজুদার</td>
<td>আইন বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### পশ্চিমাঞ্চলীয় মুসলিম হল

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>নম্বর</th>
<th>শহীদ ছাত্র</th>
<th>বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>জাবলুমন্দ হাযদরার</td>
<td>মুলিহ্ত পদার্থবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### নিবন্ধিত জাতিসংঘর হল

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>নম্বর</th>
<th>শহীদ ছাত্র</th>
<th>বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>আশুলাল আহমেদ</td>
<td>মসন্দম বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>আশুলাল হলমান</td>
<td>পাককলেজ ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ায় অমৃত</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>নজরুল ইসলাম</td>
<td>পাককলেজ ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ায় অমৃত</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>নবিন মোহিসিন</td>
<td>ইন্টারনেট বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>নজরুল মুসলিম আহমেদ</td>
<td>পাককলেজ ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ায় অমৃত</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>মুন্সিদ শাহজাহান কর্মী</td>
<td>পাককলেজ ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ায় অমৃত</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix-B : Honoris Causa
List of Recipients of Honorary Doctorates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble the Earl of Ronaldshay G.C.I., The First Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Philip Joseph Hartog, CIE The First Vice-Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble the Earl of Lytton Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Shastri, CIE, the First Head of the</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Sanskrit &amp; Bengali</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, PC, GCSI., GCIE</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Sir Chandrasekhare Venkot Raman, Kt Eminenel Scientist, Nobel Prize</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble Sir John Anderson Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Abdur Rahim, KCSI, Kt</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Jagadis Chandra Basu, Dsc</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Prafulla Chandra Roy, KTCIE, DSc, PhD, FCS, FASB</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Jagunath Sarker, Eminent Historian</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Mohammed Iqbal, Kt, MA, PhD, Bar-at-Law; Poet and Philosopher</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Rabindranath Tagore, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sarat Chandra Chattapadhya, Novelist</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir AF Rahman, Ex-Vice-Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>His excellency Khwaja Nazimuddin, Former Governor General of Pakistan</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>His Royal Highness the Right Hon’ble Aga Sultan Sir Mohammad Shah</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aga Khan, PCKCIE, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, LLD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>His Excellency Dr. Abdul Wahab Azam, MA (London), D Litt. (Fuwad)</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>His Excellency Major General Iskander Mirza, Former Governor General of Pakistan</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>AK Fazlul Huq, MA, BL The Then Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Madame Sung Ching Ling</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name and Title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Field Marshal Mohammad Ayub Khan HP, HJ, The Then President of Pakistan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>His Excellency Jamal Abdel Nasser President of the United Arab Republic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>His Excellency Mr. Chou-En Lai, Prime Minister of the People’s Republic of China</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Professor Satyendra Nath Bose (Posthumous), Eminent Scientist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr Muhammad Shahidullah (Posthumous)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Ustad Ali Akbar Khan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr. Hiren德拉 Lal Dey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammed Qudrat-i-Khuda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr. Qazi Motahar Hosain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Professor Abul Fazal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Professor Abdus Salam, FRS, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Dr. Federico Mayor, Director General, UNESCO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Professor Amartya Sen, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Hon’ble Prime Minister, The People's Republic of Bangladesh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>TunDr Mahathir bin Mohamad, Former Hon’ble President of Malaysia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Muhammad Yunus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Winner of Nobel Prize for Peace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Language Veteran ANM Gaziul Haque</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Language Veteran Abdul Matin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Professor Yuan T. Lee, Nobel Laureate, Scientist of Taiwan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Professor Abul Hussam, World Famous Scientist, Professor of George Mason University, USA Ex-student of the University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Professor Ranajit Guha, eminent historian who has made a paradigm shift in the research on history of the sub-continent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Dr. Abdullah Gul, Hon’ble President of Turkey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Mr. Ban Ki Moon, Secretary General of United Nations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Mr. M. Pascal Lamy, Director General of the World Trade Organization</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Ms. Irina Bokovo, Director General of UNESCO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Shri Pranab Mukherjee, Honourable President of the Republic of India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Roif-Dieter Hever, Honourable Director General of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Francis Gurry, Honourable Director General of the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Professor Amit Chakma, Honourable President &amp; Vice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name and Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix-C: Senate

List of Senate Members

As per Article 20(1) (a) (b) (c)
1. Vice-Chancellor
2. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration)
3. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Academic)
4. Treasurer

As per Article 20(1) (d) 5 Government Officials nominated by the Government
5. Additional Secretary (Admin. & Finance), Dept. of Secondary and Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
6. Additional Secretary (College), Dept. of Secondary and Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
7. Additional Secretary (Budget – 2), Finance Dept., Ministry of Finance, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
8. PS-2 to Prime Minister, Prime Minister’s Office, Dhaka

As per Article 20(1)(e) 5 Members of the Parliament nominated by the Speaker

As per Article 20(1) (f) 5 distinguished educationists nominated by the Chancellor
15. Professor Dr. Farzana Islam, Department of Anthropology, Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Dhaka.
16. Professor Dr. Fakrul Alam, Supernumerary Professor, Department of English & Director of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Research Institute for Peace and Liberty, University of Dhaka. Residence : Dinante Alo, Flat-B/5, House-26, Road-14/A, Dhanmondi, Dhaka.
17. Professor Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque, Honourary Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka. Residence : Karobi, 15/E, Digonto, Paribagh, Dhaka-1000.
18. Professor Mahfuza Khanam, President of World Teachers Federation. Residence: House-82/1, Indira Road, Dhaka-1215.

19. Professor Dr. Golam Kibria Bhuiyan, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Chittagong, Chittagong and Vice-Chancellor of Cox’s Bazar International University, Cox’s Bazar.

As per Article 20(1)(g) 5 representatives of Research Bodies nominated by the Syndicate


22. Dr. Qazi Kholiuzzaman Ahmad, Chairman, Palli Karma-Sahayak Foundation and Chairman, Governing Council, Dhaka School of Economics, 4 / C, Eskaton Garden Road, Dhaka.


22. Professor Dr. Md. Sharfuddin Ahmed, Vice-Chancellor, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University (BSMMU), Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1) (h) 5 Principals of Colleges nominated by the Academic Council from among the Principals of the Affiliated & Constituent Colleges


27. Principal, Begum Badrunnessa Government Girls' College, Dhaka.


29. Principal, Holy Family Red Crescent Medical College, Eskaton, Dhaka.

30. Professor Mohsin Kabir, Principal, Government Shahid Suhrawardy College, Dhaka.

31. Professor Dr. Md. Ashraf Ul Huq Kazal, Department of Pediatric Surgery, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka.

32. Professor Ismat Rumina, Principal, Government College of Applied Human Science, Azimpur, Dhaka.

33. Professor Puranjay Biswas, Head of Department, Department of English, Dhaka College, Dhaka.

34. Professor Md. Abdul Mannan, Head of Department, Department of Chemistry, Government Titumir Collage, Dhaka.

35. Professor Dr. Md. Moniruzzaman Shahin, Head of Department, Department of Orthopedics, Sher-e-Bangla Medical College, Barisal.

36. Professor Dr. Engineer Md. Mizanur Rahman, Civil Engineering Department, Faridpur Engineering College, Faridpur.

37. Dr. Shahriar Nabi, Associate Professor, Department of Radiology and Imaging, Dhaka Medical College and Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Dhaka University.

38. Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Quddus Sikder, Associate Professor, Department of History, Dhaka College, Dhaka.

39. Asma Ul Husna Chowdhury, Associate Professor, Department of Bangla, Begum Badrunnessa Government Girls' College, Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1) (j)

40. Chairman, Board of Secondary & Higher Secondary Education, Dhaka

As per Article 20(1) (k) 25 Representatives of Registered Graduates

41. Professor Dr. Ashfaque Hossain, Department of History, University of Dhaka.
42. Professor Dr. A K M Golam Rabbani, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka.
43. Professor Dr. Nuzhat Choudhury, House-109, Road-4, Block-B, Banani, Dhaka.
44. Professor Dr. M. Wahiduzzaman, Institute of Education and Research, University of Dhaka.
45. Mr. Bahalul Mozmun Chunnu, House-287, Elephant Road, Flat-10/C, Sheltech Achiya Garden, Dhaka.
46. Mr. Md Ataur Rahman Prodhan, House-287, Elephant Road, Flat-10/C, Sheltech Achiya Garden, Dhaka.
47. Mr. Md. Murshedul Kabir, House-22, Road-9, Rupnagar R/A, Mirpur, Dhaka.
48. Mr. HM Badruzzaman, House-11, Road-10, Flat-C-1, Dhanmond, Dhaka.
50. Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka.
52. Professor Dr. Md. Nasir Uddin Munshi, Department of Information Science and Library Management, University of Dhaka.
55. Mr. Mohammad Iqbal Mahmud, House-1, Nawratan Colony, Property Mansion, Flat-C-2, New Baily Road, Dhaka.
56. Professor Dr. Mohammad Hossain, House-2, Road-8, Dhanmondi R/A, Dhaka.
57. Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka. Road-84, House-54, Apartment-202, Gulshan-2, Dhaka.
59. Professor Dr. Sharmin Musa, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka. House-5/2, Iqbal Road, Mohammadpur, Dhaka.
60. Mr. A H M Enamul Haque Chowdhury, House-338, Road-24, DOHS, Mohakhali, Dhaka.
61. Professor Dr. Md. Quamrul Hasan, House-5/1, Block-A, Sir Syed Road, Oasis, C-I, Mohammadpur, Dhaka.
62. Mr. Muhammad Shafiq Ullah, House-Sweet-14-K, Meherba Plaza, 33, Topkhana Road, Dhaka.
63. Professor Mohammad Abdul Bari, House-15, Road-28, Block-K, Banani, Dhaka.
64. Mr. Ranjit Kumar Saha, House-335/11 (NK M High School, North side), Velanagar, Narsingdi.
65. Professor Dr. Sitesh Chandra Bachar, Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1) (L) 35 Teacher-Representatives

67. Professor Dr. Ishtiaque M. Syed, Department of Physics, University of Dhaka. Residence : Provost Banglo, Amar Ekushey Hall, University of Dhaka.
68. Professor Dr. Abu Jafar Md. Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan, Department of Television, Film and Photography, University of Dhaka. Residence : 11-C, South Fuller Road R/A, University of Dhaka.
69. Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka. Residence : Provost Banglo, Shamsun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.
70. Professor Dr. Zia Rahman, Department of Criminology, University of Dhaka. Residence: F/8, Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban, University of Dhaka.

71. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka. Residence: A-6, A N M Muniruzzaman Tower, University of Dhaka.


73. Professor Dr. Mihir Lal Saha, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. Residence: Provost Banglo, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.

74. Professor Dr. Chandra Nath Podder, Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka.

75. Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Samad, Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Dhaka. Residence: A-8, A N M Muniruzzaman Tower, University of Dhaka.

76. Professor Dr. Hafiz Md. Hasan Babu, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Dhaka. Residence: 31/H, Isha Khan Road, University of Dhaka.

77. Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka. Residence: Provost Banglo, Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka.

78. Professor Dr. A K M Mahbub Hasan, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. Residence: C-6, A N M Muniruzzaman Tower, University of Dhaka.

79. Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen, Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership, University of Dhaka.

80. Professor Dr. Mohammad Bellal Hossain, Department of Population Sciences, University of Dhaka. Residence: 7th floor, Provost Complex, University of Dhaka.

81. Professor Dr. Shima Zaman, Department of Law, University of Dhaka.

82. Professor Dr. A K M Jamaluddin, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka.

83. Professor Nisar Hosain, Department of Drawing and Painting, University of Dhaka. Residence: 34/E, Shaheed Minar R/A, University of Dhaka.

84. Professor Dr. Firoj Ahmed, Department of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka. Residence: B-7, A N M Muniruzzaman Tower, University of Dhaka.

85. Professor Dr. Mohammad Firoj Jaman, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka. Residence: 20-H, South Fuller Road R/A, University of Dhaka.

86. Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid, Department of Meteorology, University of Dhaka.

87. Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka. Residence: 228/1, (1st floor South), South Goran, Baganbari Road, Khilgaon, Dhaka 1219.

88. Professor Dr. S M Abdur Rahman, Department of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology, University of Dhaka. Residence: 39/F, Isha Khan Road, University of Dhaka.

89. Professor Dr. K M Saiful Islam Khan, Department of Persian Language and Literature, University of Dhaka. Residence: Provost Banglo, SSir A F Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka.

90. Professor Dr. Md. Zillur Rahman, Department of Disaster Science and Climate Resilience, University of Dhaka.

91. Professor Dr. Md. Masudur Rahman, Department of Marketing, University of Dhaka. Residence: 7 No. Banglo, Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall Provost Banglo, University of Dhaka.

92. Professor Dr. Abdullah Al Mahmud, Department of Banking and Insurance, University of Dhaka. Residence: 48/I, North Fuller Road R/A, University of Dhaka.
93. Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rahim, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka. Residence: 32/G, Isha Khan Road, University of Dhaka.

94. Professor Dr. Feroza Yasmin, Department of Linguistics, University of Dhaka. Residence: 19/F, South Fuller Road R/A, University of Dhaka.

95. Professor Dr. A B M Obaidul Islam, Department of Physics, University of Dhaka. Residence: A-9, A N M Muniruzzaman Tower, University of Dhaka.

96. Professor Dr. Mamun Ahmed, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. Residence: A-3, Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban, University of Dhaka.

97. Professor Dr. Sikder Monoare Murshed, Department of Linguistics, University of Dhaka. Residence: 85/D, Giasuddin Residential Area, University of Dhaka.

98. Professor Dr. Mohammad Abdur Rashid, Department of Islamic Studies, University of Dhaka. Residence: 3rd floor, Provost Complex, University of Dhaka.


100. Professor Dr. Md. Shafiquil Islam, Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1)(M) 3 students nominated by DUCSU

101. Mr. Saddam Hussain, Assistant General Secretary, Dhaka University Central Students’ Union (DUCSU), Department of Law, University of Dhaka, Sir A. F. Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka.

102. Mr. Sanjit Chandra Das, President, Bangladesh Chhatra League, Dhaka University Unit, Department of Law, University of Dhaka, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.

103. Ms. Tilottama Sikder, Member, Dhaka University Central Students’ Union (DUCSU), Department of Disaster Science and Management, University of Dhaka, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall, University of Dhaka.

**Senate Meeting**

Date of Annual Senate Meeting held during the session 2022-2023 at 21 June 2023 and closing Annual Senate Meeting held 22 June 2023.

**Appendix-D : Syndicate**

**List of Syndicate Members**

1. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice-Chancellor
2. Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration)
3. Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic)
4. Professor Dr. Md. Shafiquil Alam Chowdhury, Principal, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka.
5. Professor A T M Moinul Hossain (Acting Principal), Dhaka College, Dhaka. (upto 26-07-2022)
   Professor Supriya Bhattacharya, Principle, Eden Mohila College, Dhaka. (from 30-08-2022)
6. Professor Dr. Md. Hasanuzzaman, Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, DU. (upto 12-09-2022)
   Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Samad, Dean, Faculty of Science, DU. (from 29-09-2022)
7. Professor Dr. Md. Masudur Rahman, Provost, Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall, DU.
8. Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah, Department of Law, DU. (upto 12-09-2022)
   Professor Dr. Md. Nizamul Hoque Buiyan, Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, DU. (from 29-09-2022)
9. Professor Dr. Mohammad Humayun Kabir, Department of Islamic History and Culture, DU. (upto 12-09-2022)
   Mr. Abu Hossain Muhammad Ahsan, Associate Professor, Department of Public Administration, DU. (upto 29-09-2022)
10. Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahaman, Associate Professor, Department of Microbiology, DU. (upto 12-09-2022)
    Mr. Mohammad Sharif UL Islam, Associate Professor, Department of Information Science and Library Management, DU. (from 29-09-2022)
11. Janatiul Naima, Assistant Professor, Department of Accounting & Information Systems, DU. (upto 12-09-2022)
    Mrs. Mahin Mohid, Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, DU. (from 29-09-2022)
12. Vacant (Registrar Graduate Catagory)
13. Vacant (Educationist Catagory)
15. Professor Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan, Department of Soil, Water and Environment, DU.
16. Professor Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, DU.
17. Mr. Md. Mahbub Hossain, Secretary, Secondary and Higher Education Division, Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka. (upto 29-09-2022)
    Mr. Soleman Khan, Senior Secretary, Dept. of Secondary and Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka. (from 30-05-2023)
18. Vacant (Prominent citizen Catagory)

**Syndicate Meeting**

Dates of Syndicate Meetings held during 2022-2023 session:


**Appendix-E : Academic Council**

**List of Academic Council Members**

1. Vice-Chancellor
2. Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration)
3. Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic)
4. Deans of all Faculties
5. All Professors and Chairmen of all the Departments
6. All Professors and Directors of all the Institutes
7. Members of colleges nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (f) of the Dhaka University Order 1973 :
   (1) Principal, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka, (2) Principal, Dhaka Dental College, Mirpur-14, Dhaka, (3) Principal, Sir Salimullah Medical College, Mitford, Dhaka, (4) Principal, Mymensingh Medical College, Mymensingh, (5) Principal, Sher-e-Bangla Medical College, Barisal, (6) Principal, Government College of Applied Human Science, Azimpur, Dhaka, (7) Principal, Technical Teachers’ Training College, Tejgaon, Dhaka, (8) Principal, College of Textile Technology, Tejgaon, Dhaka, (9) Principal, Bangladesh Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, 46/2, Toyenbee Circular Road, Dhaka 1203.
8. Representatives nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (g) of the Dhaka University Order 1973: (1) Professor Dr. Naiyyum Chowdhury, Road No-10, House-15/A, Avalan Flat-3/B, Gulshan-1, Dhaka; (2) Director General, Directorate of Secondary And Higher Education, Dhaka; (3) Director General, NAEM, Dhaka; (4) Professor A K Azad Khan, President, Diabetic Association of Bangladesh, BIRDEM, Dhaka.
9. As per Section 26 (1) (H) of the Dhaka University Order 1973 and Procedure depicted in the Chapter 17 & 18 of Calendar Part-II, 3 teachers from Associate Professor category and 3 teachers from
Assistant Professor/Lecturer category were elected in the Academic Council. They were (A) Associate Professors : (1) Dr. Ismat Rahman, Associate Professor, Dept. of Computer Science and Engineering, DU; (2) Mrs. Mandira Chowdhury, Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, DU and (3) Mr. Bipul Chandra Debnath, Associate Professor, Institute of Modern Languages, DU; (B) Assistant Professor/Lecturers : (1) Dr. A S M Monjur-Al-Hossain, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Pharmaceutical Technology, DU; (2) A B M Asrafuzzaman, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Law, DU and (3) Md. Momin Islam, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Meteorology, DU.

Academic Council Meeting
Dates of Academic Council Meetings held during 2022-2023 session:

Appendix-F: Finance Committee
List of Finance Committee Members
1. Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad
   Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration), DU. President
2. Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed, Treasurer, DU. Member
3. Professor Dr. Syed Ferhat Anwar
   Ex. Director, Faculty of Business Studies, DU. Member
4. Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen
   Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, DU. Member
5. Professor Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam
   Department of Applied Mathematics, DU. Member
6. Professor Md. Ali Akkas
   Department of Management, DU. Member
7. Professor Dr. Mizanur Rahman
   Department of Accounting and Information Systems, DU. Member

Finance Committee Meeting
Finance Committee Meetings were held on the following dates during 2022-2023 session:

Appendix-G: Discipline Board
List of Discipline Board Members
Members’ list of Discipline Board for the session 2022-2023 constituted as per Dhaka University Ordinance and Statute :
1. Vice-Chancellor Chairman
2. Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Member
3. Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) ”
4. Deans of all Faculties ”
5. Provosts of all Halls ”
6. Director, Students’ Counseling & Guidance Office ”
7. Proctor, University of Dhaka Member-Secretary
   * Controller of Examinations, DU (Invited)

Discipline Board Meeting
Discipline Board Meetings were held on the following dates during 2022-2023 Session :
**Appendix-H : Administrative Officers**

**List of Administrative Officers**

**Vice-Chancellor**
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman

**Pro Vice-Chancellor (Administration)**
Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad

**Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic)**
Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal

**Treasurer**
Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed

**Registrar**
Mr. Probir Kumar Sarker, M.Sc.

**Inspector of Colleges (Acting)**
Md. Mostafizur Rahman, L.L.M.; M.Phil.

**Director, Planning and Development**
Sardar Ilias Hossain, BSc. Engineering, M.A.

**Director (Acting), Students’ Counseling and Guidance**
Professor Dr. Mehzabin Haque

**Provosts / Wardens of Halls / Hostels**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hall</th>
<th>Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salimullah Muslim Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Majibur Rahman (upto 11-01-2023)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Mohammad Zabed Hossain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed St. Zahurul Haque Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rahim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roquuyah Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surja Sen Hall</td>
<td>Professor Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Masudur Rahman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabi Jasimuddin Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Mohammad Abdur Rashid (upto 04-2023)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir A F Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. K. M. Saiful Islam Khan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jatir Janak Bangabandhu</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Akram Hossain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Mohammad Bellal Hossain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Nazmun Nahar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh-Kuwait Moitri Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Mohiuddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir P J Hartog International Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Nelofar Parvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Ishtiaque M Syed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amar Ekushey Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Sharida Musa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Iftekharul Amin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nawab Faizunnessa</td>
<td>Dr. Sobur Ahmed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowdhurani Chhatrinibash</td>
<td>Umme Habiba Badrun Naher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBA Hostel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Kudrat-E-Khudha Hostel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Athlet Sultana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamal Hostel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Zakir Hossain Bhuian (from 30-04-2023)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Masudur Rahman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Lafifa Jamal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Mohammad Shahin Khan (from 05-04-2023)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Proctor
Professor Dr. A. K. M Golam Rabbani (upto 05-04-2023)
Professor Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman (from 06-04-2023)

Chief Engineer
A K M Rashedul Hasan M Abdul Khaleque B.Sc. Engi.

Controller of Examinations
Md. Bahalul Haque Chowdhury, M. Com.

Director of Accounts (Acting)
Mohammad Shaiful Islam, M. Com., MBA

Director, Public Relations
Mahmood Alam, M.A. (English), M.S.S. (Political Science), M.A. (Philosophy), LLB

Chief Medical Officer (Acting)
Dr. Hafeza Zaman, M.B.B.S., MPH

Librarian (Acting)
Professor Dr. Md. Nasir Uddin Munshi

Director (Acting), Teacher-Student Centre
Mr. Khorshed Alam, M.Com.

Director (Acting), Physical Education Centre
Md. Shajahan Ali, M.S.S.

Law Retainer
Advocate Amit Talukder

Director (Acting), Dhaka University Prokashana Sangstha
Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Huq

Director (Honorary), ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell
Professor Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan

Director (Honorary), Office of the International Affairs
Professor Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed ( upto 15-04-2023)
Professor Dr. Shamsad Mortuza (from 16-04-2023)

Additional Director, ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell
Md. Mostak Ahmed, MSc In-Computer Eng.

Senior System Administrator
Imam Hasan Raza, MSc In –Information Technology

Deputy Registrars

Deputy Director, Planning and Development

Deputy Director, Students’ Counseling & Guidance
Saifun Nesa Zaman, M.Phil

Superintending Engineer

Deputy Controller of Examinations

Deputy Directors of Accounts

Deputy-Dirctor, Public Relations Office

Mojumder, M.S.S.; (5) Mina Mohammad Abdul Moutaleb Chowdhury, M.A.

Senior Medical Officers

Deputy Librarians
Deputy Director, Teacher-Student Center
(1) Farzana Bashar, M.A. (Philosophy); (2) Nazir Ahmad Shimab, M.A.

Deputy-Director, Physical Education Center

Transport Manager (Acting)
Md. Kamrul Hasan, M.S.S.
Estate Manager (Acting)
Fatema Binte Mustafa, M.Com.
Md. Shohid Ullah Nezami, M.A., Principal Muazzin (Grade-1)

Press Manager (Acting), The Dhaka University Press
S. M. Bipash Anwar, M.S.S.

Deputy Registrar, Office of the Law Retainer
Abdul Hamid Halder, M.A.

Transport Manager-2, Transport Office
Md. Ataur Rahman, M.A.

Press Manager-2, Dhaka University Press

Appendix-I: Distinguished Visitors
List of Distinguished Visitors during the session

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Visitor Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04 July 2022</td>
<td>Dr. Mamta B Chowdhury, Professor of Western Sydney University, Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 July 2022</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Catrina Moura of the University of Beira Interior of Portugal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 July 2022</td>
<td>Prof. Santiago Fernandez Mosquera of University of Santiago De Compostela and Prof. Maria Josefa Martinez Lopez of University of Coruna, Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 August 2022</td>
<td>A 6-member delegation of University of North Carolina, USA led by Prof. Dr. Sian Louise Curtis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 August 2022</td>
<td>World Health Organization Representative in Bangladesh Dr. Bardan Jung Rana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 August 2022</td>
<td>British Council Country Director Mr. Tom Miscioscia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 August 2022</td>
<td>Netherlands Ambassador to Bangladesh Mr. Anne Van Leeuwen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 August 2022</td>
<td>An 11-member delegation led by Doh Young-Ah, Country Director of Korea International Cooperation Agency (KOICA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 August 2022</td>
<td>Deputy Head of the Mission of Embassy of Spain, Dhaka Mr. Ignacio Siles Fernandez-Palacios</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
18 September 2022 Prof. Dr. Kono Watanabe of Ehime University, Japan

19 September 2022 Director of Asian Development Bank (ADB) Gi Soon Song

01 November 2022 Professor Dr. Masoud Rashidi Nejad of the University of Kerman and Professor Dr. Mohammad Sadegh Ghazizadeh of Shahid Beheshti University of Iran

02 November 2022 Professor Dr. Russell Thompson of the University of Melbourne, Australia

09 November 2022 Secretary General of Asia Cooperation Dialogue Dr. Pornchai Danvivathana

14 November 2022 Chinese Ambassador in Bangladesh Mr. Li Jiming

03 December 2022 Dr. Ashley Deans, Executive Vice President of Global Union of Scientists for Peace, USA

04 December 2022 Deputy Vice-Chancellor of RMIT University of Australia Prof. Dr. Calum Drummond

07 December 2022 Counsellor, Embassy of the Russian Federation and Director of the Russian Center for Science & Culture in Dhaka Mr. Maxim Dobrokhotov

15 December 2022 Fourteen journalists from eleven countries

27 December 2022 Noted Entrepreneur of Russia Mr. Sisenko Valentin

10 January 2023 Newly appointed Indian High Commissioner to Bangladesh Mr. Pranay Verma

16 January 2023 Professor Dr. Keiichi Ogawa of Kobe University, Japan

17 January 2023 Visiting Deputy Managing Director of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) Antoinette Monsio Sayeh paid a courtesy

25 January 2023 A 16-member delegation of the Asia Foundation led by its President Laurel E. Miller

29 January 2023 Newly appointed Ambassador of the Islamic Republic of Iran in Bangladesh Mansour Chavoshi

02 February 2023 Outgoing Country Director of Korea International Cooperation Agency Ms. Doh Young-Ah

01 March 2023 Chinese Ambassador in Bangladesh Mr. Yao Wen

13 March 2023 Vice-Chancellor and President of Charles Darwin University of Australia Prof. Dr. Scott Bowman

14 March 2023 Prof. Dr. Peter Jensen of the Department of Public Health of Copenhagen University, Denmark

21 March 2023 Prof. Jianzhong Yan and Prof. Yili Zhang of the Institute of Geographical Sciences, China and Prof. Prem Sagar Chapagain, Prof. Shobha Shreetha and Prof. Basanta Paudel of Tribhuvan University, Nepal
06 April 2023  Mr. Andre Lacroix, Chief Executive Officer of Intertek Group, a British multinational company

13 April 2023  Prof. Dr. David C. Aldridge of the University of Cambridge, UK

03 May 2023  A seven-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Ohseok Kwon of Kyungpook National University, South Korea

04 May 2023  Rector of Dagestan State Pedagogical University of Russia Prof. Asvarov Nariman

06 May 2023  Prof. Dr. Mohammad Rashid and Prof. Dr. Yucel Bulut of Istanbul University of Turkey

17 May 2023  A four-member delegation led by Senior Advisor of Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) Dr. Watanabe Koichiro

17 May 2023  Counselor in Culture & Education Affairs of Chinese Embassy in Bangladesh Mr. Liwen Yue

19 May 2023  Prof. Dr. Karl Andersson, Dean of the Faculty of Science & Technology of Lulea University of Technology, Sweden

28 May 2023  UNESCO Country Director Dr. Susan Vize

25 June 2023  Prof. Dr. Olav Muurlink and Prof. Dr. Quamrul Alam of Central Queensland University, Australia

---

**Appendix – J : Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Faculty</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Faculty of Arts</td>
<td>4615</td>
<td>3558</td>
<td>8173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Faculty of Science</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>2697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Faculty of Law</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Faculty of Business Studies</td>
<td>3793</td>
<td>2984</td>
<td>6777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Faculty of Social Sciences</td>
<td>3504</td>
<td>2732</td>
<td>6236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Faculty of Biological Sciences</td>
<td>1263</td>
<td>1535</td>
<td>2798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Faculty of Pharmacy</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Faculty of Earth &amp; Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Faculty of Engineering &amp; Technology</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Faculty of Fine Art</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Institutes</td>
<td>2830</td>
<td>1578</td>
<td>4408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>20434</strong></td>
<td><strong>14831</strong></td>
<td><strong>35265</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

+ Number of Examinees for 2020  
5650  3980  9630

**Grand Total**  
44,895

[N.B. Admission process to MA/MBA/MSS Classes for the session 2020-2021 were going on]
## Appendix – K : New Trust Funds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Name of the Trust fund</th>
<th>Name &amp; address of the donor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall Alumnai Association Trust Fund (Date : 22/08/2022)</td>
<td>Ava Datta President, Shamsun Nahar Hall Alumnai Association, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Golam M Mathbor Trust Fund (Date : 01/09/2022)</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Golam M Mathbor School of Social Work Monmouth University, New Jersey, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Mazeda Khatun Memorial Trust Fund (Date : 01/09/2022)</td>
<td>Mohammed Monirul Alam 3310 Haverhill Rowe Lawrenceville, GA 30044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Abdullah Al-Mahmud Trust Fund (Date : 16/10/2022)</td>
<td>Mr. Abdullah Al-Mahmud Chairman, Crystal Insurance Company Limited Corporate Office DR Tower (14th Floor), 65/2/2, Purana Paltan, Dhaka-1000.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Fazlul Karim Poor Merit Scholarship Trust Fund (Date : 08/11/2022)</td>
<td>Mr. Md. Rezaul Karim Managing Director Group Reedisha 36, Shahid Tajuddin Ahmed Sarani, Tejgaon Industrial Area, Dhaka-1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Muklesur Rahman Trust Fund (Date : 16/11/2022)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Muklesur Rahman Retired Professor Department of Mathematics University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brave Freedom Fighter Md. Noor Uz Zaman Trust Fund (Date : 29/12/2022)</td>
<td>1. Brave Freedom Fighter Ahammad Al Zaman Managing Director Amena-Noor Foundation House-18, Road-9 Baridhara Diplomatic Zone, Dhaka 2. Prof. Niru Kamrun Nahar Secretary, Amena-Noor Foundation House-18, Road-9 Baridhara Diplomatic Zone, Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Brave Freedom Fighter Amena Zaman Memorial Trust Fund (Date : 29/12/2022)</td>
<td>1. Brave Freedom Fighter Ahammad Al Zaman Managing Director Amena-Noor Foundation House-18, Road-9 Baridhara Diplomatic Zone, Dhaka 2. Prof. Niru Kamrun Nahar Secretary, Amena-Noor Foundation House-18, Road-9 Baridhara Diplomatic Zone, Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Sheikh Kamal-Sultana Kamal Trust Fund (Date : 05/01/2023)</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Banglar Rumi Trust Fund (Date : 11/01/2023)</td>
<td>Mr. Syed Mahmudul Huq Managing Director Trade Service International</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Trust Fund Name</td>
<td>Trustee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Dhaka University-Hill Bangladesh Teachers Welfare Trust Fund (Date: 05/02/2023)</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Shaheed Laila Hoque-Freedom Fighter Khondoker Bazlul Hoque Trust Fund (Date: 05/03/2023)</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Prof. Sekander Hayat Khan Gold Medal (Date: 22/03/2023)</td>
<td>Professor Dr. M Sekander Hayat Khan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Suruchi Bala Paul Trust Fund (Date: 22/05/2023)</td>
<td>Dr. Tapash Chandra Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. S H Mahmud Trust Fund (Date: 04/06/2023)</td>
<td>Dr. S H Mahmud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Shaheed Sharafat-Mohammed Shahidullah Trust Fund</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammed Shahidullah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Ayesha-Amirul Trust Fund (Date: 19/06/2023)</td>
<td>Dr. Tapash Chandra Paul</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appendix-L**  
**List of Memorandum of Understanding**

1. MoU between University of Dhaka and Gujarat National Law University, India. Signed on 07-08-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
2. Chonnam National University, Guangju, South Korea and University of Dhaka. (05 Years, Signed on 14-08-2022. (05 Years)
3. Cooperation of Protocol between The Camoes, Instituto Da Cooperacao E Da Lingua, I. P. and University of Dhaka Signed virtually on 16-08-2022 (Duration : 03years)
4. Collaboration Agreement between University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (UNC) for Research and Training in Applied Science, USA and Department of Population Sciences, University of Dhaka. DU 04-08-2022, UNC-18-08-2022
5. MoU between University of Dhaka and First Institute of Oceanography, Ministry of Natural Resources, People’s Republic of China. Signed on 07-08-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
6. MoU for Academic Collaboration between Department of Criminology, University of Dhaka and Department of Criminology & Police Science, Mawlana Bhashani Science & Technology University, Tangail. Signed on 25-08-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
7. MoU between University of Dhaka and Globe Biotech Limited, Tejgaon Industrial Area, Dhaka. Signed on 05-09-2022 (Duration: 03 years)
8. MoU between University of Dhaka and Ministry of Public Administration, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh. Signed on 30-08-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
9. MoU between University of Dhaka and Technische Hochschule Mittelhessen University of Applied Sciences, Gießen, Germany. Signed on 14-09-2022 (DU) & 01-09-2022 (THMUAS) (Duration: 05 years)
10. MoU between University of Dhaka and Universiti Pendidikan Sultan Idris, Malaysia. Signed on 10-10-2022 (Duration: 03 years) (Automatically another 05 Years)
11. MoU between University of Dhaka and Foreign Service Academy (FSA), Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh. Signed on 12-10-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
12. MoU between Institute of Modern Languages, University of Dhaka and Institute of Social Sciences and Humanities, University of Tyumen, Russia. Signed on 23-10-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
13. MoU between University of Dhaka and Institute of Tibetan Plateau Research, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China. Signed on 11-08-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
14. MoU between Department of Sculpture, University of Dhaka and Department of Ceramics & Sculpture University of Rajshahi. Signed on 24-11-2022 (Duration: 02 years)
15. MoU between University of Dhaka and University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka. Signed on 17-11-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
16. MoU between University of Dhaka and The Community Partnerships to Strengthen Sustainable Development (Compass) Program of US Forest Service International Programs, Banani, Dhaka. Signed on 05-12-2022 (Duration: 05 years)
17. MOU between University of Dhaka, Bangladesh and Voluntary Service Overseas Bangladesh (VSOb) (Renewed on 22-12-2022 for 5 Years)
18. MOU between Institute of Disaster Management & Vulnerability Studies, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Red Crescent Society. (Signed on 22-12-2022, 05 Years)
19. MOU between Department of Geography & Environment, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Red Crescent Society, Dhaka. (Signed on 31-01-2023, 02 Years)
20. MoU between University of Dhaka and International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh. (Signed on 26-12-2022, 1.2 Years)
21. MoU between University of Dhaka and Kala-Bhavana, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, India (Signed on 29-12-2022, 2.5 Years).
22. MoU between University of Dhaka and Centre for Research & Development (CRD) (Signed on 29-12-2022, 1.2 Years)
23. MoU between Dhaka University Alumni Association (DUAA) and Dhaka University Student Counseling and Guidance Office. Signed on 21-03-2023, Duration: 05 years.
24. Partnership Agreement between Department of Public Health, University of Copenhagen, Denmark and Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka. (Climate Change, Migration, Health and Hygiene-Adapting to a WATer-SCARCE future (WatSCARE). Signed on 15-06-2023 for five years ( till 31-05-2028)
25. MoU between Printmaking, Fine Art School, Khulna University and Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. (Signed on 21-06-2023, 2 Years)
26. MoU between Drawing and Painting Discipline, Fine Art School, Khulna University and Department of Drawing and Painting, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka. (Signed on 21-06-2023, 2 Years)
## Appendix-M

### List of Dhaka University Journal’s

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Dhaka University Journal’s Name with Editor</th>
<th>Session</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. A K M Haroonar Rashid Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Arts (Part-A)</td>
<td>2020-2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Qamrul Ehsan Department of Chemistry, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Science (Part-B)</td>
<td>2021-2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor The Dhaka University Journal of Business Studies (Part-C)</td>
<td>2019-2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Zia Rahman Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka. &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Studies (Part-D) (Faculty of Social Sciences)</td>
<td>2021-2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences (Part-E)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Faculty of Law, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>2022-2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed Department of Geology, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>2022-2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Emeritus Professor Dr. Abul Kalam Azad Chowdhury Department of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences</td>
<td>2023-2025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Huq Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Sahitya Patrika</td>
<td>2021-2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>The Dhaka Biswabidyalay Partrika</td>
<td>2021-2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of &quot;Al-Mazallah-Tul-Arabiah“</td>
<td>2021-2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Linguistics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Islamic Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Chowdhury Farhan Ahmed Department of Computer Science and</td>
<td>2021-2023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|   | Engineering & 
Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering |
|---|---|
| 15. | Professor Dr. Md. Mohsin Uddin Mia 
Department of Persian Language and Literature & 
Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Persian |
| 16. | The Dhaka University Journal of Urdu | 2023-2024 |
## Appendix – N : Constituent and Affiliated College & Institute

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</th>
<th>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</th>
<th>Approved Course/Courses</th>
<th>No. of Teachers</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th>Percentage of Exam. Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka (1946)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Shafiqul Alam Chowdhury MBBS, MS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>1532</td>
<td>73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Salimullah Medical College, Dhaka (1972)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Nurul Hooda Lenin MBBS, FCPS, MS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>1590</td>
<td>77.82%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Medical College Mymensingh (1962)</td>
<td>Prof. Muhammad Abdul Hannan Miah MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sher-e-Bangla Medical College, Barishal (1964)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Moniruzzaman MBBS, D-Ortho, MS (Ortho)</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>1142</td>
<td>80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical College, Faridpur (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Mustafizur Rahman MBBS, MS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td>66.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Suhrawardy Medical College, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td>Prof. ABM Muksudul Alam MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>1428</td>
<td>82%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Syed Nazrul Islam Medical College, Kishoreganj (2011)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Jahirul Haque MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Sayera Khatun Medical College, Gopalgonj (2011)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Zakir Hossain MBBS, D.Card</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahid Tajuddin Ahmad Medical College, Gazipur (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Mahiuddin Matubber MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College</td>
<td>Faculty Name</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuakhali Medical College Patuakhali (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Faizul Bashar</td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel Malek Medical College, Manikganj (2014)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Zakir Hossain</td>
<td>MBBS, DA, MCPC</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Medical College, Jamalpur (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Mizanur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS, FCPS, MD.Card</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Medical College &amp; Hospital, Tangail (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Nurul Amin Miah</td>
<td>MBBS, MD</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugda Medical College Dhaka (2015)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Mustafizur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS, FCPS, FRCS</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netrokona Medical College Netrokona (2018)</td>
<td>Prof. Shyamal Kumar Paul</td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Medical College Dhaka (1986)</td>
<td>Prof. Poritosh Kumar Ghosh</td>
<td>MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>48%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College For Women Dhaka (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Major (Retd.) Sheikh Firoj Kabir</td>
<td>MBBS, FCPS, FRCS, FACS</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>64.90%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahurul Islam Medical College, Kishorganj (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Sayeed Hasan</td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zainul Haque Sikder Womens Medical College, Dhaka (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Saizuddin</td>
<td>MBBS, DPH, MPH</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Based Medical College Bangladesh Mymensingh (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan Chowdhury</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>971</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Mansur Ali</td>
<td>Prof. Kazi Jahangir Hossain</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College, Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka National Medical College, Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Shamsur Rahman MBBS, MCPS, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>49.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family Red Crescent Medical College, Dhaka (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Daulatuzzaman MBBS, DLO, MCPS, PhD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>74.38%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumudini Women’s Medical College, Tangail (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Halim MBBS, MPH, FCPS, MS, PhD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Medical College Gazipur (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Habib Sadat Chaudhury MBBS, MB</td>
<td>MBBS, B.Sc in Health Technology (Lab)</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>969</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibrahim Medical College Dhaka (2002)</td>
<td>Prof. Nazma Haque MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>60.94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tairunessa Memorial Medical College, Gazipur (2001)</td>
<td>Prof. Ranajit Kumar Mallick MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>977</td>
<td>87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahabuddin Medical College Dhaka (2003)</td>
<td>Prof. M A Aziz MBBS, DO</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Name</td>
<td>Professor Name</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East-West Medical College Dhaka (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Zaforullah Chowdhury</td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>68.89%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enam Medical College, Savar Dhaka (2003)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Aminul Haque Khan</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>71%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBN Sina Medical College Dhaka (2005)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammad Mohibul Aziz</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern International Medical College, Dhaka (2005)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Sk. Shahidullah Ullah</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uttara Adhunik Medical College, Dhaka (2007)</td>
<td>Prof. Sabbir Ahmed Khan</td>
<td>MBBS, FCPS, MS</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>82.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta Medical College, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td>Prof. Dipak Kumer Paul Chowdhury</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Community Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Abu Saleh Mohammed Monirul Alam</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>66.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ad-din Women’s Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Mahmuda Hassan</td>
<td>MBBS, MD</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anwar Khan Modern Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Ekhlasur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS, FCPS, FRCP</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetic Association Medical College, Faridpur (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Zohirul Islam Miah</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>53.13%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Life Medical College Dhaka</td>
<td>Prof. A.B.M Bayezid Hossain</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>58.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>BDS / B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Percentage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MH Samorita Medical College, Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Jalil Ansari</td>
<td>MBBS, MD, MCPS</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>74.92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popular Medical College Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Prof. Khan Abul Kalam Azad</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monno Medical College, Manikganj (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>93.56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Sirajul Islam Medical College, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Farooqul Islam</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>88%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks Medical College, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Brig. Gen. (Retd) Prof. Md. Enamul Kabir</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS, Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>782</td>
<td>78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Central International Medical College, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Abul Bashar Md. Abdul Matin</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>79%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Medical College, Gazipur (2012)</td>
<td>Prof. Jasmin Akhter</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashiyan Medical College, Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Maj. Gen. (Retd.) Prof. Md. Mahbubur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>82.35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President Abdul Hamid Medical College, Kishorganj (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. A.N.M Naushad Khan</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AICHI Medical College, Uttara, Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Zakiur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>41%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bikrampur Bhuiyan</td>
<td>Prof. S.M Arifur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College, Munshiganj (2014)</td>
<td>MBBS, M.Phil, D.Bact, MCPS</td>
<td>Prof. Uttam Kumar Paul MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Medical College, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Uttam Kumar Paul MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>73.91%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashundhara Ad-din Medical College, South Keranigonj, Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Brig. Gen. (Retd.) Muhammad Ali MBBS, MPH, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monowara Sikder Medical College, Shariatpur (2015)</td>
<td>Prof. Afroza Momen MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Medical College, Gulshan, Dhaka (2019)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Wakil MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonoshasthaya Samaj Vittik Medical College, Savar, Dhaka (1989/2019)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Iqbal Hossain MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Apollo Medical College, Barisal (2020)</td>
<td>Prof. Syed Maksumul Huq MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahsania Mission Medical College, Dhaka (2021)</td>
<td>Prof. Dipok Kumar Sunyal MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asgar Ali Medical College, Gandaria, Dhaka (2023)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Dental College, Dhaka (1961)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Humayun Kabir BDS, DDS, PhD</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>85.84%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneer Dental College Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Rakiba Sultana BDS, PhD</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>1209</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Dental College, Dhaka (1996)</td>
<td>Prof. Mir Ayubur Rahman</td>
<td>BDS, DDS, PhD</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Dental College Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Zakir Hossain</td>
<td>BDS, FCPS, PhD</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapporo Dental College Dhaka (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Asad-Uz-Zaman</td>
<td>BDS, DDS, PhD</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Dental College Dhaka (1996/2003)</td>
<td>Prof. Labuda Sultana</td>
<td>BDS, DDPH, M.Sc</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UP-Date Dental College Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Sheikh Muhammad Abdul Quader</td>
<td>BDS, MS</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saphena Womens Dental College, Dhaka (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. SM Akkas Ali</td>
<td>BDS, PhD</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandy Dental College Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Dr. Syed Nazrul Huda</td>
<td>BDS, MPH</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Nursing, Dhaka (1970)</td>
<td>Khodeza Khatun</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Nursing College, Dhaka (1947/2008)</td>
<td>Shirina Akhter</td>
<td>MPH, MSc in Nursing</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barishal Nursing College Barishal (2010)</td>
<td>Maksuda Begum</td>
<td>MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Nursing, Sher-e-Bangla Nagar, Dhaka (2017)</td>
<td>Mossamat Shahinoor Begum</td>
<td>Diploma in Nursing, B.Sc in Public Health Nursing, MPH, M.Phil, PhD</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Degree, Specialization</td>
<td>Admission Year</td>
<td>Session</td>
<td>Contact Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahid Tajuddin Ahmad Nursing College, Gazipur</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manikganj Nursing College, Manikganj (2015)</td>
<td>Padma Rani Ghose MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syeda Zohra Tajuddin Nursing College, Gazipur</td>
<td>Mr. Md. Shafique Islam MPH</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in Nursing Management, M.Sc in Women Health &amp; Midwifery Nursing</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayeda Nafisa Islam Nursing College, Kishoreganj (2023)</td>
<td>Mr. Nilima Rani Bormon Masters in SRHR</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumudini Nursing College Tangail (2007)</td>
<td>Sistar Rina Magdaline Cruze B.Sc in Nursing, HGD, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in Nursing Management, M.Sc in Women Health &amp; Midwifery Nursing</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square College of Nursing Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Mst. Nasima Khatun B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United College of Nursing Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Momotaz Khanam MPH, PhD</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in Nursing Management, M.Sc in Child Health Nursing, M.Sc in Adult &amp; Elderly Health Nursing, M.Sc in Mental Health &amp; Psychiatric Nursing</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East-West Nursing College Dhaka</td>
<td>Momtaz Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in Adult &amp; Elderly Health Nursing, M.Sc in Mental Health &amp; Psychiatric Nursing</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>CRN</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2011)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRDEM Nursing College Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Noni Bagchi MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRP Nursing College, Savar Dhaka (2004/2014)</td>
<td>Runu Chowdhury B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Memorial KPJ Nursing College, Gazipur (2015)</td>
<td>Dr. Rumana Akhter Khatun B.Sc in Nursing, MPH, PhD</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grameen Kaledonian College of Nursing, Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Neru Shamsun Nahar B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in International Health</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahurul Islam Nursing College Kishorganj (2015)</td>
<td>Alpana Akther B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Community Nursing College, Boro Moghbazar, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Monica Rebeiro MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazi Munibur Rahman Nursing College, Patuakhali</td>
<td>Mahamuda Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>College and Location</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td>Batch</td>
<td>12th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>DWF Nursing College, Barishal (2016)</td>
<td>Basanti Rani</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2016)</td>
<td>DWF Nursing College, Barishal (2016)</td>
<td>Hameda Khatun</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family</td>
<td>Skabo Nursing College, Mymensingh (2015)</td>
<td>Taslima Begum</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing</td>
<td>Skabo Nursing College, Mymensingh (2015)</td>
<td>Punam Elizabeth Costa</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College, Dhaka</td>
<td>Holy Family Red Crescent Nursing College, Dhaka (2017)</td>
<td>Halima Akhter</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka</td>
<td>Prime College of Nursing Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Punam Elizabeth Costa</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka</td>
<td>Ayat College of Nursing &amp; Health Sciences, Dhaka (2019)</td>
<td>Halima Akhter</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka</td>
<td>Universal Nursing College, Dhaka (2019)</td>
<td>Zahera Khatun</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Master of Science in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka</td>
<td>Rajdhani Nursing College, Barishal (2018)</td>
<td>Maksuda Begum</td>
<td>M.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zahir Meherun Nursing College Patuakhali 2018</td>
<td>Mosammat Jahanara Begum</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in Nursing Management, M.Sc in Community Health Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madaripur DWF Nursing College, Madaripur 2018</td>
<td>Rowshan Jahan MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faridpur International Nursing College, Faridpur 2019</td>
<td>Hurun Nahar MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STS Nursing College Dhaka 2019</td>
<td>Dr. Nadima Akhter MPH, PhD</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enam Nursing College, Savar,</td>
<td>Md. Saidur Rahman B.Sc in Advance Nursing</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Degree(s)</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka (2019)</td>
<td>MPH</td>
<td>Shakti Sharma</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan Bangladesh Friendship Nursing College,</td>
<td>MPH</td>
<td>Mst. Nurzahan Begum</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vatara, Dhaka (2019)</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence College of Nursing, Tangail</td>
<td>MPH</td>
<td>Doulonton Nesa</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajbari Ideal Nursing College, Rajbari</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka (2020)</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Jannatul Ferdowsy</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Nursing College, Savar, Dhaka (2020)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Nursing College, Darussalam Road,</td>
<td>MPH</td>
<td>Md. Faruque Hossain</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka (2020)</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MBA, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Momenshahi Nursing College, Mymensingh (2020)</td>
<td>MPH</td>
<td>Shelina Akhter</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynamic Nursing College,</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Anjali Rani Hazra</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>Academic Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammadpur, Dhaka (2020)</td>
<td>Principal Mijanur Rahman</td>
<td>Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing College, Bhuyapur, Tangail (2020)</td>
<td>Khaleda Khatun M.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>17 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supreme Nursing College, Tangail (2020)</td>
<td>Bilkis Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11 1175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turag Adhunik Nursing College, Dhaka (2020)</td>
<td>Papia Akter MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unique Nursing College, Signboard, Narayanganj (2020)</td>
<td>Teresa Baroi B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11 161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Based Nursing College Bangladesh, Mymensingh (2020)</td>
<td>Johura Khanam M.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>08 177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumdo Nursing College, Mymensingh (2020)</td>
<td>Md. Masudur Rahman MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>13 87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Elite Nursing College, Mymensingh (2020)</td>
<td>Khaleda Khatun M.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>12 97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulshanara Nursing College Dhaka (2021)</td>
<td>Kazi Sumsunnahar Diploma in Nursing Science, Post Basic Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11 153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Adventist Nursing College, Gazipur (2020)</td>
<td>Sandra Rumi Madhu MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>14 111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daffodil Nursing College, Dhaka (2019)</td>
<td>Shahanaz Parvin B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>18 145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HBH International Nursing College, Dhaka (2021)</td>
<td>Afroza Sharmin MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>12 136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Contact Number</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anowara Begum</td>
<td>Selina Akter MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Zafor Nursing College, Patuakhali</td>
<td>Aklima Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trauma Nursing College, Dhaka</td>
<td>Anju Begum MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zamzam Nursing College, Barishal</td>
<td>Fazilatun Nessa B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noor E Samad Nursing College, Munshiganj</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Aminul Islam BDS, MPH in Public Health</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMK Nursing College, Dhaka</td>
<td>Ferdous Ara Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamuna Foundation Nursing College, Dhaka</td>
<td>Most. Rabia Khatun MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ispahani College of Nursing, Dhaka</td>
<td>Bina Rani Biswas B.Sc in Public Health Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufaida College of Nursing, Dhaka</td>
<td>Rebeka Khatun B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in International Health</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jashim Uddin Nursing College, Jamalpur</td>
<td>Afruza Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gopalganj Rasel Nursing College, Gopalganj</td>
<td>Chandra Das B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z.M Nursing College, Faridpur</td>
<td>Nurun Naher Begum MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Name</td>
<td>College Name</td>
<td>Degree in Nursing</td>
<td>Program Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Admission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Nursing College, Gazipur (2022)</td>
<td>Anjumanara Islam</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salesian Sisters' Nursing College, Mymensingh (2019)</td>
<td>Sister Leah Dolina Drong MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Hasan Chowdhury Nursing College, Dhaka (2021)</td>
<td>Saleha Khatun</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount View Nursing College, Dhaka (2021)</td>
<td>Shumshun Nahar MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Nursing College, Gushulia, Gazipur (2023)</td>
<td>Prof. Gulshan Ara Biswas PhD</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River View Nursing College Mohammadpur, Dhaka (2021)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Mofiz Ullah Masters in International Health (UK)</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shyamoli Nursing College Mohammadpur, Dhaka (2022)</td>
<td>Monju Ara Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahanagar Nursing College Mirpur, Dhaka (2022)</td>
<td>Mst. Nazma Sultana MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President Abdul Hamid Nursing College, Kishoreganj (2023)</td>
<td>Fazila Khatun B.Sc (PHN), MPH</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Nursing College Gazipur (2022)</td>
<td>Md. Nizam Uddin B.Sc in Nursing, MPH in Epidemiology, Masters in Applied Nutrition and Food Technology</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ishakha Nursing</td>
<td>Md. Younus Ali</td>
<td>Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Kishoreganj (2022)</td>
<td>MPH, PhD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Homeopathic Medical College, Dhaka (1989)</td>
<td>Dr. Ashim Krishna Chowdhury BHMS, MPH</td>
<td>BHMS</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Unani &amp; Ayurvedic Medical College Dhaka (1989)</td>
<td>Dr. Swapan Kumar Datta BAMS, MPH</td>
<td>BUMS, BAMS</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Homeopathic Medical College, Dhaka (1948/1986)</td>
<td>Dr. Saleha Khatun MSS, BHMS</td>
<td>BHMS</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedic Rehabilitation Centre, Dhaka (1973)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Gani Mollah MBBS, D.Ortho, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Shishu Hospital &amp; Institute, Dhaka (1983)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Jahangir Alam MBBS, DCH, FCPS, MCPS</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Health Technology Dhaka (1963/2008)</td>
<td>Dr. Ruhi Banani MBBS</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Health Technology (Radiology &amp; Imaging)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Public Health Dhaka (1953/2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Nasir Uddin MBBS, MD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory) and B.Sc in Health Technology (Food safety)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Epidemiology, Disease Control &amp;</td>
<td>Prof. Tahmina Shirin MBBS, M.Phil, PhD</td>
<td>M.Sc in applied Epidemiology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Health Professions Institute, Savar (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Omar Ali Sarker</td>
<td>MBBS, MPH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Occupational Therapy, B.Sc in Speech &amp; Language Therapy, B.Sc in Prosthetics and &amp; Orthotics, M.Sc in Physiotherapy, M.Sc in Rehabilitation Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Medical Technology, Dhaka (1999/2004)</td>
<td>Dr. Shirin Malek</td>
<td>BDS, MS</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State College of Health Sciences, Dhaka (2002)</td>
<td>Brigadier General (Rtd.) Dr. Md. Afzalur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS, MPH, MPh, FMD, MSDS, NDC, MHI</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saic College of Medical Science and Technology, Dhaka (2007)</td>
<td>Dr. Abul Kasem Mohammad Enamul Haque</td>
<td>MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Occupational Therapy, B.Sc in Health Technology (Radiology &amp; Imaging),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Institute of Health Sciences (2018)</td>
<td>Dr. Kamal Ahmed</td>
<td>MBBS, MPH, M.Phil</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka College of Physiotherapy, Dhaka, (2022)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdullah Al Masud</td>
<td>MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trauma Institute of Medical Technology, Dhaka (2020)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Sharif Hossain Khan MMBS</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory) and B.Sc in Health Technology (Radiology &amp; Imaging)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh College of Physiotherapy &amp; Health Sciences, Mymensingh (2022)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Zahural Hoque MMBS</td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Occupational Therapy, B.Sc in Speech &amp; Language Therapy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan Bangladesh Friendship College of Physiotherapy &amp; Health Sciences, Shewrapara, Mirpur, Dhaka (20.......)</td>
<td>Dr. Iffat Jahan MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Occupational Therapy, B.Sc in Speech &amp; Language Therapy</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Engineering College, Mymensingh (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Alamgir Hossain M.Sc(Computer Science)</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronic Engineering, B.Sc in Civil Engineering, B.Sc in Computer Science &amp; Engineering</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faridpur Engineering College Faridpur (2010)</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Engr. Md. Mizanur Rahman B.Sc in Engineering, M.Sc, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronic Engineering, B.Sc in Civil Engineering, B.Sc in Computer Science &amp; Engineering</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barishal Engineering College, Barishal</td>
<td>Md. Khalil Uddin M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronic Engineering</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Degree(s)</td>
<td>Year(s)</td>
<td>References</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Ansar &amp; VDP Academy, Gazipur (1996/2012)</td>
<td>Md. Fakhrul Alam BSS, MSS</td>
<td>Masters in Human Security (MHS)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Broadcast Journalism, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Md. Maruf Nawaz MSS, PGD</td>
<td>Post graduate Diploma in Broadcast Journalism</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIDS Graduate School of Economics, Dhaka (2019)</td>
<td>Dr. Sultan Hafeez Rahman Ph.D</td>
<td>Master of Development Economics</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Institute of Capital Market, BGIC Tower, Dhaka (2020)</td>
<td>Dr. Mahmuda Akter Ph.D</td>
<td>Master of Applied Finance and Capital Market</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Institute of Textile Engineering &amp; Research, Savar Dhaka (1979/2010)</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Mohammad Junaebur Rashid PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Textile Engineering, B.Sc. in Industrial &amp; Production Engineering, B.Sc. in Fashion Design and Apparel Engineering, B.Sc. in Computer Science and Engineering, B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronic Engineering, Masters in Textile Engineering, Master of Business Administration in Textile and Apparel Value Chain</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shyamoli Textile Engineering College,</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Mufazzal Hossain</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Textile Engineering, B.Sc. in</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Degree(s)</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka (2009)</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>Fashion Design and Apparel Engineering, B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronic Engineering, B.Sc. in Computer Science and Engineering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K.M. Humayun Kabir Engineering College, Mymensingh (2019)</td>
<td>Md. Shariful Alam</td>
<td>B.Sc in Civil Engineering</td>
<td>16 42 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saic Institute of Management &amp; Technology, Dhaka (2022)</td>
<td>Shariful Haque MA</td>
<td>B.Sc in Civil Engineering, B.Sc in Computer Science &amp; Engineering, B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronic Engineering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Economics, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Dr. Qazi Kholiquzzaman Ahmad PhD</td>
<td>Bachelor of Economics (B Econ) in Environmental and Resource Economics, Bachelor of Economics (B Econ) in Development Economics, Bachelor of Entrepreneurial Economics, Post</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (years)</th>
<th>1235</th>
<th>1236</th>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka (2009)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saic Institute of Management &amp; Technology, Dhaka (2022)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Institute of Governance and Management, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Economics, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Faculty Name</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>Batch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Bank Management, Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Nehal Ahmed</td>
<td>B.Sc, M.Sc, MBA&lt;br&gt;<strong>Graduate Diploma in Economics (DIPcon),</strong>&lt;br&gt;<strong>Post Graduate Diploma in Enterprise Development, Master of Economics (MEcon) in Environmental Economics, Master of Economics (MEcon) in Development Economics, Master of Economics (Entrepreneurship Economics), Master of Environmental and Resource Economics</strong></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathshala South Asian Media Institute, Dhaka (1998/2017)</td>
<td>Kha Ma Harun Al Rashid MA, PGD, NSD</td>
<td><strong>Bachelor of Photography, Post Graduate Diploma in Film and Television</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govt. College of Applied Human Science, Dhaka (1961)</td>
<td>Prof. Soniya Begum</td>
<td><strong>B.Sc(Hons) Home Economics, M.Sc</strong>&lt;br&gt;<strong>Masters in Bank Management (MBM), Masters in Bank Management (MBM) Evening</strong></td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Home Economics College, Dhaka (1996)</td>
<td>Prof. Rupasree Chowdhury M.Sc, M.Phil</td>
<td><strong>B.Sc (Pass), B.Sc (Hons) Home Economics, M.Sc</strong></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National College of Home Economics, Dhaka (1998)</td>
<td>Nurun Nahar Begum MSS</td>
<td><strong>B.Sc(Hons) Home Economics, M.Sc</strong></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Home</td>
<td>Suporna Rani Debnath</td>
<td><strong>B.Sc (Hons) Home</strong></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic College, Mymensingh (2008)</td>
<td>M.Sc</td>
<td>Economics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akij College of Home Economics, Dhaka (2017)</td>
<td>Prof. Fatima Suria B.Sc, M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc (Hons) Home Economics M.Sc</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barishal Home Economics College, Barishal (2021)</td>
<td>Amol Chandra Nandi M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc (Hons) Home Economics</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabi Nazrul Government College, Dhaka (1874)</td>
<td>Accounting and Management</td>
<td>Honours: Bengali, English, Arabic, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy, Islamic Studies, Political Science, Economics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Mathematics, Accounting, Management, Finance &amp; Banking and Marketing</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Economics, Political Science, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Mathematics, Management and Accounting</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden Mohila College, Dhaka (1873)</td>
<td>Prof. Supriya Bhattacharjee M.Com</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Masters (Preliminary)</strong>: History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy, Economics, Political Science, Social Work, Accounting, Management, Marketing and Finance &amp; Banking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>23,149</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters (Final) : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy, Islamic Studies, Economics, Political Science, Sociology, Social Work, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology, Home Economics, Mathematics, Accounting, Finance &amp; Banking, Management and Marketing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Begum Badrunnesa Government Mohila College, Dhaka (1948)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Prof. Sabikun Nahar MA</strong></td>
<td><strong>Honours : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy, Islamic Studies, Economics, Political Science, Social Work, Sociology, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Mathematics, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology, Home Economics, Accounting and Management Masters</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Government Shahid Suhrawardy College, Dhaka (1949)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Faculty</th>
<th>Student Strength</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Government Bangla College, Dhaka (1962)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Jahangir Hossain BA(Hons), MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Honours</strong>: Bengali, English, Islamic Studies, Islamic History &amp; Culture, History, Philosophy, Economics, Political Science, Social Work, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Soil Science, Mathematics, Geography &amp; Environment, Accounting, Management, Marketing and Finance &amp; Banking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Masters (Final)</strong>: Bengali, English, Islamic Studies, Islamic History &amp; Culture, History, Economics, Political Science, Social Work, Physics, Chemistry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>11,005</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Masters (Preliminary): Bengali, English, Political Science, Mathematics, Botany and Zoology  
Masters (Final): Bengali, English, History, Islamic History & Culture, Philosophy, Islamic Studies, Political Science, Social Work, | 220 | 24,659 | - |
|               | Economics, Social Science, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Mathematics, Accounting, Management, Finance & Banking and Marketing |   |   |   |